

# pr@Mumv&m;awm@U@

## rmw@um

yXry@f

w&m;yv'icH  
 okv\ ed get  
 a [ m&m cE@umv  
 ed get oHr@  
 b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri  
 , kvh@om ½@r@ci f  
 jri jrwaom ½@r@ci f  
 b&m; tavmi f awmx@awm@rjci f  
 tmVm&&a@U@xH@h;a&mufci f  
 tmVm&&a@U@xH@ent@ci f  
 tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;  
 u@ irpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h  
 obmOuswhqi jci fyH  
 c@ajr@ubi @m c@ajr@u@vm q&m@vmOef  
 O' u@a@U@xH@h;a&mufci f  
 O½@aOvawmü ' lu&p&d usi fyH  
 Oyrm oHck  
 p@v@U@p@v@zi hE@y@wh' lu&p&d m  
 ½@U@av@U@x@e@cyi ty@Pup@e@Di jci f  
 tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h  
 rm&@w@u jzm;a, mi fajymq@ci f  
 r@e@e@om qi jci O@P@jzpay:vm onf  
 oli , b@u pme&@cyH  
 tpm tm [ m&u@jye@v@nf o@aqmi jci f  
 yO@\* @v@x@e@e@h@;U@jci f  
 b&m; tjzpb@l@a&m@awm@rjci f  
 ' lu&p&d monf tw@v@rxü Oi @a@umi f  
 w&m;O@a [ m&ef qi jci @awm@rjci f  
 (7) &uf taoapmí r\* @v@r@sq@H@½@h@½@h@onf  
 wnO@r@t@oapmí q@H@½@h@½@h@onf  
 w&m;O@a [ m&ef @c@awm@rjci f  
 Oyuw@v@e@ES haw@ci f  
 tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@e@ur, H  
 yO@\* @v@ae@m@oll@a&m@awm@rjci f  
 w&m;em&ef z@v@re@w@U@v@e@awm@rjci f  
 "r@M@okv@a' oemawmf  
 tz@t p@e@ 2-yg; & [ e@rsm; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
 tzllt p&f 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrD]tyf  
 tzllt p&f 2-yg;  
 umr\*P&pm;wm , wlnlw, f  
 umr\*P&pm;wm ½haevwln tusi h  
 ' d "r@eAheDg'  
 umr\*P&pm;wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h  
 t&d mojrwwln tusi h [ kvf  
 tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f  
 vlrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;  
 okvUmEla, m\* 4-rst  
 ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h  
 ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK  
 e&P&usrftqll  
 qif&½hlyj  
 tust&ebm qll lw, f  
 tw&udvrx t& , yll h; jci f  
 ok ' lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, v&ao;w, f  
 q&mwa, muN t, ltq  
 cE&D& rSwZG f(atmuhajc rSw&csu)  
 rZllry#y' gac: tv, lvrft usi ES h tust  
 umrokvUmEla, m\* teu½S fvi fcsuf(atmuhajc rSw&csu)  
 t p&f 2-zurSw&vatmif usi fyK  
 tpmr&h; tpm&lluaq; pm;wmeYwlv, f  
 ynmrsupES h toOPfjzpayK  
 ynmrsupES h toOPftqi fqi fzpay: vmyK  
 aemu&emufumvü toklyK  
 t | ux mzd fyK  
 o½lyblyK usurSw&lyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½Ell lw, f  
 u&avomuN t fapw, f  
 tusi h r&h; ull tusi h r&h; xif, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jzplw, f  
 w' \*ftm; jzi hN t fapyl  
 xlaomOPfzi h oylK  
 xllxG f i oylK  
 eA&h&ersuar&hufylyK  
 tv, lvrft usi h o½lyf  
 t&d r\*½lyg;

w&m;tEbaE"  
y0g&P taMumi f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, f  
or®0gpmr\*¼f  
or®urEir\*¼f  
or®tmZDr\*¼f  
or®0g, mr r\*¼f  
or®owd†\*¼f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [ mç ra [ m a0betsuf  
0yó emowdjzpaçsi f, i f  
0yó em cPü orm"d½s fjycsuf  
jzpq¼lyemriü¼½rSÓPlynm t ppjzpbñf  
owly | mefygvü f ynmrjzpf  
or®orm"†\*¼f  
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh  
or®' d†\*¼f  
or®' d d(6) r†  
ur® uwm or®' d d  
yçap&rñhr\*¼fö¼q i h  
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM  
yuPüocf&½lyM  
0yó emr\*¼f pí jzplyM  
0yó em orm"†r\*¼fsm;jzplyM  
0yó em ynm r\*¼fsm;jzplyM  
or®ouly†\*¼f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin

ygV<sup>o</sup>ppcsuf

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin<sup>o</sup>lyjy rrl&lygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin aqmi lyl frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u<sup>o</sup>b0 t opjzpfci fqi f&l

'lu<sup>o</sup>(7) rll

(1) 'lu<sup>o</sup>lu<sup>o</sup>

(2) Oyl&Pr' lu<sup>o</sup>

(3) ocj&' lu<sup>o</sup>

(4) y#pEe' lu<sup>o</sup>

(5) ty#pEe' lu<sup>o</sup>

(6) y&d m, 'lu<sup>o</sup>

(7) ey&d m, 'lu<sup>o</sup>

trOrfwlfü qif&yl

zñ;jri lwlhcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu<sup>o</sup>tjci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu<sup>o</sup>aojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu<sup>o</sup>pl&tyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&d' 0' lu<sup>o</sup>ihujci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu<sup>o</sup>qllwll fqi f&l

(7) a' greó qlwlpwqif&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu<sup>o</sup>jiypñyeyeci fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&mawel, Dlwlwll qif&l

(10) csp&mawel ulñ&wll qif&l

(11) Epilvmvmb-vllmr&wll qif&l

(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyló em½ent rlaopnt

Mum;qü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

elqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

pm;odqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

xobqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Bulbqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyg' geuEmawG½bevl qif&&onf

Oyg' geES hOyg' geuEm

# yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
ork , opin  
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (rêtsu)  
parlj se\*grif0wk  
Oy&drb&m;0wk  
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll  
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
jA [ lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW  
orPewbm;0wk  
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl  
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;  
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplvbm;  
iñ&llqelwpv, f  
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m  
Eln; acçjzpllyörsvjyejzpl  
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh  
umrwPñ  
b0wPñ  
0b0wPñ

# q|ryllf

w&m;tEbaE"  
ed&m"opm  
r\*3opm  
or@'d r\*3ftz0 h  
pwlopür@me  
vlt yaom okwr, ÓPí  
yAíom\*r\*fac: Odyó emr\*3fultyg;apyll  
emr/3ylyllb&m;a[ m Oyrm  
r[ moVm, weuokwrsjri frqll &m twlcsyfrfemijef  
Odyó em/3cúú O&wLpilyll  
Odyó emÓPjzi hópínáv;yg;ulblyll  
t&d r\*ÓPjzi hópínáv;yg;ullwlyllí feufjri lyll  
Odyó emvJed&m"\*gr&ly#dy' gxJygi kw, f

# owrylf

w&m; tEbaE"  
'lu@pinü opÓPí  
'lu@pinü upÓPí  
'lu@pinü uwÓPí  
ork , opinü opÓPí  
ork , opinü upÓPí  
tEb, u@vom½@Mumi; xi½fi;oni  
ork , opinü uwÓPí  
e&m" opinü opÓPí  
e&m" opinü upÓPí  
e&m" opinü uwÓPí  
r\*öpinü opÓPí  
r\*öpinü upÓPí  
r\*öpinü uwÓPí  
t&d mr\*cPü opinav;yg;uüwlyüü euböyüü

# t | ryl f

w&m; t EbaE"  
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcbawmfrclao:yH  
b&m; t jzpf OefrcbawmfrlyH  
ed\*Hcshyfpum;awmf  
pOfpm;bG ½W, f  
w&m;emolwHw&m;xH&EH fyH  
oHfg, emrSvHvrf  
w&m;em, if t ½S faum@n w&m;xH&yH  
r\*OPü jrl t npt allu;ui fyH  
Oyó emjzi h t pftuley, NyDrSr\*OPuy, bonf  
Oyó emOPuyjr\*OPjzplmw, f  
r\*OPN t m½keAnerfr ½yemrftm;vHcshyfaMumi f  
a [ mwHw&m;uHloabmus½eHr\*OPjzplwm r [ kwfygvm;  
ewfA [ HwHlaumi fcday:yH  
awe va, e y#oH t | ux mü r½H  
ajri vsi Hvyjci fES h ta&mi ft vi fjzpay:vmH  
jrwpHb&m; O' get uH;awmfrlyH  
t ½S ft nmodaum@n & [ ef t jzpf avouawmi fyH  
rH½zvmbmomuHpeHefrvG f  
'd "rpaom \*IPwES HynpH  
pHwoku, ES h em#ykwä  
ti rweH MunfrHb&m aumi fw, f  
{ [ buH& [ efjzpyH  
w&m;ODem&í w&m;xH&orm;  
tm;xkwHDrSw&m;xH&MuyH  
omoem t Otpu tcdwus tm;xkwHES hapmi H½HnyfyH  
em½eHjzpf tm;xkwHjzponf  
t ½S DyHponwH tm;xkwH  
b&m;½S ES HwuG& [ Eñjrwf 6-yg;  
r [ med\*Hcshyfw&m;orf, ywem  
"rHMuHmokvf ygVawmf



# w&m;plUmed gef

twvMLuyglu, if

pMum&wembud vnlvmaelyd eublvubi vilyg&ef toiv&aeluyg olawmaumifwll, if w&m; pMum&wembudES h twvMLuyglu, if xmOpONi dfc&rf&mol {ueyif a&muluygvfirnf v&elhom Espaygif 2500-ausmlumvu ARjrwph&onf w&m;pMumuli pi vn&apawmrl&ayon? xpbOftcgrf& pw&m; pMum&wembudonf vnfvsl&ayon? yXrpí vnphOiu vilygluaom t½sbaum@nESfwug twllfrod rsm;pb&aom ewfA [ffwlonf xmOpONi dfc&rf& eAheb&kt;cm;aom OmPftjrizih ojri&qlub&muluav onf aemu&emuluvrsm;üvnf pw&m;pMum&wembudES ftwv vilyglu&ojzih xmOpONi dfc&rf&mol a&mulu&obayif ra&rw&uE&f&tmif&rsm;jym;ph ½&el&vlyd

olomvnt, if w&m;pMum&wembudtallumifutl aumi&aumifromlUao;aomallumi h twrvMLuyg E&llUaom yk&v&w&lh Ni dfc&rf&vlyugaomvnt rli dfc&rf&yl qif&h&sp&w&ES h awl&ut&pm; aellu&acson? , ifoll Ni dfc&rf&v&llUaom olawmaumifwlltm; ppMum&wembudtallumifutl aumi&aumifem;vnluydv&fi toivMLuygE&llUap&ef &n½&g ajr&fiv&ic&us&fzih ausZt½&sf t\*% [ my@v r [ mpnq&mawmlb&&bud onf , if w&m;pMum&wembudul tr&rd&aom entw&fzih qif, iz&gljy&svuf 1324-c&E&f awm&ov&ivug& h&er&S pi t&cl&bi&om olw&if&aelw&lf &el&el&f&ll omoem&ayom zv&f, OF&rm&z&ubü ½&sb&ur&f&w&ll w&llf a [ m&llU&awm&r&layon? , ifc&E&f wet&v&jyn&ael&u tly&ob&w&cl&onf

### r [ mpnf'r&plUm ajr&f&aeluoni

xpbOftcgu MUm;emlU&aom ppma&oESfwug w&m;emy&ob&w&rsm;onf, if w&m;awmf pmtlyft&fzpl zjih x&ub&ay:vmrntul ajr&fiv&it&awm&iv&v&svuf ½&aeluayon? , if w&m;awmlul w&ll&u&f r&llU&em; remlU&aomvnt ausZt½&sf q&mawmlb&&bud \ w&m;pmtly&rsm; Mun&z&llU&aom olawmaumifwllvnt AR jrwph&& \ vu&D&w&m;awm&fz&pb&aom "r&plU&om&kw&v&m;awmlul ausZt½&sf r [ mpnf q&mawmlb&&bud z&gljy&&om;í pmtlyft&fzpl jzel&ck&kw&ay&grl tv&el&y&iausZt&rsm;ay&v&firnf [ k ajr&fiv&it&awm&iv&v&svuf ½&aeluayon?

xbl& trsm;u ajr&fiv&it&ael&up&Of AR"omoem&EK\*% t&z&bu& \ , ckv&u&v& tw&ifa&r&f; jz&pb&aom w&m; ob&u&ba [ mi&f O&ob&ef [ elu ausZt½&sf r [ mpnq&mawmlb&&bud \ vu&awml&oll vu&E&y&f&pu&f pmrsu&E&h 300-ausm&z&om "r&plUmw&m;p&ml& pmtly&bu&du&ll qyluy&v&lu&avon? , ifpmtly&bu&dr&h 1324-c&E&f awm&ov&ivug& h&er&S wet&v&jyn&ael&ft x&d&ausZt½&sf r [ mpnf q&mawmlb&&bud ½&sb&ur&f&w&ll w&llf a [ mawm&rl&pb&O&iu toh z&r&f, lxm;onh w&y&f&act&S ul, lxm;aom pmtly&bu&djz&pb&ayon? tm;vy&aom t&cl&ef&h w&m;p&mr&ac&sm&tjz&pf& uy&pk c&fj&r&f&ap&v&llumif&utl&vnt O&ob&ef [ elu av&th&uxm;awmi&fye&cl&avon? , ifp&mr&l&ur&f&ul q&mawmlb&&bud onf tm;vy&aom t&cl&ef&sm;ü Mun&z&ly&jy&i&f wv&cl&tw&f&ü vu&E&y&f&pu&f pmr&ac&sm&tjz&pb&oll a&mul&ap&v&svuf c&fj&r&f& h awm&rl&ayon?

### "r&plUmull tv&eftav;jy&luoni

p "r&plUm w&m;awmlonf AR ½&sb&awm&f&rw&lb&&vu&D&pi a [ mawm&rl&onh w&m;awm&fz&pb&aom&allumi h "r&plUmq&v&Of AR omoem&Oif yk&v&w&ll v&ly&fi MUm;b&it&ly& ob&it&ly& jz&pb&eayon? tv&el&vnt tav;tjr&wf iy&llU&onh w&m;awm&fz&pb&ayon? tv&el&vnt tav;tjr&wf iy&llU&aom&allumi h a½&sa½& q&m&mq&&mrsm;onf "r&plUm&owl y&g&X&e&B , t&jz&fz&i&f? "r&plUm tar;t&jz&fz&i&f? "r&plUm b&om&ij&ef tus, z&gl&h pon&j&z&i&f? tr&rd&rd&rsm;pb&iy&f a&om; z&gljy&awm&rl&ayon? x&t&x&w&f "r&plU&mr [ #&plUmop&ur&f&bu&donf pmrsu&E&h 930-ausm&f&f t&bu&tus, q&f&jz&pb&ayon?

, ifoll tz&gl&ur&f&ay&g&f&rsm;ph ½&cl&omvnt "r&plUm&owl&f&S us&it&ly&g&rsm;y&ll&ul ul& f&aw&f& OP&aw&f& tm;j&fz&f&w&vl&us& j&y&q&ck&om;onf r&zb&av&my&f&jz&pb&ayon? x&h&ll&um&i&ly&f& ausZt½&sf q&mawmlb&&bud&u

vlyfi efp0lygwh "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taMumifutl xkwazmfxnobifí jyoñ;awmri  
ayonf (Eñ 7)

### purfü vlyfi efp0lyg jynfbnfyif

ausZi½sf q&mawmb&m;Buð a[mMum; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmbuðrñawmh uH ÆwV  
ÓPawV bm0emvlyfi efp0fsm;uH t&mtm;avsmfñ azmfyxm;onfyif t|muxm #Mmrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ  
jyqllrxm;btæ;whrsvom;zG fsm;uHvnt t&mtm;avsmfñ azmfyxm;ayonf/ tcsM azmfy&vGif tMvM&ç  
0' u&aohwN ae&MxmeES h owN wynfy&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfwlu azmfyxm;jcifr½ay? xHtcsufrsm;  
uHvnt q&mawmb&m;Buðu A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBuðqMwm rñbñom &aoh &[ ef[ k roMuoobmrsm;onf q&mawmb&m;Buðu Oyu  
Buð[ m ed Pêm#ykvá q&mbuð\ wynjzpaMumif? tOwfrqniyl usi bñi wuivéjzpaMumif ponfsm;uH  
A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf? OyuBuðonf rññt, \*Pfoif jzpaeonitwuf Al jrwpñb&m;\  
Oecksupum;rs;uH EpEñkubuf r, MunEñ ÆMumifutl om"utjzpfyí , clacwlvnt tvftrñ;uH  
, MunpMvraevGif b&m;tvlwmlus w&m;rñulr, MunEñ jyl ½wvñMumif w&m;entvrfñulr a[ majym  
usi bñaeowMlvnt txiæ;lyð jyprñ;wvñMumifsm;uH u½Pm a½x;vsuf owðy;xm;awmiray  
onf (Eñ 24-25)

### umrokES h twävrx½s fjyyH

umrocvlumEla, m\*ES h ywoufi wpyll csi f ½s fjyxm;onfrñ tvéfyif ½s fvi fjywom;í  
rsvom;zG f usi bñzG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 28-34)/ twävrxmEla, m\*ES pyfi rñ; G fñ , lqcsuf  
rs;uH xkwfylyð u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmwñzi fñ? vubwñtm;jzi fñ ajz½s fjyum owðy;  
onf;onfrñvnt tvéfyif rsvom;zG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 35-39)

### ok\*w\*Pawmft zG ES pyfi ½s fjycsuf

ok\*w\*Pawmf tzGñ b&m;tavmifawmñf umrokES h twävrx tzHtpéf 2-yg;ol  
ruyfa&myfj rZñry#y' gzi bñ aumifpñ uoñ;awmironf q&mü , iftzHtpéf 2-yg;t&uñifç , iftzH  
tpéfsm;ol ruyfa&myfj uñif rsvcsufzih tus, w0ih ½s fjyxm;onfrñvnt rsvom;zG faumifvsg  
ayonf (Eñ 160-rsvcsu)

### ynmrsubyG ÆMumif

"r@Mumowü a[ mxm;onh rZñry#y' gtusi lu ynmrsupd yG Æpylul , clacwí a, m\*dwN  
uH Æwñtm;jzi h xi½ñ;alMumif atmufgtwñf xkwazmfyxm;ayonf

]]owly|mea' oemawmES h tn]zpqjzpq½yemrñul rjywlzrswlyðobæwha, m\*æwññ ]]pu&Pð  
ÓPu&P}} qMwh 'ð' oemawmft& ½rsvlyð yg;ap&wh r\*¾½pyg; tusi lvrñu ynmrsupul yG Æpw, f  
toÓPuljzpaPw, qMwm uH wñ Æwñtm;jzi h xi½ñ;æygw, f}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqizihxijcm;wht odrjzpeil f

jzpcu/kyemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibom xijcm;wh toOPiul jzpapEil alumi? usurswlyd bowh onmorqizih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xijcm;aom toOPiul rjzpapEil alumi;uulvnt; vulaw/epf;oylun&ef atmulygtwif jyqk;mygon/

]]tbd'r/qil&m usrf\*ersm;u jyxm;whtwif o/kye/luul usurswlyd qijci ae/2h/zi h' Mxijcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xijcm;whtodtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqijsiy ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvq il u/ w/awlyd bowh ynmot [ kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqzpm/yl qlvvm xi/2h; ygw, /} (Eh 42-yi)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol bletBud&ul u/ lawul 'be&mrh xnbil fazmjycsi ygw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urpmet;Xmewchri Oib&mulyd bletBudtm;xkwchlygw, ? yXr 2-&urfi av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwrhif rrouf orm'd rjzpclyg? 3-&ubjrmua&muawmh av, mObawGuly/ Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwl [ m Nihusoh;w, ? pwl mif, iy/ tohtav;aw [ m wcpd wcpd trlef trin; tav;awG vmaeovib/ zoh; zoh; zoh; zoh; el pwl xhri jriivmw, ? 'ge/ oabmulydawnh xil BmrS xlyd b, Mstf, f nmvstf, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhivl ajcaxmuf a/2wif, &y/lyf &y/lyf OPxhri awae&w, ? vutajcwul uau&mrhivlenf wyl awae&w, /

aemubel;usawmhv&m; jyw/ q&mawmiv O [ Ogaum bmrsm; xt;xijcm;jcm; awBovM ar; ygw, ? 'Bawnh bletBud (OPpOlawul usrf\*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwhtwif) wynlawmif 0', Aa OPi a&muabelyM avouvlulygw, ? bletBuduv/ awlyul tus, yl jyeavouvlulygw, ? t/Bawnh q&mawmiv/ tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? t/Bmerh (7) &uly/ tm;xkwchlygw, /

t/Bemuf tjcm;urpmet; Xmewchri oh;a&mulydawnh ueentjizilyXr&urfi a&wulw/ \*Pemenf? 'kw/ &urfi xluav Oib&w 1/2h/luul 1/2wh 'IC&onf? wwd &urfi xluDiav&w p-v, f-qhlowh oAlum, y#b&O'ent? pwlw&urfi xlu/ Oib&Nifw/ yó r/ entwht& tm;xkwlydawnh yOir&urfi Oyó embuuliyd 1/2&w, ? t/Bw/ 1/2awnh wul M [ m wzoh; zoh; el jzpaewmul awBw, ? wul M/ Munhawmul/ awBw, ? wul M/ Munhawmul/ awBw, ? (tlg [ m orm'dumifv/ awBwm jzpalumif aemulumvurS u/ if mul/ i qhzwEilw, ) t/D awlyul urpmetjyw/ q&mawmifm; avouiw, ? Oyó em 1/2BmrhawnhMumwwiv, ? u/ ae&muljyelyd 1/2ayawmh/ qlvme/ jyeivmcl&w, /

t/lu xucgvml/daemuf wquiwntyl ausZi/2sfr [ mpnq&mawmb&m;Bud 1/2&m qlyce/2h riv r [ mpn&usmitobh; ygw, ? &uluawnh 1310-cEpf e, lfvxhrijzplw, ? t/B&muawnh r [ mpnq q&mawmb&m;u b, luvmov/ ponjzih ar; ygw, ? t/Dtcg bletBud entcsifrw/wh ueentel tm;xkwchvmul ravouyl entcsifw/wh tiftpeXmerh tm;xkwch/ly Oy', Aa OPi a&muaballumif awlyul rsm;yg avouixm;vulygw, ? 'Bawnh q&mawmb&m;u iylawmilygw, ? iyllydawnh, ck u/ lawmif [ m a/2b/ il ylof&usmituvmm r [ kwvm;v/ quar; ygw, ? t/Dtcg bletBud ravoulygy/ ylof&usmitu vmclwhtallumif q&mawmiv oES hawhtwul bletBudri tawmiftm;oihoh;w, ? txiv/ Orfajrmut oh; ygw, /

t/lu aemuf ar;oihvmrsm;u/ ar;lydawnh 'dtwif q/ il 15-&uavmuf tm;xkwvlu/2ey jynpEil ygw, Ml tm;ay;lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwlyul ajymMum; ygw, / obayrh bletBudri trswawu tv&vrm; aewh twul 15-&u/ rjynp/ly aemuxy/ 15-&u/ quilyd tm;xkw/ &ygw, ? aemubq/ q&mawmb&m;u OPpOlawG 1/2s f jywhtcgrh [ h/letu OboZmwajymwh 0', Aa OPiqlvvm [ m 'Briawnh emr/2y/ &dpá OPly/ 1/2h;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trlef/2ygw, / qlwlvmuawnh [ h/letu xibw/ 0', Aa OPif [ m onmoyM qlwlvmygy/ [ kwiv, f 0', Aa OPitppjzplwhtcg awBw/ hobbmo ylvv yó 'd tp/2wh Oyudavo





ed kcsyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs c&ud;zg fsm;ul xw&aqmif c&ud;azmfyaernbqM&Uf pw&m;awmBud  
xuf q, fgru us, jyel&in; aomfvnf ul&E&f rnf [ kwfyg? o&zp& pr&zi&ji&f &y&well t&ky&r&ul&jy&q&  
v&f&

- (1) pw&m;pmtly&u ygVdt&euf w&L&jcif
- (2) ay:v&f&om teuft "y&j, 1/2&cif
- (3) umroc& tw&ud&rx&c rZ&ly#&y' gw&L&lay:v&f&atmif 1/2&fvi&jy&jcif?
- (4) r\*1/2&fyg; yg;apy&L&ul&ul& aw&f&bm&Oem v&ky&f&ef&j&zi&h&j&y&n&pb&in& azmf&j&cif?
- (5) op&nav;yg; o&y&L&ul&1/2&fvi&f&pb&in&jy&jcif?
- (6) op&OP&f&up&op&on&w&N t"y&j, l&ul&tav;teuz&f&h&j&y&jcif-p&on&w&L&um&it&

a1/2&uray:cl&tao;aom w&m;awm&x&t&Bud jz&py&gayon&/

pw&m;awmf pmtly&Bud x&L&ay:vm&j&cif&j&zi&h w&m;en&f&v&r&f t&p&p&tr&f&ul& usi&f&om olaw&ma&umif  
w&it&w&ul& w&m;p&L&um&w&em&Bud r&n&w&kb&ul& top&w&zel v&n&f&v&om&ub&ul& x&j&r&i&f, k&v&s&uf t&m;&O&r&f&j&r&mu&f  
Muz& f&vn&f 1/2&fy&gayon&/

pw&m;awm&Bud&ul& t&bu&r&bu&f&f zw&1/2&v&s&uf ol&oy&q&i&f&cif&f&pa&om&t&cg pw&m;p&L&um &w&em&Bud&ES&f&t&w&l  
v&L&fy&g&L&u&i x&m&Op&O&N&f&t&cs&r&f&m t&p&p&tr&f&f& e&A&he&w&m;awm&j&r&w&ul& t&d r\*OP&f z&M&OP&j&zi&h t&v&s&i&t&j&r&f  
q&L&u&b&am&ufi rs&u&r&in&uf&i&y&E&L&M&v&f&f&rnf [ li vnf , M&un&f&aj&r&f&vi&fy&gayon&/

p, M&un&f&aj&r&f&vi&f&cs&uft&w&f&fy&f&f&f&aj&r&mu&L&uy&gapa&om&/

t 1/2&f&oz&mv  
ur&f&memp&d  
omoem&f&om  
&e&L&e&f&h&/

1337-c&E&f&f O&g&q&L&v&q&kw&f 9-&u&f  
31.7.75

# "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

## yXryll f

(1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ h̥el zG̥ fya [ m̥m̥;onf)

earm̥ wó b\*0awm̥ t&[ awm̥ tr̥or̥k̥ ó /

w&m;yv̥ífh

'Uaeŷ 1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ h̥elzpw, ? 'Dt̥aelup̥lyð jrwp̥b̥&m; tpt0ðq̥ll a[ mawm̥r̥ch w̥h "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥uulla [ m&r, /

'Uv&m;awm̥uawm̥h 'b̥&m;omoemawm̥r̥n̥ yXrtpq̥ll a[ mawm̥r̥w̥h w&m;awm̥ jzpw̥lt̥w̥uf a½S tusq̥ll t½q̥llw&m;awm̥ygy? AR̥ 'omoemOifzpw̥h Arm̥jyn̥ax̥m̥ip̥k v̥aw̥&luq̥ll if 'D'r̥m̥okw̥w&m;u̥ll r̥m̥;b̥;w̥bl r̥½b̥avm̥uyl ½b̥;yg̥v̥tr̥n̥? 'b̥kw̥u̥ll Elw̥vu&at̥m̥if usulyð aq̥m̥í&m;w̥h yk̥&v̥aw̥&v̥l r̥sm; p̥b̥i½u̥w, ? "r̥m̥Ow̥ftoifq̥ll tr̥n̥el̥ toifz̥lyð ½v̥z̥w̥b&Z̥h̥, f̥aell̥uwm̥v̥tr̥w̥ll̥f t&yw̥ll̥f v̥ll̥w̥ll̥ ½w̥w̥u̥w, ? jrwp̥b̥&m; a½S0ð̥a [ m̥x̥m;w̥h w&m;q̥lyð AR̥ 'omoemOif yk̥&v̥aw̥&v̥ t̥v̥eft̥av; t̥jrw̥f iyw̥h w&m;awm̥v̥l jzpygw, ? 'b̥kw̥ygv̥u̥ll̥ ed̥, en̥f̥j̥zi̥jz̥p̥ap? t̥jcm;en̥f̥j̥zi̥jz̥p̥ap̥ j̥r̥e̥f̥m̥j̥y̥e̥lyð z̥G̥ f̥y̥x̥m;w̥h p̥m̥t̥ly̥f p̥m̥w̥r̥f̥aw̥&v̥l̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm; r̥sm; ½y̥gw, / 'gayr̥h̥ r̥\*̥a&u̥f̥ z̥k̥v̥a&u̥f̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥ll̥ wu, f̥t̥m; x̥k̥v̥f̥ v̥ll̥w̥ll̥ ob̥aw̥t̥w̥uf̥ 'b̥kw̥x̥h̥ b, m̥en̥f, lyð b, m̥ll̥ t̥m; x̥k̥w̥&r, m̥ll̥ w̥v̥l̥us̥us̥ j̥y̥q̥k̥m;w̥h w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥f q̥ll̥vm̥uawm̥h̥ r̥½b̥avm̥uyl̥ jz̥p̥aeygw, /

blef̥u̥du̥ll̥ l̥w̥ll̥uawm̥h̥ 'b̥kw̥u̥ll̥ v̥u̥f̥aw̥& b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥ t̥m; x̥k̥w̥y̥ES̥ h̥w̥uG̥ t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥r̥sm; p̥b̥i̥ a[ m̥b̥t̥y̥g̥lyð 'f̥&e̥f̥u̥e̥l̥) omoem̥&v̥f̥om̥u̥ll̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥et̥jz̥p̥p̥í̥ z̥G̥ f̥o̥i̥u̥v̥l̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥u̥ll̥ a[ m̥ly̥ðz̥G̥ h̥v̥f̥f̥ clw, ? aem̥u̥f̥l̥ 'B̥y̥f̥om̥r̥n̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥ w&m;awm̥u̥ll̥ xylyð a[ m̥cl̥b̥t̥w, ? t̥jcm;ur̥v̥z̥h̥ t̥&y̥ḁ'oḁw̥f̥r̥n̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥m̥e̥ z̥G̥ l̥w̥ll̥ f̥v̥l̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥ w&m;awm̥u̥ll̥ a[ m̥ly̥ð z̥G̥ h̥v̥f̥f̥clw, ? t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm; y̥g̥lyð 'gayr̥h̥ t̥J̥D̥ tus, h̥ [ m̥x̥m;w̥h w&m;awm̥u̥ll̥w̥h̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥ih̥ r̥½l̥u̥& r̥jz̥e̥b̥&ao; b̥i? to̥N̥T̥i̥h̥u̥ḁe̥lyð a[ m̥x̥m;w̥h̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥ky̥f̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥av̥m̥ub̥m̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥i̥ y̥E̥lyð jz̥e̥b̥&ao;w, / 'gall̥um̥i̥ h̥ v̥ly̥f̥i̥ e̥f̥ p̥o̥f̥y̥gw̥h̥ "r̥m̥w&m;u̥ll̥ ½b̥i̥ḁew̥ll̥ q̥&m̥awm̥v̥y̥g; t̥m; t̥J̥D̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥ky̥f̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥u̥ll̥m̥ ñ̥E̥m̥; c̥&w, /

t̥J̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥u̥ ol̥ [ m̥ "r̥m̥w&m; p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥r̥sm; p̥b̥i̥u̥ll̥ m̥un̥b̥t̥y̥g̥lyð 'gayr̥h̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥e̥f̥ pyf̥ [ y̥ly̥j̥y̥w̥p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥u̥ll̥ raw̥&ao; b̥i̥w̥ll̥ us̥f̥\*eft̥ae̥l̥ a&; om; x̥m; l̥u̥w̥m̥ub̥m̥ aw̥&v̥ll̥ olu̥ t̥m; r̥&y̥l̥ ½ḁe̥ ygw, l̥w̥ll̥ 'gall̥um̥i̥ h̥ blef̥u̥du̥ t̥J̥D̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥ky̥f̥ to̥N̥T̥i̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥u̥ll̥ m̥un̥p̥r̥f̥y̥g̥o̥v̥h̥j̥ym̥lyð ñ̥E̥m̥; v̥ll̥u̥&w, ? t̥J̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥ [ m̥ blef̥u̥du̥a [ m̥x̥m;w̥h̥ t̥J̥D̥ to̥N̥T̥i̥h̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥ky̥f̥w&m;u̥ll̥ m̥un̥&awm̥r̥s̥ "r̥m̥okw̥e̥f̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥u̥ll̥ q̥u̥p̥y̥lyð o̥ab̥m̥us̥o̥h̥; y̥g̥ow̥ll̥

'D "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥ [ m̥ okw̥e̥f̥ o̥en̥f̥ t̥b̥d̥'r̥m̥q̥ll̥ y̥#u̥w̥b̥o̥ly̥ll̥ ½&mw̥&f̥ okw̥e̥f̥#u̥w̥u̥ jz̥pw, ? 'C̥e̥lum, f̥ r̥Z̥i̥e̥lum, b̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥lum, f̥ t̥\*̥k̥v̥&e̥lum, f̥ c̥k̥u̥e̥lum, b̥q̥ll̥w̥h̥ e̥lum, f̥i̥g; &y̥x̥h̥n̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥lum, f̥ x̥lu̥ jz̥pw, ? t̥J̥e̥lum, f̥r̥iv̥l̥ o\*̥g̥x̥m̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ e̥d̥g̥e̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ c̥E̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ o̥v̥m̥C̥w̥e̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ r̥ [ m̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥l̥ i̥g; r̥&½&r̥n̥ r̥ [ m̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥lu̥ jz̥pw, ? t̥J̥D̥ r̥ [ m̥O\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥r̥iv̥l̥ r̥\*̥z̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ ḁAm̥Z̥i̥f̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ o̥w̥y̥|me̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ p̥on̥j̥zi̥h̥ 12-yg; ½&r̥n̥ aem̥u̥q̥ll̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥x̥lu̥ jz̥pw, ? t̥J̥D̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ r̥n̥ 'k̥v̥d̥ O\*̥f̥ y̥X̥r̥ok̥w̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥ih̥ o̥h̥g, em̥w̥i̥&m;w, / q̥|o̥f̥g, em̥rl̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ḁe̥t̥m; j̥zi̥ḁw̥m̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥v̥f̥ y̥g̥v̥&w̥m̥i̥ w̥w̥d̥ t̥ly̥f̥ p̥m̥r̥s̥u̥E̥h̥ 368-371 w̥ll̥r̥n̥ ½v, / t̥J̥D̥ r̥n̥ ed̥g̥e̥f̥u̥ll̥ 'B̥v̥ll̥j̥y̥x̥m; ygw, /

okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b\*Og Am&mPod H Oθ [ &wd Eodywae rθ'ga, / wlvw acg b\*Og y00\*θ, buθ tmraEibθwΛ

tJg[ m jrwpθb&m; y&eAief Oiθawm̥r̥lyθwθemuf okvausm̥ 4-vxJ a&muθwθtcg p̥lyθ yXr ofg, emwip̥Oumvu t½sftmeEm̥ ajz̥lum; y̥luθywh ed get; pum; ygy/ tJθtcgwlefu t½sfr [ muó y rax&rwfu-

"r̥p̥uyθwæokwΛ acg tm̥Okaom tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH b̥mowθight ½sfr tmeEm̥ "r̥p̥E yθwæac:aom "r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&yü tb, yk̥θwθm; tb, b̥w a[ mtyfyg oenf-vll' θwθar; wθtcgr̥n̥ t½sftmeEm̥rax&iu-

(baEÁ t½sfr [ muó yb&m;?) ar-tuElyf tmeEm̥on? {OH-poll okwΛlum; btygon/ {uH or, H tcgwyg;ü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? Am&mPod H-Am&mPodr̥le, ü? Eodywern̥aom? rθ'ga, -om; aumiθwθm; ab; r̥ay; xm; &m rθ'gOleawm̥ü? Oθ [ &wd-olwifok̥aeawm̥r̥N/ wlvw-x̥b̥w aeawm̥r̥aom tcgü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? y00\*θ, buθ-ig; yg; tpjzpr̥ y00\*θn̥aom & [ efw̥luθ tmraEibθ (a'ār buθ tEh̥ yAθdwe e aoOdwAA-tp½θom pum; uθ r̥wθq̥θ [ m̥lum; awm̥r̥ygonf-ponjziH ajzawm̥r̥ygw, /

a[ m&m cEθlumv

tJθ ed get; x̥r̥n̥ "r̥m̥umokwΛ [ m&m umvul̥ tcgwyg; r̥n̥-vll̥ om̥nom̥ jyxm; w, ? tjc̥m; okw̥r̥m; r̥n̥v̥l̥ a[ m&mm̥umvul̥ ({uH or, H tcgwyg; r̥n̥v̥l̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥h̥ cEθlu r̥n̥b̥n̥v̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥&uθr̥n̥ a[ mw, M̥ll̥ wlv̥lus̥ az̥m̥jyxm;, if oyaumiθr̥n̥y? 'gayr̥ tJ̥M̥ll̥ wlv̥lus̥ az̥m̥jyxm;, if Elw̥wuf̥m̥\* r̥θq̥mi &r̥n̥r̥n̥ r̥sw̥om; b̥ll̥ tv̥θcuθwθr̥, ? 'gallumi h̥ wlv̥lus̥ r̥jyy̥l̥ tcgwyg; r̥n̥v̥l̥ r̥jyxm; w, / 'gallumi h̥ b, b̥kw̥l̥ b, b̥Eθf̥ b, v̥ b, &uθr̥n̥ a[ mw, M̥ll̥ wlv̥l̥ us̥ob̥ll̥ ajymb̥luawm̥h̥ rv̥θ̥ l̥b̥? 'gayr̥h̥ 'D' r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ tpt̥Oθa [ mw̥h̥ w&m;awm̥f̥ jz̥p̥w̥m̥uv̥l̥ wallumiθ? tjc̥m; okw̥r̥m; ESh̥ Oenf̥yθw̥uf̥ ponr̥n̥ jyq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ pum; r̥sm; ½θvm̥uv̥l̥ wallumiθ, allumi h̥ a[ mw̥h̥ cEθlumvul̥ wlv̥lus̥ o&ygw, / r̥ [ mou&m̥Zi 103-cEθf̥ uq̥l̥vj̥n̥h̥eθr̥n̥ or̥r̥on̥r̥ " b&m; t̥jz̥p̥oll̥ a&muθawm̥r̥θw, ? tJ̥luawemuf̥ Oq̥q̥lj̥yn̥h̥el̥ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θr̥n̥ 'D' r̥m̥umokw̥ v&m; uθ a[ m̥lum; awm̥r̥θw, ? , ck 1324-cEθr̥s̥ j̥yelyθ̥ a&w̥l̥un̥h̥ if b&m; y&eAieDiθlyθawemuf̥ Eθaygiθ̥ 2506-Eθ̥lyθ̥ y&eAieθr̥p̥h̥θ̥ 45-Eθ̥aygiθ̥ x̥n̥h̥ lum̥θif̥ 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h̥ v̥θ̥w̥Eθ̥aygiθ̥ 2551-Eθ̥lu̥ Oq̥q̥lj̥yn̥h̥el̥ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θr̥n̥ a[ mawm̥r̥w, M̥ll̥ wlv̥lus̥ r̥sv̥l̥ &ygw, ? 'guv̥l̥ ta½w̥l̥f̥u , l̥q̥suft̥&yθ̥ taem̥uθw̥l̥f̥ y̥nm̥iθ̥w̥&w̥ , l̥q̥suft̥& q̥l̥ iθ̥awm̥h̥ tEθf̥ 60 av̥θ̥lyθ̥ , &r, ? 'gallumi h̥ olw̥N̥ , l̥q̥suft̥& q̥l̥ iθ̥awm̥h̥ v̥θ̥w̥Eθ̥aygiθ̥ 2491-Eθ̥f̥ u a[ mw, M̥ll̥ q̥l̥ r̥θ̥aygiθ̥

'gayr̥l̥ ta½w̥l̥f̥r̥n̥ a[ mw̥h̥ w&m; q̥l̥awm̥h̥ ta½w̥l̥f̥ t, Itq̥tw̥l̥fyif̥ v̥θ̥w̥ 2551-Eθ̥lu̥ a[ mw, M̥ll̥ ajym̥r̥n̥yθ̥ aem̥uθ̥lyθ̥awm̥h̥ rθ'g, -om; wθm; ab; r̥ay; xm; &m rθ'gOleawm̥q̥l̥vm̥uv̥l̥ [ w̥l̥ef̥ uawm̥h̥ om; oriθ̥w̥θ̥ ½θew̥h̥ wu, θ̥awm̥t̥&yθ̥l̥ jz̥pyg̥v̥θ̥r̥, ? , clawm̥h̥ tJ̥θ̥t̥&yθ̥ [ m̥ awm̥opyiθ̥aw̥v̥l̥ r̥½awm̥yθ̥b̥? uθ̥f̥j̥yiθ̥ub̥jz̥p̥aeyg̥lyθ̥ ab; yw̥Def̥usiθ̥ , mcif̥aw̥el̥ v̥θ̥et̥&yθ̥z̥p̥aeyg̥lyθ̥ a½sw̥l̥ef̥uawm̥h̥ yap̥uAR̥g̥t̥½s̥jr̥w̥aw̥θ̥ [ m̥ \*Erm̥' eawm̥iθ̥s̥ w̥ef̥θ̥j̥ziθ̥ aumiθ̥uθ̥ uvm̥lyθ̥awm̥h̥ tJ̥θ̥ v̥l̥uif̥q̥w̥&m̥ awm̥t̥&yθ̥r̥n̥ q̥if̥oull̥w, ? a½s̥a½s̥u AR̥ jr̥wp̥θb̥&m; r̥sm; v̥l̥ w&m; Oθ̥a [ mb̥ll̥ uvm̥w̥h̥ tcg̥ aumiθ̥uθ̥r̥n̥yθ̥l̥ q̥if̥ouθ̥awm̥r̥luw, ? 'gallumi h̥ Eodyw̥v̥l̥ac; ygw, w̥ll̥

'θ̥kw̥r̥n̥iθ̥w̥h̥ ed get; v̥l̥m; j̥ziθ̥ jr̥wp̥θb̥&m; [ m̥ Am&mPodr̥le, f̥ rθ'gOleawm̥t̥&yθ̥r̥n̥ olwifok̥ aeawm̥r̥p̥of̥ y00\*θ̥& [ eθ̥awm̥v̥l̥m; 'D' r̥m̥umokwv&m; uθ̥ a[ mawm̥r̥w, M̥ll̥ 'gav̥muθ̥lyθ̥ xiθ̥iθ̥; o&w, / ol̥ayr̥h̥ 'gav̥muθ̥awm̥h̥ r̥j̥yn̥p̥h̥o; b̥? 'gallumi h̥ tjc̥m; okw̥r̥m; r̥n̥ jyq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ tḁlum̥iθ̥t̥&m̥r̥sm; uθ̥lyθ̥ x̥lv̥az̥m̥lyθ̥ 'θ̥kw̥Λ ed get; uθ̥l̥c̥ajymb̥ll̥ v̥lygw, ? 'gallumi h̥ tawm̥f̥toiθ̥awm̥uf̥ c̥lyθ̥ajym̥&Oθ̥r, /



ed gef ohrsd

ed gef qlvwm okvw&m;awmbu@ a[ mjcif\ tajcchtallumif t&mygy? tJ D ed gef u 'ba&ed gefc tOd ba& ed gefc oEdued gef -vll ohrsd%lv, / okvw&m;u@ a[ mjcifES h aO;u@baom tallumif t&mu@ 'ba&ed gef vll ac:w, / tJ gu 'lyu&m jrwp@b&m;x&awmif ed wAsm'lvu@ ch awmif b@nfs ply@awmh wlvwm ewjyn&amuly@ aowauwrn&om ewritjzplv@ batmif b&m;tavmifawm\ yg&r&awmifsm; jznfusi h ch@ tallumif t&maw&gy? tJ D 'ba&ed gef u@lvwm 'kuly@ ajymb@ rvygbt? ajymb@ tcefv%bt/ tOd ba& ed gef qlvwmuawmh okvw&m;u@ a[ mjcif\ redraO;aom tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh wlvwmewf jynfs aAm"t@ftxd tallumif t&mrsm;yif jzplw, ? tJ Dtallumif t&mrsm;u@lvwm ajymoifor@ ajym&r, / oEdu ed gef qlvwmuawmh 'D'r@Mumw&m;u@ a[ mcge@ tallumif t&mrsm;gy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclvh {OH arokwH tp%lvh ed gefpum;twllygy? tJ D ed gef ohrsd xlv@f , ck tOd ba&ed gef xlu ajymoif orou@ xkvazmly@ ajym&r, / tJ Dtallumif t&maw@ b, r@%bv qlvwmh t\*fw& wlvdygwf oclmv okv? rvyP@oygVd ygo&modc: t&d y&@, oeokv? r[ mopuokv? rZllyP@oygVd aAm"&mZulm& okv? o\*ij&Ookv? okvdygwf yAZ&okv? y"meokv tp%lvh okvaygifsm;p@w@% %lgw, ? tJ BkwawfS wclv@, ly@ a[ m&r@y?

b&m;tavmifawmES hv@nfp@f

b&m;tavmifawm[ m wlvwmewjynfs pawclv@awmh uyv@wfynt ola'g' eritjrw\ rz&m;bu@ jzplwh r[ mrm, ma'OD\ Orfwlv@ y#baEwn&eawmifclw, ? r[ mou&mZf (68) cEpf uqlevjynh aomLumaer@ v@%r&n&om tllui@, smOawm@ z@jri&awmifclw, ? odw=vll trn&ay;xm;w, ? tJ D odwrfiom;[ m (16) E@ft%G f a&mu@omtcg a'O' [ jyn&sf oly@k rief\ or@awmif , aom"&ma' OES h vlvxly@v@f riorDaygif av;aomif t&ct&fsm;ES hvuG bu@us, bom ritpntfp@f@ul c@p;m;aeawmif clw, /

tJ M@l umr\*Pftm%sm;jzihays@r@epOf waehomtcg O, smOawm@ t&ct&fsm;ES hvuG aysmly@p;m; xlvawmifw, ? tJ Dtcg vrtckw@r@ olv@l awjri&wme@ o@O\*jzply@ tJ D t&yryl jyelvshvmclw, / aemu@lvbu@f xlv@mtcgvl oemul awjri&w, ? aemu@lvbu@f@r@ obou@l awjri&w, / tJ M@l awjri&w@l t&grsm;r@v@ o@O\*jzply@ tJ D t&yryl jyelvshvmclw, / o@O\*jzply@sm;u@l t&d y&@, oeokv? r@ jyxm;y@lvawmh

, wvnhom%r@jicif

r@ul wlvu tlvw@om oabm %eygvsuf tlvw@om oabm%lvwaw@ul %@ub@rly@lvawm rawm@b? tlvw@v@f maw@u b@maw@v@q@ ifom; r, m; ausulef q@v@b@ lvu@ul qifrif uE@; a%z@ig tp%lvh ou%@ ouh@ umr\*Paw&gy? r@ul wlvu tlvwygvsuf tJ Dtlvw@v@ umr\*Paw@ul tjrwl wE@vly@ %@ub@rly@lvawm rawm@b;v@v@ qifcifr@gow@

xltwlyif r@ul wlvu emwwlygvsuf aowwlygvsuf emwwf aoww@v@ umr\*Paw@ul %@ub@l orly@lvawm rawm@b;v@v@ qifcifr@gow@

xltwlyif r@ul wlvu emwwlygvsuf aowwlygvsuf emwwf aoww@v@ umr\*Paw@ul %@ub@l orly@lvawm rawm@b;v@v@ qifcifr@gow@ tJ M@l r%@oifwaw@ul %@ub@lvawm[ m (te&d y&@, oem) , wvnh@%@ub@jicifrnlygow@

### jri:frwaom 1/2nri:ci:f

rtd ul lwiu twwf; emwwf; aowwvwm oabm1/2vhl twuf rth rem; rao rysulwvvh w&m;ul1/2vhlwmuawmh(t&d y&d, oem) jri:frwaom 1/2nri:ci:f rnygw, lwl

b&m;tavmifawm[ m rlvu , lwihom 1/2nri:ci:f;1/2nri:ci:f;taLumi:ul t[ bkwri-

bua0-&[ efw t[ rth-igonlvn? yaAD oarh'm-oprav;yg;ul ro&ao;rd a1/2StzLuyi? tebbra'g-oprav;yg;ul ro&ao;om? Og-b&m;rjzpa0;om? aAm''bavm0 ormaem-b&m;tavmif omv0f jzpb0u? twiem Zmw'dar@ ormaem-rtd ul lwiu b0topf jzpcifoabm1/2ygsu? Zmw'dr@ a, 0 y&d, omr1/2jzpcifoabm1/2vmlbm 1/2nri:ci:f;ulhaecN? twiem Zm&'ar@ ormaem-rtd ul lwiu tjci:f oabm1/2ygsu? Zm&'r@, 0 y&d, omr1/2jzpcifoabm 1/2vmlbm 1/2nri:ci:f;ulhaecN -ponjzih jyqk;m;ygw, V

tjg[ m , aom''&ma'0D trs;1/2hom rifo:rd taxt&awey aymraeyLul 1/2vcsly0 azmfywmgy? t[ bwljylyvhwemuljzpcif; tjci:f; emjci:f; aojci:poni uifvhaeAhef tN dt''mwlvw&m;ul 1/2nri:ci:f;awmh, lwl t[ bwljzplyLul' V azmfyx;m;ygw, V

twiem Zmw'dar@ ormaem-rtd ul lwiu jzpcifoabm 1/2homalumi@ Zmw'dar@ tm' dOH 0 dwh- jzpcifoabmü tjyplul jri:ly0? tZmwH tEkv&H a, m\*auPH eAhef;jzpcif; r1/2vha, m\* ue&m tjrwlqH tN dt''mwveAhef ul y&d, o, #1/2nri:ci:f;yg? , H Ee-aumif;ny? twiem Zm&'ar@ ormaem-rtd ul lwiu tjci:f; oabm 1/2homalumi@ Zm&'ar@ tm' dOH 0 dwh-tjci:f; oabmü tjyplul jri:ly0? tZ&H tEkv&H a, m\*auPH eAhef tjci:f; r1/2vha, m\* ue&m tjrwlqH tN dt''mwveAhef ul y&d, ao, #1/2nri:ci:f;yg? , H Ee-aumif;ny?

'DyH 'denjzih tjci:f; emjci:f; aojci:uif&m tN dt''mwveAhef ul 1/2nri:ci:f; Bulpnawmhrclygw, ? tjg[ m tve&umi:jrwwh t[ bwt pny? aumi:jrwwh;ay:v0 xi 1/2ri:atmifebwlyly0 p0f;pm;Lu0pW

ul lu t[ rth rpef jzpaely0 qlygawmh t[ bwl vl[ m t[ rth rpef;jzpaewh r0fr a, mus; vltu0 wa, mulul twaebH ac:vm, if oifylrvm;? , ck rth0;ayrh rLumryif t[ rth0 wa, mulul tazmf 1/2nri:ci:f;v, if oifylrvm;? roib0/ tjgxul rusefrmm twlu@a&mu&aweb0[ m rusefrmm 'lu0' em tjyiftxeftElypube&wblul tazmf 1/2nri:ci:f;v, ibmly0 roibawmhvmb? , ck urfrmaeyr rLumr0tw0f a&m\*gElypuvH twlu@a&mu&awmh 1/2nri:ci:f;v, if tjgv roibawmh? wclh;0qH if woulywvH twlvaymaysBuae&v0fr, xily0 t[ rthaxmi:lyLuw, ? 'gayr' ultraumif taLumi:u rni:lvawmh wa, mu&, mulu rLumci:yl vrmbu0 jzpb0;vH t[ bwlrvmlul;lyly0 'lu&mu&e&1/2nri:ci:f;v, V wclh;0awmh/ t[ rthaxmi:zujzpb0u rLumci:yl aooqH0;vH 0rfenyuvu0e? t[ bwtus, f qif&J lu@a&mu&1/2nri:ci:f;v, V t[ bwl r[ kvawmh rS aemuqHwclh;0awmh E0D0vlyif oltH oem obob0 a&mu;ly0 'lu&mu&L&wvwm csny? 'galumiH t[ rth emwwf aowwvvh umr\*Pawul 1/2nri:ci:f;awm uawmh roihvm raumifwvwm csnygy? rth rem raowh w&m;ul 1/2nri:ci:f;awmh urSaumifw, ? t[ bwl 1/2nri:ci:f;awmh[ m taumif;qly? , ck 'bmoemh &ly0mr0 w&m;tm;xkvaewmh &[ ef 1/2si vli a, m\*aw[ m t[ d taumif;qH 1/2nri:ci:f;1/2nri:ci:f;awmh/ t[ rthwef 0rfomp& amufygw, V



a[mLum;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[ p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud  
usi Be? t[ H Epär-dve-ig tvWz/gonf[ li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvmrH - umvmr tEG f  
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef ululorügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twWkyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH ob;a&muHlyDawmh ]jigbzsi umvmr? oia[mLum; ñĒjyaeWH  
tusi jrwlud usi Hlygw, } vH qHlyvmygy/ tJ Bawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oH-a\*gwreG Dif t½S &[ efon? Oq[ &wk-pXme pmoemü aevsnlyg usi Hsnlyg ? t, H  
"arH-ufElyf a[ mlyaeaom ptusi Hlyfi ef w&m;on? wm' dom-xbl oabm½lyg\? Og-, ck ajymjyrnh  
tjci t&mtabm ½lyg\? , w=, if tusi Hlyfi ef w&m;ü? Only&dom-ynm½bomyk'vlon? e p&aó 0-  
rLumrlyiVü? ouH tmp&d uH rtd q&m awb&km;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwü-uH lyfi  
ÓPjzih rsuáruufvsvü? OyoriZAE Oq[ a&, s-a&muH &í aeEli ygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyuH  
ajymLum;ygw, /

tm;&aueyzG faumi fwpum;

tJD tmVm& &aobu0 ajymLum;ykrñ ]joh[ mwHtwHlyf usi Hlybl[ m q&modvH w&m;xluH rLumci ly  
uH lyfi ÓPjzih awblyD aeEli ygw, } qHlyv pum;[ m tirwef tm;uH p&m , Nunp&maumi fwh pum;y?  
vuáwv w&m;qH if 'M uH wHawEli fyl tm;&aueyzG faumi f, ? aemuHlyDawmh rLumci ly uH wHlyf  
awbEli f, f qHlyvml tm;&p&my? tLumci f jrefreawHlyf tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galumih tmVm&  
&aobu0\ tJ Blypum;uH Lm;&wHtwHlyf b&m;tavmifawmü oabmudyD 'M qijci lygw, /

uH rpm;OHvbaq; olwyg;tm; rauRoih

tmVm&[ m 'lv&m;uH , Nunlvh o' gw&m;rQzih ajymvm r[ kvb? piprñawmh oluH wHlyf awrifi  
oHlyD ajyma[ maewmyf-vH qijci lygw, / [ kvw, f tmVm& ajymwh pum;xHñ ]usrf\*efu b, M  
qHly, }vH 'M usrf\*efuH tm;uHlyD ajymvmv r[ kvb? ]' M o&owH ponjzih wqiLum;taeef  
ajymvmv r[ kvb? ]q&modvH w&m;xluH uH wHlyfi odygw, }vH 'M uH awHtaeef ajymvwpum;om  
jzplw, / bmOemvlyfi efuH ñĒjywh q&mqH if 'M &&wifwif ajymEli bly gw, ? uH wHlyf  
tm;rxkvbly uH wHlyf bmrQ rawHrobly usrf\*efawHlyf q&m vlyaelUwmawv bmOemvlyfi ef w&m;  
a[ mLum;aellUwmawv bmOemvlyfi usrfpmty&a;xlvaelUwmawv uawmh ody&mrusbt? uH wHlyf  
rpm;b? roHlywbaq;? uH wHlyf rpm;OHvbaq;uH olwyg;tm; wHlyf rauRaewmeH cywvly jzpaew, ? tJ M  
a[ majymcsufstç usrfpmtyf uawmh, Nunftm;uH p&m tm;wup&m odyfaumi fbt/

obm0uswhqijci lyH

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[ mñĒLum;wmuawmh uH awHtaeef &&wifwif a[ mLum;ñĒjywm  
jzplwHtwHlyf b&m;tavmifawmü wxpçs , Nunftm;wubü;w, ? tmVm&rñom , Nunlvh o'g ½lv  
r[ kv? igHlyv] ½lvmy? tmVm&rñom O&d ç owd orm''d ynm ½lvmr [ kv? igHlyv] ½lvmyf-vH 'M qijci lyD  
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wHlyf awbatmif tm;xkvlygw, ? tm;xkvawmh rLumci ly tJD  
tmu0ñm, we psmelrmywv w&m;uH &ob;ygw, / tJ Dtcg b&m;tavmifawmü tmVm&&aobu0xH  
ob;lyDawmh ]q&mbu0uH lyfi ÓPjzih rsuáruufawlyD a&muáew, qHlyv tmu0ñm, wepsmelv&m;[ m  
uElyf , claw&km;wh 'lv&m;twh ly [ kvlyg&lv m; } vH ar;jrefLunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhvmOef

tJ bawmh tmVm& &aobu@ ] [ kwfygw, ? uElyf uli yli@Pzifawly@ a&mu@ew, q@wih w&m; [ m  
igb@sf a\*gwr aw@vwmv h w&m; twih fygy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy} vli ajzLum; ajymq@y@awmh 'b@v@  
c@ud;pum;ulh ajymLum;ygw, ? t@sf a\*gwr [ m tv@x@jcm;wh yk@vly? 'D tmu@om, wepsmeq@wv  
vG M@ b@wih w&m;r [ kwib? igb@sf a\*gwr [ m rLumr@tw@f@f@y? 'lv&m;ulh &vmw, ? o@x@wmy? 'b@  
x@jcm;wh olwifawm@ulh &w@tw@uf uElyfvl [ m tirwe@ t&awm@uwmy? tirwe@ u@umif@uwmy?  
uElyf@u@r@u@w@ly@ o@ygw, q@wih w&m;ulh t@sf a\*gwr@vwmv, ? t@sf a\*gwr@vwmv h w&m;avmu@u@y@  
uElyfvl o@ygw, ? 'gallumi h t@sf a\*gwr [ m uElyf@ \*IPf@nftcsi@we@wl jzpaeyq@y@ t@sf a\*gwr [ m  
'Kmerf@y@ aeyg? 'IPf@Pr@i wynh y&w@w@w@f@sm; ygw, ? t@sf a\*gwrES h uElyf@w@ we@w@q&mbu@rsm;  
tjzpe@ ñ@Lum; apmi b@u@b@h;Muygp@-vli ajym@awmh wynhw@u@ulh b&m;tavmifawmftm; ñ@Lum;  
jyob@ c@y;v@y@y@y@, / tJ g [ m a@z@em;u ajym@w@ wynh 300-x@ wynh ig;q, ulh c@y;wmjzplyg  
v@f@r, / tJ M@c@ajr@uvm [ m q&mu wynh ulh ob@w@f@w@x@m;ly@ c@ajr@uvm@uwmyy/

'gayrh b&m;tavmifawm [ m tJ Kmerf@ t@Lumv tenfi, f@om aeygw, ? tJ b@he, if  
p@f@pm;qifc@y@y@y@, ? ]' tmu@om, wepsme [ m N@i@w@Pz@z@k@m wyruf@u@f@b&m c@y@z@k@mvl  
rjzpb@? u@v@om@i@f@b@ @P@x@jzpz@ x@x@f@ob@ qif&@tm;vli N@f@b&mvl rjzpb@? tmu@om, we  
b@b@ a&mu@z@k@mavmu@omjzplw, ? tJ b@f@f@a&mu@ly@ ur@y@y@f@jcm@u@omif@o@ tou@z@h@b&mavmu@y?  
tJ b@up@w@w@it@q umrb@aw@f@f@ jzpl@rjzply@ qif&@lu@w@e@ aw@f@w@e@&O@r@f@y? igt@v@w@h@ a@j@f@  
uif&m w&m;r [ kw@o;b@;vli p@f@pm; qifc@y@awmh tJ tmu@om, wepsme w&m;ulh tav@r@y@y@  
p@f@v@uw, ? tJ D tmVm&ur@f@me@f@x@meuv@x@f@f@o@;c@w, /

O' u&aobu@xHof@;a&mu@f@f@

tJ u x@f@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@ tjrwr@z@w@) oE@&y' (tN@f@'m@v@ tjrwe@A@he) q@wih  
a@j@f@uif&mw&m;ulh ulh yli@Pzifayif @b@u@he@yew, ? tJ M@ @b@u@he, if &mr@w@ (&mr\om;-&mr  
q&mbu@\wynh) ac:w@ O' u&aobu@\ \*IP@wif@ulh Lum;&wme@ tJ D O' u&aob@xH of@;a&mu@ly@awmh  
&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;usi@enf@ulh ar;jref@cl@ jyelygw, / tJ f@f@v@ b&m;tavmifawm@u enf@y@ O' u  
&aobu@u ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmifawm@u oabmu@y@ qifc@p@f@pm;y@ tm;x@w@f@ rLumc@y@ q&mbu@  
ajymw@w&m;u@ly@ O' u&aobu@xH r@f@v@w@h w&m;ulh ajymLum;y@ pon@w@ [ m pum;v@k@sf xy@w@v@v@  
ygy/

x@w@u@awmh O' u&aobu@q@w@mu &mr@w@-vli q@k@m;w@it@w@f@ &mrq&mbu@\om;@ olf [ kwf  
wyn@jzplw, ? &mrq&mbu@u ae@onm emonm, wepsmeft@d ormyw@z@plyg;vli ulh &w, ? ol@y@f@  
b&m;tavmif a&mu@b@;w@it@cgr@ &mrq&mbu@u r@z@w@mb@? 'gallumi h ]&mr [ m tb, f@Q@x@dsu@r@f@u@f@  
aw@y@ odew, M@ ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}vli b&m;tavmif@u O' u@ulh ar;w, ? tJ Dar;y@k@f@ ] (ya@a' o@  
ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}vli tw@v@umvu tjzptysuf tallumif@t&mtae@ ar;w@mu@v@ aw@&w, /  
aemu@ly@awmh ]&mr@f@om o'g O@q owd orm'y@nm @b@on@ [ kwf ig@f@v@z@w, }vli qifc@y@ulh  
aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]&mr o@w@h w&m;ulh oib@w, ? oib@w@w&m;ulh &mr o@w@, ? 'gallumi h &mrES h  
oif [ m we@wl jzpaew, ? toi@ a\*gwr [ m 'IPf@ulh q&mbu@tjzpe@ES h o@b@i@f@qmi @f@y@y@}vli O' u&aobu@  
q&mtjzpe@ tyES@w@mu@v@ aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]O' u [ m &mr\wynh@tjzpjzih igES@it@w@usi@b@uf  
olwif@f@awm@ jzplygvsuf ig@ulh q&mtjzpjzih q&mt&mu@ w@x@m;w, }vli b&m;tavmif qifc@y@ulh  
aw@&w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmifawm [ m &mrq&mbu@e@awmh raw@b@? okwynh O' u&aob@y@ aw@&w, ?  
O' u&aobu@ &mrq&mbu@\ w&m;tm;x@w@enf@ulh b&m;avmif@tm;ajymjyw, ? tJ D ajymjy@w@it@w@f@  
tm;x@w@w@it@w@f@ b&m;tavmifawm [ m &mrq&mbu@ ulh w@f@w@f@ &ok@m;wh ae@onmemonm, wepsme@  
txd@tLumc@y@ ulh w@f@w@f@ &od@w@r@w, ? &mrq&mbu@v@y@f@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@ulh &w@it@w@uf  
O' u&aobu@ b&m;tavmifawm@ulh \*IP@q&mbu@ tjzpl@w@f@r@u@w, f@q@w@w@ulh t@x@f@r@w@om;b@y@gb@/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, rfv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI  
qH if ax&Og' pmayxhfawmh tJ gawLuH jyqLk;m;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyfif, Al pmayvLqLvh vvtwOw&ac:  
Al Oifusr;xhfawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl\*H[ fynE, fxh jzpalmuf? wynly&bwI  
awLu 700-1/2mLumif jyqLk;m;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi kvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aof[ m aeOonm emonm, we  
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vltv&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, P aemuLyDawmh aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwLuf rtkubmvH b&m;tavmifawmLuH q&mbuDtjzpf wifajr&uLw, P  
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohl b&m;tavmifawmLuH tm;ustyd tm;xkwvH aeOonmemonm, wepsnef  
uH&of;w, J] (tJ g u#LumrH jyqLcsufygy) / tJ DtcsufawLuH tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[ m tJ urPmeFXmerH tcsLumv tenti, rL q&mbuDtjzpef nEmlum;jyoaech  
ygw, V tJ Lve, if b&m;tavmifawmLu pOfpm;qifciHyew, P qifciHyawmh J]D aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneft[ mvl NfagwH OPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvhjzpb? u&vomH of;bl  
OPxLjzpbH xLxGfobH qif&tm;vH NfHb&mvhjzpb? aeOonm, webH a&muZ&mvavmubm  
jzpw, P tJ lbfH a&mutyD ur&ygif1/2paomif av;axnif touLshb&mvavmuy? tJ lboU plawwHtcg  
umrbOawfH jzplHjzplyDawmh qif&Luawef awLwaw&Obrny/ igtvL&vH aojcifufif&m w&m;  
r[ kv&ao;bt;]vH pOfpm;qifciHyawmh tJD aeOonmemonm, we psnefv&m;uH tJ tav;riyawmly  
peLwLw, P tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuvLxLutgob;clw, V

O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ Lu xLutgcllyDawmh tEkw& oED&y' qLvh aojcifufif&mw&m;uH uH fyH OPjzifif 1/2buH  
ae, if r\*"wLfxh vshvn&ech, P tJ Lve vshvn&e, if aoemedH1/2buDteD O1/2aOvawmH  
a&muob;w, P tJ DwmtyrH ae&O&mrpluvL Lunvifv&awG plob;aewm aw&ygowH ae&O&mrpf  
qLvm , chetcgaw&wmuawmh wylwvqLrH qH if a&pbaewmLu raw&awmb? obomiyi buDubm  
aw&awmLw, P rlv&tef aqmifv, favmurH a&1/2nfvuPmygy/ 'gayr' [ E&pygif E&pxmifusf  
umvuawmh 12-&modwvH a&pbaewmvL jzpeH ygw, P 'galLumih tJ rprH Lunvifv& a&plob;aewm  
uH aw&w, P tEtyg;rH aoemedHqLvh qfclbH 1/2buuH aw&w, P tJ Lvajraumif avmaumif  
a&aumifef qfclbH uH aw&wHtwLuf J] Dt&yf[ m w&m;tm;xkwvHvbrH w&m;tm;xkw&ef oia vsmvH  
t&yf;]vH qifciHyD tJD O1/2aOvawmtyrny/ aeclgyw, V

tJ Lvefu b&m;tavmifawmrH w&m;tm;xkwz&m wLur&uewhentur1/2ao;bt? uH ftyiyef  
chD tm;xkwvHtwLufawmh tJ Lvefu tE, e, y, f wOLurH acwpm;HyD ay:v&ixi1/2b; aeclgyw, V  
'galLumih tJ LusiLyLufentawLurHyD b&m;tavmifawmrH OyrmoHckay:vmygowH

OyrmoHck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[ m tyifS ckwjzwlyDump tplv/jzpaer, P a&vprfxm;r, lqH if tJ Lve  
opom;tpluH tcsifcsif jzpbp? tjcm;opom;eH jzpbapyGw&ayr, M rDyG lob? rDjzpeH lob? tJ gvlj  
om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm1/2Dw&awLu 1/2er, P E&pbouom, mvH u&vom umrawLuV jzpaer, f  
qH if uH ftyiyefatmif b, M tm;xkw&ayr, M avmukv&m OPftjrif w&m;xLut r&EH lob;-wH 'gu  
yXrOyrmy/

'kvD Oyrmuawmh-ozefom;[ m a&pGvjcifawmrH1/2bt? 'gayr' tyifS ckwjzwlyDump pftpl  
ao;, if tJ bplom;pluH rDyGvM rDyG lob? rDjzpeH lob? tJ gvlj om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm1/2Dw&awLu  
teDtyg;rH oftyLfxm;wm r1/2ayr, M p&vLujzih E&pbouom, maewH u&vomumrawLu jzpaer, f  
qH if uH ftyiyefatmif b, M tm;xkw&ayr, M avmukv&mOPftjrif w&m;xLut r&EH lob;-wH 'gu  
'kvD Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh jAm[ P"rLwH &aobycifut&n1/2& falLumif t|uxmrH jyqLk;m;ygw, V

t!D jAm[ P"r@uqLwh yP@;aw[ m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epftxd jA[ @&d tusiLul usiLuw, ? t!Demurfi trstEG f rjywap&eqLwh &n½G tsufzih tusiLul xLuly) t!faxmiyLuygowL 'MlqLwvnh olwLfi jA[ @&d ulL usiLepOluvl umr&m\*awGjzpaerfiy/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [ m aolajcmulvber, ? a&eVl rawk&b;qt if t!D opom;ajcmul ul rbyGv, if tvG lwuel rbyGlvmr, ? t!Gvlyl umr tm½OwLwLul pely, b;myD jzpr, ? pwlutjzih Efboubm, mwL uavomumrawLul tmv, jywl aumifaumiy, b;myD jzpr, lqL if ul ftyiyef cly) tm;xkwf, iVl avmukw&OPftjriif w&m;xLul &Eilw, ? ul ftyiyefrcly) cslomvG lwlh tusijziLjavmukw&OPftjriif w&m;xLul &Eilw, fwl 'gu wwd Oyrmyl

pwlul pwlvzi hElylwh' lu&p&d m

'Dyrm olck ay:vmlyDwDemuf wwd OyrmxLfi 2-enf ½Mlhteulu yXrenijzi hjiijyi;xeXef tm;xkwfvlwLwLul 'Ml tBuLzplvmygw, fwl

t [ Higon? 'aEib&atmubfi;wLziL 'Eh txubfi;ul tm'm, -yilqmi b;mi? Og-tLbfi; Bulvfi? ZOG, -vOjzih wmvL tm[ p&v@ \ txuf tmapmuft&yul xpyfi? apwom-pwlvziL pwlh tvLl jzpaecom pwlul tbed&P\$ st tbed&V, st tbeb&hay, st Ely& Bulv& yavmi ap&ygr? , H Ee-aumi;vLrnf xionf-vL tBuht pnf jzplygowL/

'De&mrfi jyxm;wh ygVlt o@;e! Olvuio PheokwLfi jyxm;wh ygVlt o@; [ m xylyl jzpaeygw, ? 'gayrY Olvuio PheokwLfi jyxm;wh pwl pwlcsi f ElyLuwvnh b&m;jzpaemrlyD rS a [ mavmLwh usiLenf jzplwtwLul ol tvLl jzpay:vmwL uavompwlul owy|mei ygVawmL ponr fi jyxm;wlenf t&bmOempwlvzi h ½boly) y, l&mygy/ , ck 'r fi jyxm;wh pwlul ElyLuwvnh rZily#y'g tv, lvrftusiLul ro&ao;ru usiLwh enf jzplwtwLul t!D owy|mei enf vrfr&awmh r [ kvaybt/ 'gayrY t | muxmr fi zG jyxm;yluwvnh tubl pwlul ubl pwlvzi h Elyonf-vL qlygw, ? t!Dt wL f [ kwf, if owy|meokwL ponr fi a [ mxm;wh enfrcly) jzpayvLr, ? t!D wLefu enfrcly) pwlul Elywm [ kwf, if t!D enfrcly) jzilyif b&m;tjzpbL a&muLzG ½lygw, ? 'gayrY t!D enfzih b&m;tjzpbL ra&muclwlyif yiyef ½rO tustlou&amubnh taejzih jyq&k;ygw, ? t!D u aemuVl enfrcly);awG usiLwLwLul 'De&mr fi qulyD jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h Ak bmomOif trnbLwh tcsL \*Pfi\* PawLfi usiLwLh pwlul azmuLzsuLypwLh enfrcly) jzptG ½lv, Ml awGxi&ygw, ? blefBulwL \*yeful omoemiyof;wLefu ausiLwLul BulwLr fi ur@mei xil haelLwmuL awL&ygw, ? olwLnfu jzpay:orL pwlul azmuLyp&w, Ml qlygw, ? t!D Ml azmuLypwLh bmpwLrL ray:vmwLtcg olh (bmrL ½wLbabm)qLwh w&m;vrftqL a&muLw, Ml qlygw, ? olwLtm;xkwlyl t pDt pOluwvnh w&m; tm;xkwLrnh r [ m, me & [ efi, lwlwL t pOftwLl wilyvi&cllyD xil haelLw, ? 6-yg;avmuL ½lygw, ? q&m& [ efwyg;u xil haelh & [ efrsm;tm; ½Lurnh 'kwLul vLlyjy, ? awm&awmLumawmh ur@mei q&m & [ efu xil haelwLwLwLh ausmuL 'kwL wLsupMulyD ½Luw, ? t!D Ml t½Lul&clur fi pwlawG tuelaysmuLlyD olh qLubfi;wmvL ½lvwLw, ? 'gallumi h vLlyD ½Luw, Ml qlygw, ? xLqefwLw&m;y? t!G [ m jzpay:vmorL pwlwLwLul zElylyD azmuLzsuLypwLh w&m;tm;xwLnfy? b&m;tavmi fawmL [ wLefu pwl pwlcsi f vLlyD zElylwh tm;xkwlyl [ m t!D tm;xkwlyl wLumi f wLr, Ml , lq&ygw, ? b&m;tavmi fawmL [ m t!D wLefu tLbfi;BulwlyDawmh pwl pwlcsi f twifvLlyD zElyae&wm [ m tvlyiyefygowL yiyefvL cslMum;u acLraw&awmL , l&LvmuygowL 'gayrY t!D yiyefatmif tm;xkwLwLwLul OPxl w&m;xLulwvnh r&cho;ygbt wL

½½uāvullxēfcyfi tyjPu pmeDijci f

pdvi pdvcsifEgvmh enfjzih ŌPxt w&m;x;tuū r&ao;whitwūf b&m;tavmifawmū ]½½uāvull xēfcyfi½½uāvull tyjPupmeul Ōi&, if aumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrdw, ? tJ Dvū Būpnf Nydawmh yg;pyua&m Eñacgifua&m tou½sav rxūEñatmifatmicyfxm;ygowū tJ D tçg em;ayguif twifwūdyd xūwūvawū tof m yefyžu avomū jrnāeygowū 'gallumih uū Mtvef ylef yifefygowū 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawmū tavonray;bt? yg;pyfayguES h Eñacgifayguif&m tJ Dem;ayguif r&am rxūEñatmif avawūdydyd xēfcyfxm;vūfyfeygowū tJ D tçg tvēfyiixēvmh avawū Ōñacgif;xūwū wūfyd wūaqmiūw, ? 'gallumih tm;Būdwū vū½užih acgifū ½uūvūdyd emusifygowū aemūfydawmh tm;Būdwū acgifū om;a&Būtey twif&pywūvūdyd emusifygowū aemūfyd ŌrfAlūfxhiv) avawū twifwūwūwū [ m om;vū''m;e' vūvūdyd tvēfemusifygowū aemūfydawmh wūdyd Mtrñ avawū wūaŌS wēfueāewhitwūf rūduwūf rūdytey tuič&ovūdyd wūdyd Mtrñ tvēfyiifpñ yāvmiāeygowū tJ Dvū yāvmiyifefwhitwūf b&m;tavmifawmū [ m vūdyd rvlyr, ūf Eñatmif jzpaew, ? tJ Dvū jzpaeyūdyd jri&vū tçš ewāwū ]& [ efa\*gwr aŌŌñ;Ny}} vū ajymūowū tçšewāwū ]raoao;bt? aovleð jzpaely}} vū ajymūowū tçšewāwūawmh ]aowmvl r [ kvibot? aovleð jzpaewmvl r [ kvibot? 'vū rvlyr, ūf jzpaewm [ m & [ Eñyk'wū/rwū (Ō [ m&) aejcify}} vū ajymūowū 'gayr' tJ Dvū tyifefcyd tm;xkwūwhitwūf ŌPxt;w&m;x;tuūwūwū r&chao;bt/

tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h

'gallumih b&m;tavmifawmū ]tpmtm [ m&uū vūŌjzwūdyd usih iāumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrdw, ? tJ D pdvftūwū olvewāwū ]t½šā\*gwr tpm [ m&uūwūwū vūŌrjzwūdyd yge? jzwūdyd, if uElyūwū t½šā uū rñ arññ;fayguifm;rs ewūBzūdyd xñbŌfay;ūdyd ygvūdyr, ? tJ D ewūBzūdyd t½šāā\*gwr [ m rŌvae&ygvūdyr, }vū ajymūowū tJ Dvūwū b&m;tavmifawmū 'vūdyd qijci rdw, ? ]jigu vūŌrpm;bt;vūdyd Ōečāer, ? ewāwū arññ;fayguif xñāy;wh ewūBzūdyd rŌvae, bŌ if vūŌrpm;bt;wh igŌečāesūf [ m vūr&ma&muūdyr, }vū qijci Nydawmh ]ewūBzūxñāy;wūdyd tvēf½bōt}}vū tJ D ewāwūdyd jrply, Mūfygw, /

tJ Dvū jrply, Mūfydawmh b&m;tavmifawmū [ m tpm [ m&uū avūdyd Ōñacmifawmūfygw, ? b, āvmūftxd avūdyd bŌ if yiyw&nf wvūdyd rŌtxavūdyd Ōñacmifawmūfygw, ? vūEšzūfy pydyd čh lvmūdyd wvūdyd fāc:w, ? vūDg;wzūdyd čh lvmūdyd wvūdyd fāc:w, ? av;ig;ajcūdyd pmavmūdyd fāygy wūdyd wūdyrñ tJ D wvūdyd fāc;pm yiyw&nāvmūdyd rŌvūdyd aeygowū tJ Dvū yiyw&nf wvūdyd fāc;pmāvmūdyd rŌvaeawmh b&m;tavmifawmū ½yūm, uūdyd fawmū [ m tom;taŌfawū avsmūdyd yēčšūsoñ;w, ? ta&tālum t½rčom useāwūdyd, ? aūsmqplāwū [ m eñvūdyd jriūdyd tzktpf txpftxpāwū ay;āew, ? eñwāwūdyd ušwūdyd rñrñwūdyd jzplyd xiāy;āew, ? 'lu&p&d m½kyfūwūdyd yēčšūm;uūdyd jriūdyd Mūfydawmh tJ D yūdyd fāygy? rŌvūdyd;uv) čšūdyd Ōiāew, ? a&wūdyd fāc;uūdyd awūdyd fāc;vūdyd Ōñacgif;ta&uūdyd AŌŌEek čšūdyd aevūdyd;vūdyd wēlūdyd eovūdyd fāc;vūdyd uūdyd rñ yēāyūdyd ŌrfAlūdyd vūdyd pŌfoylūdyd if aūsmūdyd awūdyd fāc;vūdyd aūsmūdyd pŌfoyl, iM Ōrfā&uūdyd awūdyd fāc;vūdyd tJ Dvū tvēfyēčšū soñ;wm [ m tpm [ m& e'yg;jcifālumūfygy/ usi Būdyd usi fi, pēčēf tm;xkwūwhitwūf tçgrñvūdyd tvēfyifefydyd arñūdyd vūdyd vūdyd fāc;vūdyd

tJ Dvū tvēf tvēf yēčšūseāewhitwūf wčšūdyd wūdyd ]t½šāā\*gwr [ m tom;ta&mifrnfeūdyd, } vū ajymūowū wčšūdyd wūdyd ]tom;ta&mifrn, }vū ajymūowū wčšūdyd wūdyd ]ig;čtqif vūdyd rñjyā&mif ½ūdyd, }vū ajymūowū tJ g [ m tpm [ m&e'yg;whitwūf yūdyd ŌgŌi fūdyd tvēfēčšū fāc;vūdyd ta&tqif ygy yūdyd;wmygy/



rm&ewlu jzm;a, mi fajmqjci f

tJm tpm[m&eyg;lyd uH iyiyefatmif tv&ftuH tm;xkw&ewltcgrh rm&ewluvmlyd  
jzm;a, mi fajmqjyES h b&m; tawmi fawmlu jyellum;yLuav;rm;uHl 'be&mrh xnbG flyd ajym&Odr, /

oem;u1/2Pmjzplwlt aee! rm&ewlu 'MajymLum;w, /

u&om wfod' A&P&? oE&u r&P&w0/  
o[ ó bma\*g r&Pó? {u&om w0 ZDwH  
ZD abm ZDwHao, sm? ZDHyhmedum[ mod-wH

rm&b-t1/2f a\*gwr? w&oihn? u&om-tv&eyevsu! 'A&P&-1/2yftqif ysufym;vsuf tjrif  
qHog;aeon? to&jzpac\? w0-oiN? r&P&aojcifon? oE&u-euy&eaclyd o[ ó bma\*g  
r&Pó-aob&mu tywaxmi1/2&eaclyd w0-oiN? ZDwH-tou1/2&on? {u&om-wy&bm  
1/2&wmhbn/ (tou1/2&ef tywaxmirS wy&bm 1/2&wmlw, M qMlygw, /) abm-tlt 1/2&a\*gwr? ZD-  
tou1/2&atnif bulpm;yg? ZDwHao, sm-tou1/2&wmu aowmxu! aumifjrwlygon? ZD-tou1/2&  
ae, i? ynme&ub&uamifrwlu um[ o&ty&ygvtirnf-wH

rm&ewf &n1/2G ly&ajymwh ub&uamifrb&wmu r\*Z&ve&A&e&mu&u&umif 'ge o&vpaom  
aumifrh&vjr[ kwib? O&yó emub&vt&d r\*ub&v&vr[ kwib? b, M&umifraw&vjq&wml-

p&awm p aw jA[ P&d H t\*E kw&óZK awm/  
y[ kwHpd) aw yH& u&y'mae um[ od

jA[ P&d H&arx&e&S Lu0&h&h&onh tusifrwlu p&awm p-usi&on&jzpr& if? t\*E kw&óZK awm-  
yaZm&x&u&om r&u&ly&Zmon&jzpr& if? aw-oiftm? y[ kwH yH&rm;pb&om aumifru& pd) aw-qntyt  
tylyd jzplygv&irnf/ y'mae-yiyefatmif jyif&otm;xkw&jcifi& u& um[ o&b, ftus&u& ly&ap&E&fyg  
tlenf-wH

rm&ewf &n1/2G wH ub&uamifru arx&e&S Lu0&h&h&f&vme! rby&Zm&w&v&u&om jzplw, P tJD  
ub&uamifrzih b&uamif b&jr&w&v&u&lyd c&rfomw, M tJ&cw&w&e&u , M&unf , k&luw, /  
b&m; tawmi fawmlu tJm b&O&rfomu& tv&1/2&? 'g&u&umif h' M&jyellum;v&lygw, /

tPraw&y&lane? taw&n r, Be O&Z&v&d  
a, o&ó taw&n y&ane? aw rma&m O&w&r&[ w&f

r, H&igtm? y&ane-oif&rm&ew&ajym&aomaumifrzih taw&n-tv&bn? tPraw&y&tP&r&r&aomf  
vnf? e O&Z&v&r&1/2&y/ a, o&ó t&u&ib&w&irnf? y&ane taw&n? oif&rm&ew&ajym&aom aumifrzih tv&w&/  
aw-tv&w&om x&b&w&u& rma&m-rm&ew&bn? O&w&H t&[ w&f&ajym&q&ef x&u&ay\ -wH

tJm jyellum;wh pum;x&h& J&aumifrzih tv&1/2&? q&w& b&m; tawmi fawml& pum;u& tr&lyd  
awmh w&cs&u tv&tr&u& , k& ajym&q&w&w&u&w, P J&ob&mu x&ub&jrm&utsif, if b&m; tawmi fawml&lyd  
ub&uamifru&lyd tv&1/2&ib&ib? riyoib? y, bi&w, J&v& 'M& tv&tr&u& , k& ajym&q&w&w&u&w, /  
tJ&ta&u&mi&ep&lyd be&bu&x&h& viwa, mu&u vmar;w&ltw&uf be&bu&u 'M& aj&v&u&w, P J&e&A&ef  
a&mu&ap&w&w&wh 'ge o&v bm&Oem ub&v& O&yó emub&vt& r\*ub&v&qb&w&aw&u& rm&ewluvb&h&  
r[ kwib? b&m; tawmi fawmlu&lyd tJD t&cg&w&e&u e&A&ef a&mu&ap&w&w&wh tJD ub&v&jr&w&v&u&lyd w&v&us  
o&h& r[ kw&ó;y&gb? tJm w&v&us&us ro&ó;v&lyd t&pmi&w&f&ci&f t&1/2&v&h 'lu&p&d maw&u& taumif  
tjrw&x&lyd usi&ewmy/ 'g&u&umif h tJ&w&e&u aumifrzih tv&1/2&? v&H b&m; tawmi fawmlu q&w&v&[ m  
e&A&ef&mu&u&umif ub&uamifraw&u& q&w&v&[ kwfygb? b&O&rfom &ap&E&fw, M , M&unf , k&ty&wh  
ub&uamifrh&ub&u& q&w&v&myg}}v&H aj&1/2&f ajym&u&w, v&ly&w, / tJD taj&[ m rm&ewlu ajym&wh

aumifreY qupyMunh if tv@%sfaeygw, V 'gallumi h t|uxmrsv| ]yanemw@-aumif:rjih tv#%& [ hom pum;u@ 0¥\*gr@ rma&e Ow@ ylnh oEm, -rm&ewluajymw@ 0#b0o@ a&mu@apwvw@v@ aumif:ru@ &nfi? bPw@b&m;tavmifu q@vmyg} w@ 'gallumi h eA@e&mu@alumi f ub@v@u@y, lwm r[ kw@b@v@ wxp@cs r@v@x@m;lu&r, V

aemu@ly@awmh b&m;tavmifawm[ m t]@v@e@fu tpmi w@v@v@ 'lu&p&d mtusi lu@ OP@x@ w&m;xt &apE@lv@h tusi @umi f@v@v@, Munf, lqaeq]jzpygw, ? 'gallumi h-

e'@erydaomvme@ t, HOGawm O@o@moa, /  
u@@ar y[ @v@v@o? avm[ @v@H@E@yok@ a, /

avm[ @w ok@ rmer@ y@v@v@aorD@ok@ w@  
r@hook@cl) rmaeok@ b@, sm p@v@v@yod@ w@  
b@, sm owdp ynm p? orm"drr w@v@v@v@v@ajymq@ygw, V

t, H OGawm-w@l@v@w@e@om pavon? e'@eryd aomvme@jrp@v@v@ a&aw@u@om@v@v@? O@o@moa, -ajcmu@o@apE@lv@h@o; \ / y[ @v@v@o ar-jyi f@p@tm; xlv@onh p@v@v@om ig \? avm[ @v@H@ao@u@ u@o@e Oyok@ a, -tb, @lumi hrajcmu@o@apE@lv@h@y] %@t@ent/

avm[ @w ok@ rmer@-ao@ajcmu@e@f@o@;v@? y@v@v@aorD@ok@ w@-ont@ajcE@h ov@y@v@v@nt@ ajcmu@b@;rn/ (r@b@o@-tom;v@ ajcmu@e@f@o@;rn)/ r@hook@cl) rmaeok@-tom;rn; u@e@e@f@o@;v@? p@v@v@-p@v@v@on? b@, sm yod@w@-om@ Mun@yrn/ rr-igtm;? owd p ynm p orm"d-ow@y@v@v@E@h orm"d on@v@v@nt? b@, sm w@v@v@-om@ c@l@v@v@v@v@yrn@-w@

t]g[ m tpmr@p;yl ae]ci]jih tao@t@om;aw@ ont@ajc ov@y@aw@ ajcmu@e@f@ o@;r, ? t]@v@v@ ajcmu@e@f@o@;w@l@tc@ p@v@v@lun@v@i@ly@ owd orm"d ynmaw@ x@x@t]cm;jcm; jzpv@v@v@v@, M@, Mun@ly@ b&m;tavmifawm@u rm&ew@l@ jyellum;v@l@v@p@um;y? rm&ew@v@v@ tpmr@p;yae]ci]jih w&m;xt &o@;v@v@v@, l@i@ly@awmh w&m;xt&o@;r@n@ p@l@v@v@v@ v@v@ly@ jzm;a, mi@ ajymq@v@v@y? aemu@ly@awmh yO@\*@v@v@v@ &[ efi@y;yg;u@v@ tpmr@p;yl usi]ci]jih OP@x@ w&m;xt@u@&ly@ b&m;jzpv@v@v@, M@, Mun@ly@awmh ow@l@ w&m;O@em, l@l@ &n@%@ ly@ b&m;tavmif@x@r@n@ Ow@bu@ Ow@fi, ly, if i@v@i@ell@w, V 'gallumi h'lu&p&d m tusi lu@yif t]@v@v@e@fu b&m;jzpv@v@v@ tusi @umi f@v@v@, Munf, lqae@l@alumi f xi %@;aeygw, V

### r@e@ue@om qijci OP@fjzpay:vmonf

'gayr' 'lu&p&d mtusi lu@ usi l@v@ ajcmu@E@l@umw@l@tc@usawmh b&m;tavmifawm@r@n@ 'b@v@ pO@f@p@; qijci OP@f jzpay:v@v@w, V a@%st@w@v@um@v@ orP jAm[ @Pq@v@v@ &[ e@o@jrw@aw@ u@ l@ mu@ f yi@y@e@atmi@v@ly@ tv@e@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&lu@ aO'emaw@l@ c@p@;c@l@w, l@q@v@v@v@ ig, ck c@p@;&o@avmu@f %@f@y? aemi@ tem\*w@um@v@r@n@ &[ e@o@jrw@aw@ u@ l@ mu@ f yi@y@e@atmi@v@ly@ tv@e@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&lu@ aO'emaw@l@ c@p@;l@v@v@v@, l@q@v@v@v@ ig, ck c@p@;&o@avmu@f %@f@y? , dyp@y@e@ac@w@ orPjAm[ @Pq@v@v@ &[ e@o@jrw@aw@ u@ l@ mu@ f yi@y@e@atmi@v@ly@ tv@e@ft@ct@u@v@h qif&lu@ aO'emaw@l@ c@p@;aell@w, f q@v@v@v@v@ ig, ck c@p@;&o@avmu@f %@f@y? 'gxu@awmh r@v@v@E@l@l@b@/ o@b@om@v@ ig[ m tv@e@ft@ct@u@v@h 'lu&um&umac: 'D'lu&p&d mtusi]jih yu@v@v@v@ &E@lv@h ub@v@v@w&m;xu@f omv@e@jri]r@w@om u@v@om w@l@ y, p@f@E@lv@h@om t@d OP@fjri]x@t@u@ r@y@y@wum? (o@ m Ek ac@ tanm ra\*%@ aAm'm, ) u@ f yi@y@e@atmi@v@ly@v@h 'D'lu&p&d mr@s wyg@aom tusi l@v@r@on@b@mv@v@f tr@e@l@b@e@f jzpv@voavm? tr@e@l@b@e@f o@e@f t]cm; wyg@aom tusi l@v@r@f %@v@voavm-v@l@ b&m;tavmifawm@r@n@ t@u@OP@fjzpay:v@v@w, V

t]@v@v@ t@u@OP@f jzpay:v@v@ly@awmh oli, l@b@w@e@fu crn@fawm@ o@'g'eri@f@bu@ v, l@x@e@r\*@v@m i@y@e@pO@ft@cgr@n@ o@jyyi@t@mu@ yXrpsme@l@l@ &ly@ Oip@;ae@cl@;w@mu@l@ jy@e@v@v@nt@ tr@v@v@v@v@w, ? (o@ m Ek ac@ {aom ra\*%@ aAm'm, ) t]DyXrpsme@t@usi l@v@r@f[ m tr@e@l@b@e@f jzpv@v@v@;v@l@ qijci]r@v@, V

oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawmlu uqelvjynberh z@jriawmircljgw, ? e, lev OgqLlavmufh ola'g'e rifbu@u v, xer\*lvmy@ usify[elwvgw, / tJD v, xer\*lvmy@ usifyawwefu oajyyi&@rhn b&m;tavmifawml oli, luav;ul aumifjrwvhl tciftusifsm;jzih o@xmw, ? ab;ywDefusifs uefvelumrsm;vl vlcph um&hkm;w, ? txe@fawmism;uvl 1/2hhoao apmi@shubelluw, / 'gayrh v, xer\*lvmy@ b&ifu@ lwif usifywh yq@vwh tirweif crtem;Budus, h@ tv&elwifw, ayvtr, ? Munh@cg h@vhwifwif@ Munh@vluayvtr, / 'gallumih txe@fawmism;uvl rifom;uav; t@faysmbaw, f vll xifly@ cPavmuftaefv, xer\*lvmy@uloh;h@ Munh@Luw, /

tJt@ce@rhn b&m;tavmifawml rifom;oli, luav;u [ h@ h@DD Munh@ txe@fawmawG r1/2hLumif olvme! vst@f&e&mu xh@ wifvifac@ xllw, ? bOrsm;ph@ yg&rhtxlygvmwhtw@uf E@accifrs Oifav x@lavu@ 1/2bew, ? wcPtav;t@f@rhy] (tm1/2hLuf-O@wu? tm1/2h ol@oyqijcifr-O@pm&? E@f@rhn Orfajrmufr-y@v@ p@v@zifvefcrfomr-ok? p@p@l@v@n@Lunr-form''@-q@v@) t\*@jig;yg;1/2h yXrpsmeul a&mutly@aww, / txe@fawmism; [ m cPavmuft &n1/2@ h@ob@;ayrh [ h&mu@fawmh Lunh@p&mapv@ pm;aomuf p&mapv@q@v@v@h t@e@u uer@f@rod uleb@;vll tavmLumob;w, ? opyifaw@ t&@faw@awmif wjcm;buf a&mutly@v@v@ 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawml&m opyif&@f@uawmh ra1/2fajymifyl wnlh@yl 1/2hew@ b&m;tavmifawmluav;vl vly@z@jicifr1/2yl N@r@fouph xllbew, ? tJgulaw@f@r@mu&awmh txe@fawmism; u ola'g' erifbu@tm;ajymLum;Luw, ? ola'g' erifbu@uvl ae&@f@rajymifa1/2yl wnlh@ wnhawmef om;awmboli ,ftav; N@r@fouph xllbewmuljri&awmh tv&@f@h@h@y@ om;awmluav;ul 1/2h@ygow@

tJD v, xer\*lvmy@oli, lb0u&clwh tmemygepsmeul clvlu ajmclvhtwif jyely@ow&vm w, ? tJv@ ow&h@vawmh ]tJt@tmemygepsme@ tusifvrf[ m tr&@ub&@ef jz@vovm;}}vll qijcifr@w, ? tJv@ qijcily@vawmh ({a00 ra\*@ aAm''m, ) {a00-ptmemygepsme@ tusifonbmv@ ? aAm''m, -op@v;wef w&m;r&@ul o&@f@vll @? ra\*@-vrf@f@ywnf-vll q@jz@v@subsvlu@w, ? tJv@lef u chpm;clwh psme@cfomu tv&@t;crfwm aumifwmu@? 'gallumih]] (u@ Ek acg t [ H w@ oc@ bm, mr) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@ crfomu&@tmif tm;xkv&rhn aLumubovm;}}vll ol [ mol ar;Lunh@w, ? (e acg t [ Hw@ oc@ bm, mr) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@cfomu&@tmif tm;xkv&rhn raLumufy@bt}} vll@p@fpm;r@w, /

tpmtm [ m&uljyefvnl@haqmi jci f

tJv@ p@fpm;h@vawmh ]tv&@y@ebsh c@h@y@ tm;r1/2h@v@ 'lu@ r&@vawmh tJD tmemygepsmeul @atmif tm;xkv&@ef r@f@E@l@b@? pm;ol@eus q@f abmZOf tm [ m&Lurf@ul @haqmif@ aumif@rhy? tJv@ @haqmily@ tm;tifynh@v@cgurs tJD tmemygepsmeul @atmif tm;xkv&@r, } vll qijcifr@w, / tJv@ qijcily@vawmh a1/2su @haqmi@eus q@f abmZOf tm [ m&ul @haqmif@ygow@ tpmjz@v@x&@mu jyely@pm; , if E@E@rhn tpmu p@h@y@ ebbsif pm;&w, ? 'grs tpmtr@u vuc@E@l@f aLup@E@l@w, / 'gallumih tJv@ebbsifu p@h@y@@haqmi fvm jz@f@ygy@

y00\*lv@x@ut@f@h@;Mujci f

tJv@ tpmtm [ m&Lurf@ul jyely@@haqmi@vawmh y00\*lv@ [ efaw@ txiftjriif v@b@;Luw, / y00\*lv@q@v@v@w@ wjcm;u r [ kw@b@? b&m;tavmifawmltm; Owbu@ Owli, f iyp@ellw@ olaw@? olw@ b&m;tavmifawml z@jri@p@t@e@w@efu b&m;tavmifawmluav;ul b&m;jz@p@v@tr, M@ a@'i@ [ mcluw@ rifq&my@& [ v@f@y@P@;avm@aw@y@

tJv@efu a@'i@ [ m eh@v@z@w@Luw@ y@P@;avm@aw@ [ m 1/2@, mu1/2v, ? tJ@2@, mu@x@h 3-a, mu@ vuf 2-acsmifaxmily@ ]p@LumOaw;rif, iMjz@p@, ? b&m;, iM jz@p@, }vll 2-o@ f 2-c@ a [ mLuw, ? use@h ig;a, mu@vawmh ]vuf@h@w@acsmifwn@faxmily@ {uef b&m;jz@p@v@tr, }vll uet@o

a[ mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[ mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@faxmi b@, mZO r1/2:if awmx@Uly@ &[ ef iyvmdLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, / Al O@bt|uxm ponr@fawmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-oG i 2-cG a[ mLUw, ? t1/2@um@ntavmi@ ti, q@ yP@;awm@ vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmi@ly@ b&m;jzplw@r, M uefaoa[ mw, / tJD t1/2@um@n-u tjc:m;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@N om; 4-a, muES h&[ ef iyvmdLUwh yk@/awG;O@ jzplw, M jyq@k:m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapmu &[ ef iyES M Uly@awmh b&m;tavmi@fawmf awmx@U@&[ ef iyvmdLUwh i@vi@aelLUw, ? b&m;tavmi@fawmf O1/2@Ovawmtly@r@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelLUmi@ M@m;om@&w@itcgr@ vma&mu@M Uly@awmh b&m;tavmi@fawmf@m; Owb@O Ow@i, fyp@aelLUw, ? Jw&m;x@ojr@i@v@itcg igv@it@m; a1/2@O@p@ ajymjyv@r, ? igw@ w&m;O@ul@em, Mur, Jq@w@n@1/2@ tsu@E@ ajr@i@vi@aelLUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@i@vi@aelLUw@itx@r@ b&m;tavmi@fawmf@ um, Avjyn@D@y@ tmemygepsme&atmi@ usi@E@l@l@ tpm@t@m[m& M@r@r@m;ul@ o@aqmi@awmr@w, / tJ @awmh Ow@y, i@ ajr@i@vi@aelLUwh yO@\*% &[ efaw@u txi@f@ly@ p@v@ysub@r@;LUw, ? yiy@w@n@i wvub@efavmuftxd tpm@t@m[m&ul@ av@jz@w@ly@ usi@w@vawmi@ OP@x@; w&m;x@ul@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@M@r@faw@ul@ pm;@r@ pm;ol@ae, i@awm@OP@x@;ul@ &E@l@r@ r[ kv@y@b@? w@q@m[ m tji@ftx@el t@m;x@kw@h y"metv@ly@ux@Uly@ ypin@faygr@m;atmi@ bef@u@atmi@ vly@aelLUw@ txi@f@ly@awmh tJD yO@\*% &[ efaw@u b&m;tavmi@fawmf@ul@ p@ely@ x@uc@j@o@r@;LUw, ? Am&m@P@o@r@e, i@r@'g@ole@awm@t@y@r@i@ o@r@;ly@aelLUw, /

b&m;tjzpb@l@a&mu@fawm@r@j@ci@f

tJ M@ yO@\*%w@G x@ub@r@;LUwm[ m b&m;tavmi@fawm@r@ um, O@O@u w&m;t@m;x@kw@ef t@f@om@j@ci@f\ tal@umi@jzply@gw, / 'gal@umi@h

aAm"baw@n-b&m;tavmi@fawm@n? awok \*awok x@y@O@\*%w@l@ x@uc@j@o@r@;LUw@v@awm@? t'rm@h v@f@ 15-&uf@w@v@? (ol@u@ we@t@v@u@G @e@v@mu@r@i@ x@ub@r@;LUw[ efw@y@w, ) um, O@O@u@H v@b@w@n@-te@ty@;u@ v@b@r@1/2@y@ q@v@i@r@j@ci@f[ @om um, O@O@u@u@k@i? aAm"ra@ ty@m@Z@w@y@v@u@f@aAm"r@@@i@ ty@m@Z@w@y@vi@x@u@i? e@b@v@n@-x@l@ @e@awm@r@i@? o@A@h@k@v@m@P@H@t@v@h@p@ul@ o@E@l@ @om OP@awm@ul@ O@g-b&m; jzpb@l@umi@ OP@awm@ul@ y#@Z@N@-o@awm@r@l @awm@r@av@ly@-v@l rly@P@o t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, /

b&m;tavmi@fawmf[ m touf 29-E@p@t@1/2@; r@ awmx@U@v@md@w, i tJ @em@ul@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelLUw@ 6-E@p@q@l@awmh tJ @t@cgr@i@ tou@awm@ul@ 35-E@p@om 1/2@o@;w, ? t1/2@ lu@v@l y@w@v@ef? yu@w@ ue@r@ma&;u@v@l t@v@e@am@i@faew@it@w@ul@ 15-&u@v@mu@ft@w@l@r@i@ q@f@ab@m@ZO@r@m;ul@ o@aqmi@ly@ rly@v@ly@i@f tom;t@aw@G jy@ely@ jyn@D@v@m@w, ? vu@P@awm@f Bu@di, @w@w@l@ xi@1/2@r@; ay:v@m@w, ? tJ M@ q@f@ab@m@ZO@f t@m[m&ul@ o@aqmi@v@l t@m;1/2@v@m@w@itcgr@i@ b&m;tavmi@fawmf[ m tmemygeac:w@h 1/2@1/2@lu@v@ul@ 1/2@ly@awmh O@v@ul@ O@p@m& y@v@l ok {u\*1/2@m@ q@l@v@h t\*1/2@j@;yg;1/2@v@h yXr@psme@ul@v@l O@i@p@m;ly@ psme@sr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, ? y@v@l ok {u\*1/2@m@q@l@v@h t\*1/2@j@;yg;1/2@v@h 'k@v@ psme@ul@v@l O@i@p@m;ly@ psme@sr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, ? x@l@t@w@l ok {u\*1/2@m@q@l@v@h t\*1/2@j@;yg;1/2@v@h w@v@l psme@f O@ayum@ {u\*1/2@m@ q@l@v@h t\*1/2@j@;yg;yi@1/2@v@h p@w@kv@psme@v@l@ul@v@l O@i@p@m;ly@ psme@sr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, /

tJ M@ psme@v@;yg;ul@ O@i@p@m;v@ul@ psme@sr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@y@ae@mu@f r[ mou@m@Z@f 103-cE@p@? , ck 1324-cE@p@u jy@ely@ae@w@ul@, i@ 2551-E@p@u u@q@l@v@jyn@ael@e@u@ap@m@p@m@r@i@ @oem@ed@h@v@b@u@te@f@ yanmi@y@i@Bu@D@ atmu@r@i@ q@f@cl@b@r@;ef t@e@ul@ i@v@i@h i@f x@l@ @e@awm@r@cl@w, ? tJD t@e@r@i@ @oem@ed@h@v@b@u@D@x@lu@ @oa|;or@D@ o@Z@m@w@mu@ tJ @nmi@y@i@u@ t1/2@ Bu@D@ul@ y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@f@or@D@w@, mu@ul@ tJD @nmi@y@i@atmu@ft@y@f ok@v@i@1/2@f@v@i@ef @p@cl@f@v@ul@w, ? tJD tr@f@or@D@u@ b&m;tavmi@fawmf@ x@l@ @e@w@mu@l@ @w@B@awmh tJ @nmi@y@i@u@ t1/2@ Bu@D@[ m ty@Z@m@cl@b@l@ ul@ xi@1/2@;jy@ly@ x@l@ @e@w, M@ xi@f, ? 'gal@umi@h o@Z@m@w@maoa|;or@D@x@l@t@j@ref@y@ely@ ajym@L@m;w, /

o@Z@m@w@mu@v@l @e@u@ap@m@p@muy@i@f y@Z@m@ef Bu@l@csu@f@m;w@h E@l@q@f@ul@ wo@ef@w@ef a1/2@cu@i@ x@n@ly@D@ a1/2@cu@i@ jzily@i@f z@h@t@ly@awmh , M@ly@D@ wo@ef@w@ef a1/2@cu@y@g b&m;tavmi@fawmf@v@ul@x@l@ qu@fuy@v@s'gef@v@l@ul@w, ?

]]tuElyN EShtvlynd Nyajrhubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmiflyD  
jyeb0;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvnuawmh ]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t'faxmiuflyD om;O0&wemz0;iri&ygap?  
t'ljynlv0;f yazmlygr, }vll t'JD anmilyir0 ty00b0u qlawmifclw, ? t'JD qlawmifjynlvllt wclw  
t'JD anmilyifuewif t'1/2s Bu0u0l &n1/2; llyD yazmlywmygy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh ]]b&m;tavmifawmif[ m  
t'JD Elqf0f u0 b0fay;lyD b&m;jzpwawmrlw, }qllvm o&wlltwclw OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyD tjrwlqll  
'geub0l f jzply0;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[ m ae&O&mjrpb0b0;lyD a&c0dawmrlw, ? a&c0dlyDawmh oZmwvm vsvlulvll  
Elqf0f u0 49-vlyf b0fay;awmrlw, ? b0fay;lyDawmh ], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0rnjzpw0f  
a1/2clwif[ m a&p0allumiftxuf qelwub0;ygap}}vll t''d mefilyD a1/2clwif u0 ar0lvlyfgyw, ? a1/2clwif[ m  
'va[ mp0aewll a&p0allumif u0 tawmllumatmif qelwuf 0b;lyDawmh umve\*g;ri f \ ae&mol epfryDilyD  
a1/2sb&m; 3-qllwN a1/2clwif sm;atmu0 OilyD qilvsvuf wnbeygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[ m t'J Delu waekvll t'JD awmt&yirfily aelbepilyDawmh naecif t'c0b0r0 aAm''d  
anmilyi Bu01/2&mt&y0b0 uawmrlw, ? t'J Dll uawmrl&mr0 aomw0 qllvll jru&wv0rm;u jru1/2p0qlyu0  
uylvsvlulw, ? ajray;r0 cifxll b0lygy? t'E, r0 &aoh &[ efaw0[ m jruu0ciflyD xll vavh t'yavh  
1/2luygw, ? 'gallumi h cifxll b0ll vsvlulvmygy/ 'lu aemufawmh tu0f c0lyf y&r0fily? tus, luawmh  
oavcokv w&m;awmif pmtlyf-p0nr0 jyclygyll aAm''anmilyi Bu0atmuf a&mu0lvllt cg ta1/2st&yirsvE0r0  
jrw1/2p0qlyu0 jzely0cifvulw, ? t'J Dvll t'lyDawmh ]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm''0Pb0ll ra&mu0ao;rcsif 'D  
wilyvifac0t xll u0 rzu0awmib0;}}vll t''d mefilyD t'JD jruftcifay;r0 ta1/2st&y0b0 rsvE0r0lvsvuf  
wilyvifac0lyD xll awmrlgyw, /

t'J Dtcg rm&ewlu t''d mefilyD b&m;tjzpb0ll ra&mu0El0atmif &n1/2; tsufzih ae&myvif u0  
vmllyDvkv, ? b&m;tavmifawmif u0 'getp1/20om yg&0awmrlsm;\ t'p0fjzih aer0irlyif rm&ewlu0  
atmifri0awmrlgyw, / t'J Dvll atmifri0awmrllyDvllawmuf psmellom0em\ t'p0fjzih n000, mrl0 ylaA&0go  
0Pul &awmrlw, / o&aumif, mrl0 'Abu00Pul &awmrlw, / r0aomuf, mrl0 y#p0rky0' u0  
qijci0awmrllyDawmuf Oyg'geu0mi g;yg;wll t'jzpf ty0u0 1/2ri0vll Oly0 em0Pul y0;apozjih  
t&d r\*0P0av;yg;u0 t'p0ftwll f a&mu0lyD on0on0 " b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmrlgyw, /

b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmrllyDawmuf t'JD aAm''jyvi0kmeESlvu0 (7)yg; aom Xmewlu (7)&up0 olvif  
0lvsvuf t&[ w0lvsv0tomu0 0m;jcif0 w&m;awmif u0 qijci0awmrlcifwllzih (49) &u0u0 u0lv0&ap0lyg  
w, / t'JD ow0ll (7) clx0r0 y00r ow0ll r0 t'Zygve0j\*m''qllvll q0lv0aumif anmilyiatmu0 (7)  
&ulywvll wxlllvn0fjzih olvif0ll p0aewmrlgyw, / t'J Dtcgr0 jrw0b0b&m;u 'lu&um&umac:vll  
u0 lyiyefatmif usilvll tw0vrx tusilr0 v0v0ajrmufawmrlclwmu0 qijci0awmrl, if 'Dvll p0vft Bu0  
jzpwawmrlgyw, / jzplyluawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw0vrxü Oib0lumif

vm, 'lu&um&um, -u0 lyiyefatmif usilvll xll lu&p&d mtusilr0 r0aw0-  
v0v0ajrmub0? tr0 0w-jzpw0p0wum;/ tew0ll vvm, -tus0p0y0;ES h rpy0om? vm,  
'lu&um&d mu- xll 'lu&p&d m tusilr0 r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? om''k tr0 0w-  
aumif ygayp0wum;/ r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? aAm''0 orZll'0 aAm''0Pul &on0r0?  
om''k tr0 0w-aumif ygayp0wum;-vll 'Dvll p0vft Bu0 jzpwawmrlgyw, /

t'J Dvll f u0 rm&ewll[ m jrw0b0b&m;\ u0 f Elv p0vft rlt&awvll t'lvll apmllun0aw, ?  
t'jzpw0ll if p0p0b0lygy/ 'gallumi h jrw0b0b&m;\ t'J Dvll t'bu0u0 o&awmh acy0vllvll oabmell rm&ewlu  
]]u0 lyiyefatmif usilvll waygur0S z00i ow0gwlbnf rpi0u, lule? t'1/2s 0\*gwronf rpi0u, 0o;yj  
pi0u, llyll kxif0wN? pi0u, lvll tusilvfrf0r0clw, 0 f v0b0;clly}} vll qllvmw, /

tew@h[ dWlUw@?, luOd tr&HwyH  
oAHevmO[ Ha[ mvd[ zd m&dv@ "re@

, H uOd-tv@p@om? tr&H wyH-rao&e&n@ iyty@om tw@dvrxmEla, m\* tusi bn? tw@  
½@? oA#, iftusi htm;v@on@ "re@ulefajracgifa@gi obomifjia@:u? zd m&dv@-av@lvu@; ylvu@;  
x@Og;on@ tus@rrm;oub@ e twmO[ h[ mvd-tus@pdy@;u@ raqmiE@? Ew@-po@ tew@h[ dWl  
Uw@-tus@pdy@;E@ h rpy@lumi f@u@ odomalumi @ (Od@zE@-tw@dvrxm tusi h[ br@u@ igp@e@chayon@)  
ponjzih jyelvn@csyv@luygw, / tJD acsycsu@x@h@ ]tr&H wyH@k l@u@ t|uxm@ ]tr&wyH-raoa@;  
tusi @ tr&bmOwm, uwH-raojc@f@tus@i@ &n@ iyty@om? vcwyH-tpmt@wponf@l@l@om tusi @  
tw@dvrxm Ela, ma\*g-r@d@u@ l@yiyefatm@f@tm;x@vjci@}}[ k z@jy@m;ygw, / 'gal@umi h' lu@um@d@um  
ac:w@ 'lu@p@d@ mtusi l@u@ tw@dvrxmEla, m\* tusi x@h@ tw@f@o@l@umif@ rsv@x@m;lu@&r, / 'grS  
"r@lUmw&m;usawmh aumi faumi f@abmaygur, / 'gal@umi h rm@o@ kvrs jrwp@b@&m;\ p@vftBu@jzp@v@mi  
ry@u@ 'de@m@rn@ xn@b@f@ly@ jyv@luygw, /

w@m;O@a[ m&ef q@jci fawmr|c@i f

(7) Xmer@ (7) &up@49-&uf p@awmr@y@v@htcg &uf (50) ajrmuf (Ogq@lvqef, 6-&u@) ael@n@ ckwi@u  
ajm@l@v@ tZygv anmi@y@atm@u@l@ jyekv@mvw, / tJ@h@ x@l@e@awmr@, if b, b@tm; a½SO@p@ w@m;  
a[m&ygrn@? b, b@l@m 'w@m;u@ v@jrep@ oE@lygv@rn@v@}v@ jrwp@b@&m;u w@m;a[ mb@  
q@jci fawmr@w, / tJ@v@ q@jci f@v@l@v@htcgr@ ]umv@m@t@E@ f@tmV@m& @a@l[m ynm@½@? ww@v@w, f  
OPx@u@w, f ynm@sup@h@ u@v@m jrl@e@y@;aewm @um@y@ tJD tmV@m&tm; a½SO@p@ a[m&, if  
aumi f@rn@? ol[m 'w@m;u@ vs@jrep@ o@y@v@r@, }v@lyu@p@v@u@;x@h@ ay:vmygow@

tJ@v@ q@jci y@x@h@ jref@e@b@rn@y@k@v@f@tm; a½SO@p@ a[ mb@l@v@h &n@½@ @suy@gw, ? tJD  
&n@½@ @sul[m tv@f@y@ta@;Bu@dygw, / , cl@cw@rn@ pmo@l@v@l@ topz@lv, q@l if OP@umif@v@h  
pmo@l@m;r@m;u@&b@l@ ta@;Bu@dw, ? tJD OP@umif@v@h pmo@l@m;aw@ pmar; y@v@u@l@m r@m;r@m;atm@rs  
tJ@p@o@l@v@l@ emrn@aumi f@y@ Bu@dy@;v@ f, / x@l@tw@y@if ur|me@Xme topz@lv@htcgv@ o'g qE@ O@&  
ow@l ynm@umif@v@h y@k@v@w@G v@luygw, ? tJ@v@ y@k@v@w@l@p@ly@ tm;x@lw@rs OP@x@ w@m;x@u@  
jref@e@w@, ? tJ@v@ aw@luygrs tjcm; o@w@l@v@l v@luy@ tm;x@lw@ur, / tu, if p@ly@tm;x@lw@v@h  
y@k@v@w@u o'g qE@ O@& ow@l ynm@ n@er, ? ol[m kv@ t@f@f@ly@ r@f@roef jzpaer, f q@l if tJ@v@  
y@k@v@w@[ m orm"OP@f@x@w@u@ a@muz@l@ aw@l@v@ rv@ l@b@? tJ@v@ tm;x@lw@p@ y@k@v@w@u x@t@x@jcm;jcm;  
raw@ if OP@x@r@m;u@l jref@e@w@ if tjcm;v@w@u aemul@v@luy@ tm;x@lw@z@p@v@ry@l rxu@be@y@  
½@ev@r@, ?

'gal@umi h ur@me@Xmet@p@h@ OP@x@ w@m;x@ayg@u@&mu@v@G r@nh@y@k@v@u@l a½fcs, l@l v@luygw, ?  
blef@u@ ow@l|me@ O@y@o@ emur@me@f@u@l p@ly@j@w@ef@u@awmh u@h@tm;av@m@p@n@ tx@tr@l@fcs, @awm@y@l@ x@jcm;w@h  
y@k@v@f 3-a, mu@ay:v@cl@w, ? blef@u@&@l n@b@p@u@l aq@f@x@luygy@ ow@l@u tm;x@lw@l 3-&uftw@f@rn@  
O', A@ OP@b@m@ly@awmh ta@mif@t@v@y@v@l@y@o@ 'p@n@u@l aw@ly@ tv@e@Or@ajrmuf Or@om jzpaell@w, ?  
ow@l tm;x@lw@y@l@awmh O@y@o@ em@tajc@k@v@m;awm@l p@n@h@ azmj@x@m;ly@ ½@ey@gw, / tJ@v@ y@Xr@p@ly@  
tm;x@lw@v@l@w@u vs@f@vs@jref@e@ OP@x@r@m;u@l aw@l@v@l@w@l r[m@pn@b@w@|me@ O@y@o@ emv@y@f@ef [ m  
, ck@l@ur@t@E@j@y@e@y@;o@h@;w@my@

'l@v@ vs@f@vs@jref@e@ ojri@l@m v@l@v@w@l@v@l@w@l jrwp@b@&m;u vs@jrep@ ojriE@l@rn@ tmV@m&u@  
w@m;O@a[ m&ef q@jci fawmr|c@i f jzpy@gw, ? tJ@v@ q@jci fawm@v@l yu@p@v@el q@jci fawm@? OP@x@l@  
q@jci fawm r[ kv@l@? 'gal@umi h tJ@b@e@f@rn@ tmV@m& ½@r@½@l@awmh OP@jzih r@q@jci @ao;bl/ tJ@b@cg jrwp@  
b@&m;\ p@vftBu@l@b@v@h ew@l@v@, mu@ ]tmV@m& u@G l@e@b@;wm@ c@E@&u@f ½@ly@l@b@&m;}}v@l av@u@w, /  
'@awmh jrwp@b@&m;u@l OP@jzih q@jci l@n@awmr@w, ? q@jci l@n@v@l@w@h t@gr@n@ tmV@m& [ m v@e@l@om  
c@E@&u@u u@G l@e@b@;ly@awmh o@x@m;w@h p@ne@l@ub@l@n@ t@f@jzih tm@D@rn@, we q@v@h t@ly@b@l@ a@m@u@e  
a@l@umif@ ojri@awmr@&w, / tJ@awmh jrwp@b@&m;u -

r[mZmed, m acg tmVma&m umvmarm-vllp@vzihnnfñlawmfrjygowf

(7) &uf taoapmí r\*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní

umvmarm-umvmr tEG ½ñom? tmVma&m-tmVm&on? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu@ qM&H&½ñioní-vll pññawmfrjygw, / bmaLumihvqM&H&½ñioní if tu, fi tmVm&[m jrwp@b&m;uM&em&r, qM&H&½ñioní if wcPcsi f w&m;uM& ojrifnyBawmh t&[wir\*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní &[Eñtxd jzpEñfw, / tJBM xljcm;wh t&nftcsi f½ñeyg vsuf (7) &u@vmuf taoapm@;wltw@uf bmw&m;xtrS &ro@;bt? ob&mu@awh tmuD@nm, webM& qM&H&½ñioní ½yr½ñob? p@v@pwo@uf emrhw&m;om½ñv, / ½yr½ñawmhMum;emEñfwem;v½ñob? 'gaLumih ob&H&½ñioní w&m;a[mvM& rjzpob? tJBM t@u@wrtu@ urñaygif ajcmu@aomif½ñv, / tJBM t@u@wrt u@vM& plawvmwltcg vlb@uM& oje@&mu@vmr, / tJBM t@grñv! AR w&m;avm@uM& Mum;em&rñ r[kvob? 'gaLumih ol[m yxZOfjzpejy ob&mxhñ uM&em;avm@pñ usi@vñ@er, / tyg, @v;yg; a&mu@nyBawmhv qif&L@w@uM& tBu@rsm;pñ c@p;m;&O@r, / 'gaLumih jrwp@b&m;u tmVm&[m (7) &uf taoapm@;wltw@uf trsm;Bu@qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzihnnfñlawmfrjygyf

, @et@grñv! b@fBu@w@ [mMum;wh owy|me@vlyifw&m;uM& rMum;rem&yjzp@p? Mum;em&aomivl tm;rxw&yjzp@p aoo@;Mum;vaw&xhñ 'B@ w&m;xtraw@uM& @oih&xMuygvsuf bmr&f&y qM&H&½ñioní;Mum;vmaw&@rñy/ 'gaLumih, ck' @v&m;uM& Mum;em&v@ obawm@aumi@aw@uawmh tJBM r@qM&H&½ñioní&a@mif tx@owd iyb@gyf

wnOhtaoapmí qM&H&½ñioní

tJBM euf &mrykv&@mrq&mbu@\om; (wyn) O' u@aohm; w&m;O@a [mbM& jrwp@b&m;u qifc@awmfrjyew, / tJBM t@cg ew@va, mu@u JJO' u@aoh[m nO@D, mri@ u@ M@f@b@;wh taLumi f} av@u@w, / jrwp@b&m;u ÓPjzih qifc@awmfrjyewltcg JJO' u@aoh[m nO@D, mri@ u@ M@f@b@ o&xm;wh ae@onmem, wepme@ubM& tpfjzih ae@onmemonm, webM& a&mu@a@Lumi f} jri@awmfrw, / tJBM u@v ½yr½ñvobly? t@u@wrtu@ urñaygif ½ñ@aomifav;axmif ½ñv, / bM& 31-qM&H&½ñioní avm@xhñ tJBM [m tjri@r@w@qly? 'gaLumih b0\*¾b0\*¼ tjri@r@w@qM&H&½ñioní ac:w, / tJBM t@v w&m;uM& remEñf rMum;Eñfob? tJBM plawly@ vlb@ a&mu@vmwltcgvl AR w&m;avm@uM& em&bM& t@grñv? jrwp@b&m;\ w&m;uM& em&, i@awmh wcPuav; tw@f@rñy t&[wir\*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní w&m;xtrS ojrifEñfw, / 'gayr' wnO@r@ (12-em&@vmu) taoapm@;vll @oi&xMuyw w&m;xtrS qM&H&½ñioní;&½ñv, / 'gaLumih jrwp@b&m;u-

&mrykv&@mrq&mbu@\ om; (wyn) jzpaom? O'aum-O' u@aobn? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu@ qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzihnnfñawmfrjyew, /

tJBM euf b, buM& w&m;O@a [m&rvM& qifc@awmfrjyewltcg yO@\*@ [efig;yg;tm; w&m;O@a [mbM& ay:vmw, / olw@ ae&y@uM& ÓPjzih qifc@awmfrjyewltcg Am&P@r@, @x@ r@' gO@efqM&H&½ñioní awmt&y@rñ aeLuwmu@jri@awmfrw, /

w&m;O@a [m&ef u@awmfrjyew

tJBM jri@awmfrwltcg Am&P@r@bM& c&@u@awmfrjyew, / b, M& u@awmfrvqM&H&½ñioní tjcM; aom b&m;½ñrsm; [m webM& jzih u@awmfrMum;v ½ñygw, / b@fBu@w@ uM&u@ &m a\*gwrAR b&m;½ñf uawmh vr@ckw@rñ Oyu wu@w@f@awly@ r@rwp& taLumi f}vltw@uf ajcvsifjyuc@awmfrjyew, / b, @e@ b, &uf u@ovqM&H&½ñioní Oqq@jyn@e@rñ u@w, M& AR O@b t|uxmEsh Zmwut|uxmrs;rñ qlygw, / 'B@qM&H&½ñioní aAm''@r@rS Am&P@r@' gO@eftxd (18) , Zem? , @acw@r@ftm;jzih (142) rñf aO;u@wltw@uf yu@w@rñ ajcvsib@;r, qM&H&½ñioní i@awmh w&uxn@ef ra&mu@Eñf@ybt? webM& b@;rjy a&mu@Eñf, / 'gaLumih Oqq@vqef 6-u@e@rñly@ u@awmfrw, M&, l, i@v@oi@p&m;½ñygw, /

### Oyuwuw&fES haw|ci f

tJ Ml uc&awmrlwltcg \*, mofra&muftD vrfckwrfn Oyu wuw&f, Budef &iqllaw&w, ? aAm"t@ll el \*, m[ m 3-\*gOkw&0:w, Ml t|uxmu jyq&km;ygw, ? , clacwrl elqll iawmh 6-rll f 1/2ygw, ? tJ Dln \*, mirfS (awmift&y) aAm"t@ll ft xdu;vrfwv&uifn rll lwl law&f twdt us1/2ygw, / wuw&f,qllvm tOwrlOwyl usi law&f &aolwrsfgy? em#ykw& qllw q&mbu\ \*Pfoiwynlaw&fy? tJ D Oyuwuw&f, Budef jrwp&nb&m;u;ll jriaw&Bawmh }i q&sf oiN rsup&rsuE&ipaom EaErsm;u w, Munf viygum;? ta&tqif;uvl oeV&S fjzlpifygayw, ? b, lq&mutl &nifrflyD &[ efuydygov? oifq&mu b, blygv? b, lq&mutl w&m;u;ll oiE&pboubabmusygov}vll ar;ygw, ? jri|fritsit MunfnyBar;wmeI wlygw, / tJ Bawmhjrwp&nb&m;u-

oA&bb| oADd| [ roP  
 oaAbk "ar&ok tElyv&w&w/  
 oAD& [ m wP&nu&S, Orlaw&w?  
 o, Ht bhm, url&ao, \$

t[ Higon? oA&bb|rsupd tqif paom w&m;tvllp&ll tulleVrfr&E&ll eifol jzpon/ ('pum;jzi h }jri|rl Mum;rl paom w&m;tvllp&ll tulleE&ll eifae&Mumi{) Oe&ll azmfawmrlwmygy? }low&Dg trsm; [ m tJ D jri|rl Mum;rl pon&u;ll r&E&ll wltw&f tJ D jri|rl Mum;rl pon&emuf vlu&ellu&vll 'lu&S&mu&ae lu&w, ? rsupd rsuE&ll paom EaEaw& rMunfiyvl jzpaellu&w, ? jrwp&nb&m;r&Bawmh tJ gaw&ll tulleV&ll E&ll eifae&vll c&rfomly&awmh EaEaw&vl Munfi&aw, } qllvmu&ll o&pygw, /) oADd| w&m;tvllp&ll tulle&ll toPjzpygon? oaAbk "ar&ok tElyv&w&w-tvllp&llom w&m;wll rll luyf rw& lwmol jzpon/ oAD& [ m-tvllp&ll p&llw&ll eifol jzpon? wP&nu&S, -wP&nu&S eA&ell? Orlaw&w-v&w&ajrmub&ll jzpon? o, Ht bhm, -u;ll yll O&P&zi h o&ll jzpi? u&ll tb, l&ll O' &ao, \$ i&ll q&ll [ k n&ll y&ll y&ll t&ll ent/ (olwyg;x&ll ent&ll y&ll u&ll [ m u&ll f usi lyD) o&ll wltw&f n&ll y&ll p&ll q&ll r&ll b&ll -vll qll ygw, /)

tJ Ml r&ll ru&ll awmrlly&awmh omlyD xi 1/2&ll;atmif 'B&ll/ xylyD r&ll awmrljyelygw, /

e ar tmp&ll, m tw&ll  
 o' &om ar e O&ll v&ll  
 oa' Ouo&ll pavmuo&ll  
 ew&ll ar y#&ll y&ll vm/

ar-ightm;? tmp&ll, m ew&ll avmukw&ll w&m;x&ll to&ll n&ll y&ll yaom q&ll r&ll 1/2yg/ ('pum;jzi h avmup&ll se&ll atmif n&ll y&ll w&ll tmV&ll O' u&ll w&ll y&ll avmukw&ll mw&ll x&ll u&ll &ll atmif usi &ll r&ll Bawmh q&ll r&ll b&ll -vll qll ygw, /) ar-igES ll o' &om-\*P&ll n&ll w&ll aomobn? e O&ll v&ll r&ll 1/2yg/ ('D pum;jzi h \*P&ll n&ll w&ll y&ll if r&ll omv&ll aom q&ll m; tb, r&ll 1/2&ll ent-[ k o&ll pygw, /) oa' Ouo&ll ew&ll ES ll w&ll u&ll aom avmux&ll? Og-ew&ll J&ll [ ll aw&ll Li? ar-igES ll y#&ll y&ll vm-&ll i&ll b&ll mi lve&ll zuly&ll E&ll b&ll on? ew&ll r&ll 1/2&ll y/

' Bawmh t&ll [ w&ll qll w&ll &ll [ E&ll hawmh jzpyqly&ll v&ll Oyu wuw&f, u ar;jy&ll w, ? 'g&ll Mumi h 'B&ll/ r&ll awmrljyelygw, /

t[ H [ dt&ll [ m avmau?  
 t[ Howm tEkv&ll &ll m/  
 {aumr&ll or&ll or&ll 'g?  
 o&ll w&ll Bawmo&ll e&ll awm/

avmau-wavmu&ll v&ll? t[ H [ Higon&ll omv&ll? t&ll [ m-wyg;wnfaom &ll [ E&ll h jzpygon/ ('pum;jzi h x&ll t&ll cg u t&ll [ w&ll f&ll [ E&ll v&ll Oe&ll ellu&ll to&ll d&ll r&ll w&ll i&ll yaellu&ll w&ll maw&ll [ m tpp&ll tr&ll Baw&ll r&ll [ w&ll b&ll? igwyg;



wntomvdi t&[ wf-&[ Eñ tpptrf jzpw, M odpygw, V) t[ Higon? tEkv&m-tv&ftur½  
tjrwqjzpaom? owm-raumijrptum aumif&mñ&fwlonh q&mjrwi tppaywnf? t[ Higon?  
{aum-wyg;wnfaom? orfona'g-uñ wlyif r&fodom b&m;on? trHjzpay\? eA&awm-udvom  
rð N rñydonjzpi? olv&bawm-at;crfaeomobn? to&fjzpayonf-vwv&re&awm&rjyeygw, /

'gjzih, ck b, lup&tw&uf b, ft&yf&ur, M&ygvmOyuwuw&efu ar;jy&awmhjrwp&nb&m;u-

"r@ulyOaw&w& \*p&ird umod&Hy&H  
tEblwo&avmuo&tm[ U&H trw' EK&H

"r@ulyOaw&w& w&m;pul&vn&p&eftw&uf/ umod&H - umod&w&{olw&N? y&H - Am&P&olr&b  
\*p&ird&on&ae&yg&on? tEblwo&fyn&msup&ir&½& t&ue&oz&g jzpa&eom/ avmuo&P&avmuac:aom vl&ewf  
jA[ ð ow&D&gr&m;x&L&? trw' EK&H&ao&jc&ifu&ifa&Lumif t&v&e&aumif&i N&ir&an&mit&omp&g trwor&uf tr&nd&uf  
w&m;p&n&bu&u& tm[ U&H&w&ð&ac&gu&on&it&vm; a[ m&Lum;v&L&ay&t&low&n&f;-v&ir&e&Lum;avm&r&v&L&uy&gw, /

'&awmh Oyu wuw&efu (, xm acg w&ð tm&O&aom y#Zmemo) ig&H&S&f oi&De&cl&wh tw&if&q&H if  
(t&[ od te&E&Z&em) tq&H&r&½& atmi&awm&r&w&h te&E&Z&e&aum jzpx&L&uy&g&L&vm;? te&E&Z&e&q&H&wh bl&u&H ck&L&uy&g&L  
vm;-v&ir&ar;jy&ew, / 'D&ar;wmu b&ma&Lumif&v&q&H if olw&L& ed P\*P&f&r&ñ tub&L&v& u&v&om tm;v&H&u&L  
y, zsu&atmi&E&H&v&bl&u&H te&E&Z&e jzpw, M, l&q&L&u&w, / 'g&allumif olw&N \*P&f&q&mb&u&jzpw&wh em#y&k&v&u&L  
Z&e-v&w&v& ac:w, ? t&E, tok&L&u&e&q&L&if (\*&e) v&L& ac:w, ? t&D Z&e (\*&e) q&mb&u& a[ m&w&v&w&m;e&f  
olwyn&r&sm;u&H (aZe) \*&L&u&e&v&L& ac:w, ? Armtok&L&u&e&awmh \*&e&f&bmom; \*&e&f&bmom&Oif&r&sm;v&L& ac:w, ?  
t&E&g r&ñ em#y&k&v&w&yn&h \*&e&f&bmom&Oif&aw&g, ck&v&L& awm&awm&r&sm;rs&n; ½&awm&y&/ t&J&v&L& Oyuwuw&efu  
(Z&e-aZe) \*&e&f&bmom&Oif&jzpw&H Z&e-q&L&wh tr&nd&uf tv&e&ft&av;ÿw&H&t&w&uf 'D&ar;jy&e&f&w&my&/ t&J&awmh  
jrwp&nb&m;u-

rm' ðm a0 Z&em a[ m&E&H a, yw&ñ tmo0u, H  
Z&v&m ar ygyum "r&f? wo&f[ r&ÿu Z&em/

Oyu-Oyuwuw&ef? a, -ig&u&bl&om t&L&uif&w&bn? tmo0u, H tmoa0&gu&avom u&e&f&ci&fo&L  
yw&ñ-a&m&uif&e&N? aw rm' ðm-ig&u&bl&om x&bl&w&bn? a0-pi&pp&f Z&em a[ m&E&H Z&ern&L&u&ay\ / ('p&um;  
jzih ig&v&L& u&v&om wu, l&u&e&wh y&k&v&om&v&di Z&ern&w, ? oi&w&L& \*P&f&x&L& u&v&om&u&H E&H&v&w&L& txif  
a&m&uif&H Z&e&v&L& tr&nc&ae&ay&r&h u&v&om wu, f&r&u&e&ao;wh tw&uf Z&e&q&L&wh tr&nd&uf r&ck&L&u&v&L& odpyg  
w, V) ar-igon? ygyum "r&f-, kw&r&maom tub&L&v& u&v&omw&m;w&L&u&L Z&v&m-atmi&E&H&ft&u&le&ÿy&ð  
wo&f-x&bl& tub&L&v& u&v&om[ br&w&L&u&L atmi&E&H&ÿy&ð jzpa&oma&Lumif t[ Higon? Z&em-Z&e  
rn&ÿgonf-v&ir&e&Lum;avm&r&v&L&uy&gw, /

tr&ñ;u&lp&g l&xm;, if tr&e&L&ur, H

t&J&D&tcg Oyu wuw&ef&bu&ðu ([ lay, sy&g&O&aom) tm&O&aom? ig&H&S&f / [ lay, sy&ð oi&De&cl&bn&it&w&if  
[ kw&v&om&v&n&f [ kw&L&N? [ kw&r, l&q&H if [ kw&v&um&uy&g&L&v&L& ajym&ÿ&awmh ac&g&f&v&L& ð&ÿy&ð on&H&L& aj&cv&si&v&r&f&r&S  
ab;zlum jrwp&nb&m;tm; v&r&f&ay&ÿy&ð o&L&n&½&g l&xm;wh t&y&f&q&L&u&L on&H&ÿy&g&am-w&L& t&J&gu&L& tx&L&ow&ÿp&m  
aumif&w, ? Oyu[ m b&L&m;tpp&e&f& aw&L&e&y&g&v&su&f b&L&m;r&e&f& orob&f? jrwp&nb&m;u b&L&m;tpp&f&jzpa&Lumif  
txif t&½&ñ;O&e&cl&ÿy&ð ajym&ae&y&g&v&su&f b&L&m;tpp&ÿy&v&L& aumif&aumif& or, ð&o;bt? t&J&g b&ma&Lumif&v&q&H if ou  
wuw&ef&\*P&f&\ r&pn&t, D&g' p&h&ev&ÿy&g&/, ck&e&t&cg&v&L& en&f&r&ñ;u&L& p&g l&xm;, if en&f&r&e&f&u&L& L&um;&ay&r&L  
r, N&un&E&H&ÿy&L& jzpa&ew&w&v, ? en&f&r&e&f&w&if&L& ajym&[ musi&bu&h&ew&h ol&aw&L&u&L&L& txi&ao;ÿy&ð r&½&rao&ÿy&w&v  
ajym&w&w&L&u&w, / t&J&v&L&rr&ñ;&atmi&f&tx&L&ow&ÿy&ð&ÿy&g&/

Oyu[ m jrwp&nb&m;u&L& wx&pts r, N&un&ÿy&r&h t&awm&ft&w&e&f, N&un&ÿy&wh o'g&v&w&m;u&L&awmh &on&H&w, /  
'g&allumif ol[ m a&em&u&L&um&v&u& r&L&q&L&or&ð p&my&g (q&m&O&g)e&f&L& t&f&ax&mi&f&u&ÿy&ð&awmh om;wa, mu&L&w&H&t&cg N&D&ai&ÿy&ð  
b&L&m;x&N&L&u&v&mw, ? t&J&D&tcg b&L&m;x&H &[ e&f&ÿy&ÿy&ð usi&H&L& tem\*gr&f&jzpw, ? t&J&em&uf u&g N&e&v&w&H&t&cg

ok gOgo tO[ mbh&muNy) rLumcif & [ Eajzpb0;w, ? tJ Bvl jzpay:rnht usduh ajrsjri fawmrlwltwLuf jrwpb0b&m;u Oyuef aw&atmifajcvsi fuvmawmrllyDawmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jzplygw, /

y00\* Bvllae&molla&mu fawmrljci f

tJ Bvl ajzLum;awmrllyDawmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jrwpb0b&m;u c&0u0l/ uawmrllygw, / tJ Bvl uvmwmu0 y00\* Bvllaw cwv&fv&f&rsjriLu&w, ? tJ Bvcg olwu uwu0w0lyluw, ? iyyluawmh ]i g0z&S fvl [ lrb & [ efa\* gwr vmaew, ? ol[ m tpm tm[ m&jzwlvly y"met usi rS x0ly) vmbfvmbrsm;atmif tm;xlw&ae w, ? 'gallumi h olu0 1/2 fclbt? c&000r0u0l/0b0? obylw0u0ef, u0 v&f, & b0? 'gayr' olu0 tr&fjrwlv twLuf ae&mawmh toi b&m;ay;&r, ? ol xll csi, iM xll vlr, jvluwu0wlu0lyluw, /

'gayr' jrwpb0b&m;\ b0efw0clawmrlumi h t0tyg; a&mu fvmwltcg usawmh y00\* Bvllaw [ m olw0 uwu0w0lyluw rwn E0 lUub0? wyg;u c&000r0u0l/0y0wlv v&f, lw, ? wyg;u ou0ef, u0 v&f, lw, ? wyg;u ae&mcifay;w, ? wyg;u ajcaq; a&uylv, ? wyg;u ajcaq; cljyifay;w, / 'gayr' olw0 w0f w taeji h ac: a0: ajymq0 aeustw0 f jrwpb0b&m;u0 a\* gwrq0lv trn&i fjzi h/ ajymq0 h0luw, ? tm0aom -i g0z&S fvl r' r'ao ajymq0 jci fjzi h/ ajymq0 h0luo;w, / tJ Bvcg jrwpb0b&m;u olw0 cifay;w0 ae&mr0 xll lyDawmh ' Bvl r0f r wawmrllygw, /

w&m;em&ef zlvref wluw0 fawmrljci f

(y00\* Bvllaw & [ efw0 a/2 s0ub&m;wES h tvm;wjzpaom i g0u0 (a\* gwrq0lv) trnjzi h vnirac: lUe? tm0aom i g0z&S fvl/ rajym0ue? & [ efw0 i g[ m (t& [ ]) yaZmfx; u0 clklwlv b&m; jzplvmllyD (wxm \*awm) a/2 s0ub&m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmllyD (or0or0a'g) u0 lwl r0p00wlv b&m; jzplvmllyD & [ efw0 em;axmi lu? (trwr" f w) a0jci f; uifwlv turlu0 A h0efw&m; u0 i g0lyD i gentay; n' E fjr, ? w&m; u0 i ga[ m r, ? i g0n' E fjr wlv tw0 f oifw0 lusi lu v0 f tr&f aumi f om; w0 & [ ef0yp0u (obm&0' lu0 awm armpewm, - ponjzi) & n/2 G & i f tuz0jzpaom tusi r w0 t q0lv jzpaom tjr w0 t t& [ wzlv (eA h0) u0 rsufar0ub0u0 nLumrlyif u0 lyl 0 P f x0 jzi h rsufar0u0lyv s0 f a&mu0 f & i a0lu0 ygv0 h r, f v0 & d wifwif0u0 OecllyD r0f awmrllygw, /

tJ Bvl r0f awmrlwltcg y00\* Bvllaw & [ efrsm;u b&m;pum; u0 r, lunluo; b0? 'gallumi h olw0 ' Bvl acslyD ajymq0 luw, / i g0z&S f' gwr? [ w0ef, u0 tpm tm[ m&Murfsm; u0 jzwlyD tyifefclusi lvh xll lu& p&d m tusi jzi fawmrls yuwd vlw0 & E0 lv0 omref ublvw&m; xui omv0 f r jrwlv (0w& f E0 "r0 q0lv) u0 v0 mu0 y, E0 lv0 t&d m0 P f trix; u0 oir&clbt r[ kwlygv m? tJ D 'lu&p&d m tusi rS x0lyD yp0 f vmbfvm b aygrsm; atmif tm; xlw&awh oif[ m , cl0etcg tJ D w&m; x0 w&m; jrwlv b, r0 & E0 lygrn0 v- vl jye0 vn0 acy ajymq0 luygw, /

tJ gvl p0 f pm; p&m oly aumi f wmy? 'D y00\* Bvllaw & [ efaw [ m b&m; tavmi f ar0z0; lyDcgpuwntu b&m; jzplvmllyD, lU olw0 luntsuef e0 wlvz w0 a[ mlum; vmcluw, ? tpm lurfawlv jzwlyD usi h0ewh 'lu&p&d m tusi rS x0lyD tpm tm[ m&Murfawlv jye0 h0 aqmi f wme? b&m; rjzplvmllyD vl olw0 t, l0q v0 vmcluw, ? olw0 rvu e0 wlvz w0 a[ majymcsu0 lU r, lunawmly jzpb0;w, lU q0 r0 ayg0 , cl jrwpb0b&m;u turlu0 w&m; olwlyD or0or0 " b&m; tppf jzplvmllyD tw0 tvif Oeclajym0um; vm awmrls olw0 r, lunly jzpaew, / tJ g[ m bmalumi f vlq0 if olw0 'lu&p&d m tusi h0 tusi h aumi f tae0 , lunp0 vr f x0 m; lU vlygy/ tJ gvl/ , clt cg0 vl tv0 tr0; u0 , lunf p0 vr f x0 m; rd if tppf tr0 lU b, lU jymajm r, lun E0 ly jzpaewwlv, / tppf tr0 f ajymw0 lU l txi h0; lyD jyp0 f; ajymq0 rlvwlv, ? tJ g0 lU w0 ly b0 ta& ; bu0 ygw, /

tJ Bvl y00\* Bvllaw acy cllyD ajym0 u0 wltcg jrwpb0b&m;u r[ mu0 1/2 P mawmjzi h oem; awmrllyDawmh ' Bvl r0f awmrllygw, / (y00\* Bvllaw & [ efw0 a/2 s0ub&m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmllyD i g0 b&m; [ m yp0 f vmbfvm b aygrsm; atmif tm; xlw&awmvl r[ lw0 b0? u0 v0 mu0 lU f ap E0 lv0 y"me tppf tr0 f tusi rS x0 lU wlv

r[ kwbt? ypifrs;a&;twluf jyelvnfusi kwmv] r[ kwbt;vll reawmrllydawmh yXru ajymclwhtwll f (t&[ Hwxm\*wm orfforl "jzplvmlly em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfvlyxylyd reawmrllygw, /

'kvd wbutfvlyy00\*awlu jyelvnacsy ajymqlluwmy/ jrwpob&m;u y00\*awlc m rollu1/2nrvll rajymoikvmawg ajymqlluwmy]-vll odawmrlbojzi fi oem;awmrllyd wwd wbutfvlyenfwyif reawmrllygw, / t j gukllyy00\*awlu jyelvnacsylyd jii qebelluwmy/

t j dawmh jrwpob&m;u ][(y00\*) & [ efwll oifwll p0f;pm;luavm? igES h oifwll [ m , clSawllU&wm r[ kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tusi lull usi hewlef u oifwll [ m 6-Epilywll 0wbu0wll, f iyplyd igES hitwll aevmcluwmy? t j Dalstcg umvwlef u oifwll [ m; igu , clajymwll pum;rsd ajymbt;wmrsn; 1/2lygovm;}} vll ar;awmrllylygw, / t j dawmrls y00\*awlu p0f;pm;qijci flluw, / [ wlef u 'Bpum;rsdull wgrs rajymbt;clbt? [ wlef u w&m;x;ulraw&c; ro&ao;vll rajymclwmy? , clajymwmuawmh wu, hwbtdvmvll ajymwvjzprfrymll p0f;pm;qijci lyd ouDif, lunvmluw, / 'galumi } [ h1/2swlef u 'Mll rajymclbt;yg b&m;}}vll 1/2hopn jyelum; avnufxm;lluw, /

t j dtcg jrwpob&m;u ][& [ efwll ig [ m (t&[ ] yaZmtxt; clklulvll b&m;jzplvmllyd (wxm\*awm) a1/2sb&m;wIES hitvm;wl jzplvmllyd (orfforla'g) ull lyll OPjzih usi lulltm;xkvl trfhtwll odvmllyd & [ efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr"fwll aojci fufwll turluAhekw&m;ull igodvmllyd (t [ rElomomr) ig enfay;ñefyr, / (t [ H "rPa'aor) w&m;ull ig a [ mr, / (, xmElodH y#lyZEmem) ig ñefywhitwll oifwll usi lluvdi trdlaumifwll & [ efuyy0f u (obm&0¥'luawm armpew; ponjzi) &n1/2g Bif tuskjzpaom tusi jrwl tqhvjzpaom tjrwlqll t& [ wzllv (eAhe)ull rsufarbulb0ü rllumryif ull lyll OPxljzih rsufarbulvvsuf a&mulif & i aeLU&ygvllir, jyllyxylyd Oecthrellum;awmrllygw, /

t j dtcg y00\* & [ efawll [ m jrwpob&m;a [ mrrnh w&m;ull emllum;vllwpvl xubepbely 1/2hopn em;axmi hellowgw, / oem;vnob&m plvapmaelluygw, /

, ck 'B&atmif ajymvmlwll pum;awluawmh t0la& edgetxu oihavm1/2 tcsull xkvaqmi lyd ajymvmlwll pum;awlygy/ (rlv a [ mp0f u pum;tcsull pmrllyaomtcg Elvly, fi csh jyvluonf)

t j Mll y00\*awlu 1/2hopn em;axmi hellowwhtcgrn ( {0lar okw#ponjzi) okvll edgetpü xklyclwll teduyf oEhuedget pum;twll f jrwpob&m;u 'D "r@lUmokw w&m;awmull pwilyd a [ mllum;awmrllygw, / tcselluawmh , cl&mulql 1324-clEprS jyea&wll, if v&clwll 2551-Epü Ogc ll vjynael naecsf aeOitgedtcsel jzplygw, / taemuf avmu"mwrlñ aerifbulu Oifvclged e&B& t v&cltaeel 1/2hew, / vri fbulu ta1/2avmu"mwrlS OgOgOifOifbulay:xluvmcgp jzpaew, / t j Mll aea&mc; va&m 2-clvll xi1/2n;aecsf rñ 'D "r@lUmw&m;ull pllyd a [ mavmrlw, Mll r [ m0\*clt kv t | muxm (327) rñ jyq&m;ygw, /

w&m;em y&clwluawmh vlom;xluql if y00\* & [ ef ig;yg;om 1/2lv, / jA [ rawluawmh 18-ula# 1/2lv, / ewlawluawmh 'lv&m;ulbmllyd w&m;x;t&ob;lluw m ra&rwluEll atmif rsn;w, Mll rlvEyOfrñ jyq&m;wll twll ra&rwluEll atmif rsn;w, Mll ql&rñly/ t j Mll w&m;Obul emxluvll ewjA [ rawES hvuG y00\* & [ efawm ig;yg;wll 1/2hopn em;p& hellowwhtcgrn Ar jrwpob&m;u ][a'Gar buls0 tEh yA&awe e ao0wAñ}} ponjzi h "r@lUmokw w&m;awmull pwif a [ mllum;awmrllygw, /

"r@lUmokw'a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[ efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu80 tEh yAZawe e aoOwAh/

bu80-&[ efwll (y00\*% [ efawll jrwp@b&m;u owday;wlt aeeY ac:awmrlgyw, ? tJ lwefu y00\*%wll m Al'omoemawmf w@fu &[ efawmh r [ kwao:ygbo? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrXurUwntf u olwll molwll &[ efayaeES llwll omoemy&[ efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayrY olwll b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwltcg b&m;wynh tjzpelusilol &[ efayvmlUwm jzplwltwllf Al'omoemawmf qelusi fwh y&AZ&[ efrsawmh r [ kwlo? jrwp@b&m;u&nly0 ouefOwlvwll t1/2 r [ muó yvll Al'omoemawmES h ouqll fwh &[ efrsm;om jzplUygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m;u omoemawmllf &[ efrsm;vlyif bu@qllwll aOg [ m&eY bu80-&[ efwll-vll r@bawmrlUygw, V)

bu80-&[ efwll yAZawe-1/2 f &[ ef jzpaom yk'k'lon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pef wll e aoOwAh-rrDityle? rrDbilol;-vll p-willy0 a [ mawmrlgyw, V

'De&mrh tEh-o'gu aum|moç bm\* qllwll t zll [ bomteuf a [ malLumif t | muxmrsm;rh zG jyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr h aemurh a [ mrvwll jzplwll rZlly#y'g tv, lvrftusi h qllwll axmuqllunh if tpef 2-zufqllwll teuf l oilygw, ? t zll qllwll 1/2 t zll [ kwlo? [ lzuft pef 'lzuft pef qllwll t zll qllwll, M l, if omlyday:vG ygw, ? 'gallumi h befbudu t zlt pef vll teuf yelygw, V o [ wll, 'l', m;rl t | muxmrsm;rh awmh vmruaum|momvll 1/2 w, V , kwao m t zll wll teuf w, V tJ g [ m a 1/2 u j y e ll w ll t, kwlv&m;qllwll cylnh jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h 1/2 &[ ef jzplwll yk'k'vll [ m , cyif o 1/2 y z m ly j y r nh t zlt pef t, kwlv&m;wll rrDityl ol? rrDbilol? rrDaumifol;-vll twll syf a 1/2 s o p h r s v x m; l u & r, V

uwar a'G a, m pm, H umarok umrokvllumEla, ma\*g [ Dem \*arm aygxZedum te&d, m tewo [ awm? a, m pm, H twavrxmEla, ma\*g 'lauf te&d, m tewo [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zlt pef 2-yg;wll n f [ r? umarok-vll si E p l ou z G ftm 1/2 umr\*IPDwllwll? umarokvllumEla, ma\*g-Eplobom, mvsuf crfomonh umrokvll tm;xwlcif jzpa jcif cpm;jcif [ bom? a, m p t, H taEh-tluiltzll tpefonvnt? [ Dem-, kwln? \*ar@-1/2 ol 1/2 om; urbl urbm;wll tavltvm tusi DpajzpN? aygxZedum-yxZOVrsm;plwll tavltvm tusi DpajzpN? te&d, m-t&d mojrwwll tusi r [ kwly? Og-rpiLu, f raumifjrwly? tewo [ awm-rrwll vllm; tybnh tustpdyg; tppES h rpyqllay? aom p-xllumrokvllumEla, m\* tusi bnvnt? rrDbilom t zlt pef wyg;aywnf/

vll si E p l ou z G jzplwll tqif toh tell t&om tawllwll tm 1/2 umifawll um\*IPftm 1/2 Owlaw&ac:w, ? tJ Dwlltm 1/2 umr\*IPawll E p l ou b om, mly0 ul l xlpwvxh crfomvm aumifawll umrokvll-umrcrfomac:w, V tJ umrcrfom jzpa tmif uyvlyftm;xkvaewmç uyvlyftm;xkwlly0 tJ umrcrfom cpm;aewmll umrokvllumEla, m\*ac:w, ? twll syftm;jzih ajm&, if umr\*IPftm 1/2 wll om, mwyruEplouly0 cpm;aewmll ac:wmygy/ tJ m umrcrfomawG om, mwyruEplouf cpm;aewm [ m , kwlnlygw, f-wll , kwlnlyllawmh aemubwifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtaeawmh tusOiclyf acgllpOavmulyl ajmEll r, ? edgetubjymae&wmeY tcehu tawmuleb@;ly0 aemulyawmh tJ umrcrfom cpm;wm [ m 1/2 ol 1/2 om; urbl urbm;wll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll yxZOVac:wll vllm;plwll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll t&d m ojrwwll tusi aumifvll [ kw? pillu, M rpiLu, ygbt-wll rrwll tvll zt yvll tustpdyg;eVl rpyqll ygbt;-wll 'gallumi h tJ umrcrfomull om, mwyruEplouly0 ohaqmijcifqllwll t zlt pef ul 1/2 &[ efrsm; rrD) rohaqmifolol? a 1/2 u l u O & r, f-wll tJ gull wll wll

aqmifSwfxm;&atmif blefBuDu 'Bil aqmiyl fuav;pbxm;ygw, ? ]]umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@ a/2ni &rn}w} ul, ck tJ @qmiyl kulqLU&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@ a/2ni &rn/

twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g-r@du} lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyvlycif[ bom? a, m p t, H taEh tMuitztptefonlvnf? 'auu-qif&1/2}omjzpf qif&bmwnt? (qif&1/2}ogy? bmrStust r1/2ygbt;-w} tJgull} aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, ) te&da, m-t&d mojrwlw} tusi r[ kw? Og-piLU, i aumijrwlw} tusi r[ kw} tewo} @wm-r@du} v}m;tyonh tustpbyg;Esh rpyq} bay? aom p-x} twiudvrxmEla, m\* tusi onlvnf r@du} bom tztptef wyg;aywnf/

tOwftpmr}ly} ohaqmi bilvmaw} r@du} lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyv} tusi luawmh yiyef;qif&1/2} bmrStust r1/2} t&d mojavmaumifw} tusi luamifv} r[ kw} piLU, jri}rwlw} tusi r[ kw} r@du} tv}st}y}v} tustpbyg;e} rpyq} }? 'gallumi h tJ } yiyefatmif iyvlyw} tusi q}v} tztptef ul} 1/2 & [ efrsm; r@du} rohaqmi bil? a/2ni LUO&r, w} tJgull w}v} aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl fuav; pbxm;ygw, ? ]]rohaqmi y} ul} in}iq? 'gvb}2ni &rn}w} tJgull qLU&r, /

rohaqmi y} ul} in}iq? 'gvb}2ni &rn/

ohaqmi bilw} tOw}v} tpmw} ae&mw} 'Bil ohaqmi bilvmaw}vmif rohaqmi y} r@du} lull yiyefatmif n}q}v}t}usi lull} a/2ni LUO&r, m} q}v}ygw, ? aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, / tJ } tptef 2-yg;ul}LUO}y} usi &wmu rZ}y#y' gac: tv, }vr}f}y} 'gallumi h

{aw acg blu}0 Oabm taEA tEly\*r}rZ}m y#y'g wxm\*awe t}br} } pu}u&P} OPu&P} Oyorm, t}b}m, oar}m, e}hem, o}w}v}v} qu}y} a[ mawm}ygw, /

blu}0-& [ efw} {aw acg Oabm taEA, ck ajm}y}v} tztptef 2-yg;w}LU} tEly\*r}ruy}a&mu} r}i? wxm\*awe-o}i}w}q}m igb}m;on? rZ}m y#y'g-tv, }vr}jzpaom tusi lull t}br} } -x}x} } i }odty}y}y} t}br} } -x}x} } o}v}m}om? rZ}m y#y'g? tv, }vr}jzpaom tusi on? pu}u&P}-ynmrsub}ul} iyww} jzpa}w}w}y}\? OPu&P}-to}OP}ul} iyww} jzpa}w}w}y}\? Oyorm, o}w}v}v}-u}v}om} }t}e} tv} } } jzpa}y}\? t}b}m, -x}a}om}OP}jih o}eftv} } jzpa}y}\? oar}m, -x}x} } o}eftv} } jzpa}y}\? e}hem, o}w}v}v}-qif&cy} } }t}e} tv} } jzpa}y}\

tJ } teuft"y}j, }aw}ul} w}v} aqmifSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl f 2-ck pbxm;w, ? ]]tptef 2-o} } vr}f}y, ? tv, }vr}f} jzpa}yon/ vr}f}ul}v}u} OP}ri}aygu? q}LU}a&mu} e}hem}yn} w} tJ } aqmiyl }sm;ul} qLU&r, /

tptef 2-o} } vr}f}y, ? tv, }vr}f} jzpa}yon/

' @qmiyl fuawmh teuft"y}j, }ay:v} }ay}y} aemulvyl kulqLU&r, /

vr}f}ul}v}u} OP}ri}aygu? q}LU}a&mu} e}hem}yn/

rZ}y#y' gac:w}r}\*1/2}wef tusi }vr}f}ul} usi h i} pu}u&P} OPu&P} pon}ji}h}a[ mxm;w} tw}f }ynmrsub}y} }vmr, ? to}OP} jzpa}vmr, ? u}v}om}aw}v} }t}r, i }pon}ji}h} tust}x}aw}ul} v}u}i}f }awm}w}y} }ynmrsub}y} } to}OP}jzpa}y} u}v}om}i}t}y} }pon}aw}ul}w}mh aemubwifurs

ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[ mbll  
tcæIuleb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ottf&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul 1/2@op@ em, lSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eublvuH  
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{wlbni tpef 2-o& lqWv  
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, 1/2@;Eil Luí rZlry#y' gac:whr\*34/2@pyg; jrww&m;ul y@;rsm; tm;xkwEil f  
Luoji h yn mrsupl to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@v@i qif&cybort Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eAief w&m;awmjrwlul  
vsi jrepb@ qLub&muí rsuar@utyEil luygap/

om''R om''R om''K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXryl f NyDly@

# pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yd f

(1324-cEpf olwif uRwvqef (8) & u&elzG fya [ mUm;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

veclw awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a [ mclw, ? 'gayrh ed gefa [ mae&vwmeI  
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wmt pyll fuav; acqif pO%hvmuyl a [ mcl&ao;w, / , ck tJ D  
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h [ m&r, /

t zlt pef 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [ efwll yAZawe-1/3 & [ efjzpaomyk%vbn? Ear a'G tEh-, chajmyjyrnh 2-yg;aom p  
t zlt pef wll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/vll

bmallumi h rrDbi lovbqll i? yAZw-&S & [ efql [ m JyAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmvd OpwvI  
twaem-rrn? rvH&m\* a'gotp%hom tnpftallu;u ll yAAnZm, HES f&kwvwaom yk%vll yAZawmvd-  
&S & [ ef [ li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN } qllw h a' oemawmES hit nD & m\* a' go tp%hom u&vontnpftallu;awll  
ry, f&wE ll bnjyif tJ D tnpftallu;awll xyjyDawm&wmi f jzpyG;apwvwaom;w, ? 'gallumi h tJ D t zll  
t pef 2-yg;u ll rrDbi lovmgyf/

tJ D n tEh qllwmu ll t|uxmü aum|mo-tzllzG fyxm;w, / tzllqllw t&moWk wrs&rdll  
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllw 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-rs&vly) qllwlygw, / tJ D t zllawll  
1/2% t zllawG r [ kwll? wrs&elwrs&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, ? aemuJyDawmh tJ D t zll wyg;yg;  
bubll rvllly) tv, ftvwjzplw tusi ll rZry#y'g-tv, lvrI tusi fvll aemuem;usawmh  
a [ mvrll, ? tJ D tv, lvrI tusi ES h axmuqllunhvlI f 'Dt zll 2-yg; [ m 'lbuft pef ES h [ lbuft pef uswh  
tusi lvrIawG jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h beflMuD t jri elqll i fawmh t pef 2-yg;vll qllwmuonjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;  
w, Mll xijrylygw, ? tEh o'guvI t pef qllwllteuull a [ mygw, ? 'gayrh t|uxmtzG h l  
raysmu&atmi f t zll t pef 2-yg;vll jyelvlllygw, /

t zll t pef 2-yg

uwar a'G a, m pm, H umarok umrocvllmEla, ma\*g [ dem \*arff aygxZ&um  
te&h, m tewoI [ awm? a, m pm, H twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g 'laum te&h, m  
tewoI [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zll t pef 2-yg;wllnf [ h/ (' Dtar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmrlawf n r1/2ot/  
jrefmtu&meI y#upmrlawf n om 1/2w, ) umarok tsi EfpouZG ftm%ll umr\*IPDwkwll? umrocvllm  
Ela, ma\*g-Espouom, mvsuf c&fomonumrocvll tm;xwvcif jzpa jcif cpm;jcif [ aom? a, mp t, H  
taEh-tlluft zll t pef onlvnf? [ dem, kwlln/ \*arff-1/2o/2om;irbirlom;wll tavhtvmtusi Dpn  
jzpl/ aygxZ&um-yxZOMrsm;pkwll tavhtvm tusi Dpnjzpl/ te&h, mt&d moJrwllwll tusi h  
r [ kwly? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrwly? tewoI [ awm-rrwllwllm;tybnh tustpyG; tppES h rpyqll ay/  
aom p-xll umrocvllmEla, m\* tusi onlvnf rrDbi loom t zll t pef wyg;aywnf/

umroc vU mEla, m\* tusi qUwm Armvll twlt;ajym&, if vlt;si E;fou p&m umr\*IPawUll  
E;fou b m, mly0 c;bm; jci;fygy? tJD umr\*IPftm/2hwf; E;fou b m, mvlh wP;ie!, D;fy0 c;f;om vU  
aumifvU av; jzpatmif tm; xkvlvm c;bm; wmygy/ vlt;si E;fou p&m umr\*IPftm/2hwU ig; r;0/2w, ?  
vlt;si E;fou z; aumifvU tqiftm/2hw; toHtm/2hw; telHtm/2hw; t&omtm/2hw; tawDtxd tm/2hw  
'D;g; r;0/2w/ avmu toHtaqmif taeel ajymr, qU i;awmh, ck;awG o;H;awh ou; burH OwkypinfawG  
tulevUfygy/

v;swilw, lw, xi&wU tqiftm/2 Ow;awUll E;fou b m, mly0 Mun/2c;bm; aewm[ m umroc  
vU mEla, m\* tusi fy? 'ae&mr; tqiftm/2 q;yrh r;upe; jri&wU tqift;yg/2bubuf r[ kw;0? tJD  
tqif\wn&m r;e;f; a, mu;f; pon;zi; ac;&wU tm/2Dw;awG; tulevUll tqiftm/2 umr\*IPvU  
qUw, ? toHtm/2 telHtm/2 tawDtxd tm/2hw;f;vU 'en;f;tw;fy? to;wn&m tel;wn&m tawD  
tx;wn&m r;e;f; a, mu;f; w;0; m tp;2om tm/2Dw;awG; tulevUll toHtm/2 telHtm/2 tawDtxd  
tm/2 umr\*IPawUll qUw, ? t&omu;awmh t&om\wn&m xri;f; [ i;f; r;0 op;0 pon;aw&am;e;  
c;uf;w;fy; j; i;ay;wU r;e;f; a, mu;f; y;0; aw&am t;gawUll t&omtm/2 umr\*IPawG;vU qUw, /  
om, mvlh toUav;awUll em; axmi;vU ar;w;itellav;awUll erf;0/2vU om, m;0;bm; aewm[ m umroc  
vU mEla, m\* tusi fy? E; n;w;it; y;mae&m r;e;f; a, mu;f; w;0;aw;0;vU om, m;0;bm; aewm[ m umroc  
vU mEla, m\* tusi fy/

umr\*IPc;bm;wm , kv;hUw, i

tJD umrc;f;omawUll om, mE;f;ou b mly0 c;bm; aewm[ m ([ 0em) , kv;hUy;gw, wU b;omUmi;vU  
qU if tJD umr\*IPawUll o;aqmi;vU t;gr;f; , kv;hUwU av;omaw; jzpw, ? w;yr;uf;w;G; f;vm om, mvlh  
umr&m\* umrwP;awG; jzpw, ? igom 'vU;taumi;awG; c;bm; &w, qUw;it;aeel r;mevU jzpw, ? r;ty;vU  
ou; burH umr\*IPawUll o;w;yg;e;f; r;e;py;ap;vUwU o;e;w;it; r;pa;0; vjzpw, ? u;ll v;0;w;yg; tm; r;jyn;h  
r;pa;pc;si;vU remvU;E;0; vjzpw, ? qe;U;si; bou;f; &e;0;xi; &w; y;0; awUll j;yp;f;w;U a' gov; jzpw;w;w;v, ?  
t;0;uft;all;mu;u; i;f;vU t [ &u; taemw;vU] qUw;awG; jzpw, ? c;f;omw, faumi;w, pon;zi;h to;f;f;f;  
wU arm[ vU jzpw, / y;0;Z;0;f;iqU if tou;0;0; aw;h twaumi;f;tae u;H;u;N; t;u;0;f;0;vU;tae pon;zi;h  
t; j;ri;f;f;f; t, f;f;w;U 'q;vU jzpw;w;w;v, ? tJD vU, kv;hUwU u; av;omawUll jzpy;g; ap;w;w;v;it; w;Uf; umroc  
vU mEla, m\* tusi f[ m , kv;hUy;gw, /

aemu;fy;awmh tJD umrc;f;omUll , kv;hUwUw;e; p;ie;f; fy;vUwU ow;0;gawUvU o;aqmi;f; c;bm; aellUwmy?  
tv;e;f; kv;hUwU r;pi;w;G; f;Xu; y;lavmu;aw;vU x;U;0;on;ftm; av;f;f;f; o;aqmi;f; c;bm; aellUwmy? tJD vU  
, kv;hUwU ow;0;gawU; py;0;vU b;omUmi;vU , kv;hUy;gw, ? tJD vU, kv;hUwU omUmi;h tJD umroc vU m  
Ela, m\* tusi fUll 1/2; & [ e;f;rm; r;0;0;bi;fy;g;0;wU p;0;f;pm; Mun;fy;? vawU u;ll f;tm/2;vUll aumi;vU;vUw;v  
aumif;vU;vUw;vU txi;U;bae;U;ov;fy;f; ac;G; Ou;f; U;u;f; y;lavmu;f; ow;0;gawUvU o;wUll tm/2;0;vUwU  
aumif;vU;vUw;vU aumi;vU;vUw;vU txi;U;bae;U;ur;fy;? tJD awmh ac;G; Ou;f; U;u;f; y;lavmu;aw;vU c;bm; r;E;f;h  
vawUll c;bm; r[ m w;rae;ay;0;vUw;? tJD vU, kv;hUwU ow;0;gawU; c;bm; r;E;f;h w;e;f;vU jzpa;e;omUmi;vU  
, kv;hUw, ? tJD vU, kv;hUwU omUmi;h umrc;f;om c;bm; r;Ull 1/2; & [ e;f;rm; r;0;0;bi;fy;g;0; wU

umr\*IPc;bm;wm 1/2;0;ae;vUwU tusi h

aemu;fy;awmh umrc;f;omc;bm; r[ m v;lavmur; x;U;0;0;fy;daewh 1/2; & [ e;f;wUll tv;fy;f; [ kw;0? tJD  
t;f;w;w;v;axmi;f; v;labmi;f;f;f; aellUwU v;D;w;all;umi;vUll tv;fy;0;bm; jzpw, ? 'ga;U;mi;h \*ar;f;f;-1/2;0;0;0;om; u;rl;0;  
u;rl;0;bm;wUll tav;it;vU tusi 0;pm; jzpy;gw, wUll [ kw;v, f; 1/2; & [ e;f; r [ kw;UwU v;aw;f;f; 'U;umrc;f;om[ m  
taumi;f;tr;w;0;0;0;G; f; jzpa;ewmy? umr\*IPftm/2hwUll r;sm; r;sm; c;bm; E;ll; avav aumi;f;tr;wU avavvU  
tr;sm; u; xi;ri;baellUwmy? a;0;0;ac;w;w;v;e;f;u; tm;P;my;ll; r;if;aw;G; y;pin;f; Op;may;gr;sm; u, D;w;h;oa;|aw;G; if  
umr\*IPftm/2 Ow;awUll & E;ll; br;0;at;mi;f; & 0;bu;fy;0; o;aqmi;f; c;bm; aellUwmy? tE;ll; f;txu;f; v;f;f;f;ll o;f;fy;U;fy;0;  
awmhUll o;aqmi;f; c;bm; aellUw, ? , ck;ac;w;f;f;vU w;0;0; t;ya' o; aw;f;f;f; tJD tw;ll;fy;gy? y;pin;f;f; v;aw;UvU  
o;wUll w;w;P;f;E;ll; bavmu;f; & 0;bu;fy;0; o;aqmi;f; c;bm; aellUwmy? v;vm; ajrm;U;vU t;0;G; h&mu;f;vU, if t;f;axmi;f;



iylyD umrcsfom cpm;bl&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid rawD rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h  
avmh tJ umrcsfom [ m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h bl&m;ryD rD a1/2Sa1/2Suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawG u ]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [ m taumif  
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r1/2awmbot? aolyD, if bmr0 r1/2awmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;  
&rn h csfom qkvm r1/2ot? aemulb0csrfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rn h  
tcaawG vpl [ ifob;wmy? tJ vtrvpl [ ifapy avmuypr1/2 if b, tenferqk 1/2buNyD umrtm1/2awG u  
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [ m ' d "r@Ahe csfomy) ponjzih ' vawmif a [ majymaellu ygao;owk tJD  
' d "r@AheOg' qkvl t, luawm ' lCedum, i olvu&ygVawmif jA [ Zmvokvrb jrvpob&m; a [ mxm;wh  
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;yyg/

, clajmclwhtwif umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m vlavmu irkx 1/2xhfaelluw h vDwalmi fvesom  
qkvlwhtwif usi h jzpaomallumi hvl 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m rrDbi iygbt-wk [ kwiv, f 1/2S & [ efqkvm umr\*IPf  
tm1/2awG u tuelvhpelyD 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm r [ kvaybtvm;/ tJ vtr p&lxm;lyD umr\*IPawul jyelyD  
okaqmif cpm;ae, iawmygrvm;? irkx1/2xlu vawetwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vawluawmh 1/2S & [ ef  
awul ]yvrfoib; obom\*tm1/2 t p1/2v umr\*IPawul luOb1/2si lyD usi h elluygayw, jvll, MuntlyD  
tjrwvEh 1/2byZmaellu, ? owl ul fvlawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwEhwh om;r, m;awG  
avmif ray;yl raukyl qef ouef ponul 1/2S & [ efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vtr ay;vsvh ypofawG u  
okpbejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm1/2awG u rDbokaqmie, if oiaawmygrvm;? roiaawmbotqkvm  
xixi 1/2bi;1/2bi;buD tajzxluvmgyw, /

aemulyDawmh 1/2S & [ efuyw, qkvm ]obm&O# ' luawm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, jvll  
qkvlwhtwif ob&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh eAhelul rsuarniufyzi qkvl &n1/2G tsuey iy&wmy? tJ vtr  
aumifjrwv h &n1/2G tsuey 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm olaw [ m umrcsfomu vDwalmi fawG vlyD om, mcpm;  
aellu, if rrvw&n1/2G tsuhtwif ob&mO#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh Muygrvm;? ]rvlvajrmuEh lbt?  
rsuarniuf riyEh lbt; }qkvm tvefxi 1/2bi; aeygw, / ' gallumi hvl 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m umrocvlumEla, m\*  
tusi h lrrrD] rokaqmi bi fvmgyy/ tJ gultblef luDu aqmi yk p&km;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk fultqklu&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, bga1/2bi &rn/

umr\*IPcpm;wm vlrsm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (aygxZedum) ykZOVrsm;pkvll tavh  
tusiom jzplygw, fwh ykku rsm;onf-wll Ze-u vwl +fu-u tavhtusi f-aygxZedum-  
trsm;aom v-lvrm;pkvll tavhtusi f-wll avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olvlt;  
tusi jrwul usi Ehl fvl qkvmu tebm;y/ pm;Owbae&; umr\*IPf cpm;a&; avmubm olv h vhwluom  
rsm;w, ? tJ vtr vhwG vlrsm;plaw&D tavhtusi jzplwhtwlv tJD umr\*IPf cpm;riul 1/2S & [ efrsm; rrD]  
oi iygbt-wk

t&d m ojrwwll tusi lr [ kvf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (te&da, m) t&d mojrwwll tusi hvl  
r [ kvlygbt-wk ' vtr if t&d mijzpluw h obmcg temxyPwll olum;ri fwl [ m bmalumi h umrcsfom  
ul cpm;aelluygovt-vll ar;p&m1/2v, ? ajzpaomuawmh umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m t&d mvlrtm; \*IPxlu  
jzpaEh vhl tusi fawmh r [ kvlot? ' gayrh aomvmye frsm;rbi umr&m\* rui fao;whtwlv tJD umr&m\* \  
yavmif Elypufallumi h okonmji h aumifw, t csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu cDfuycpm;aellujcif  
jzplygw, fwh Oyrml/tvef toeftjyellu luvbl jzpayrh rief, paewh qibuul allumifwhtwlv rpi fawG

½&mt&yib c0fuyf a½biifwrt&ovlygyw (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wentm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh  
tusi f[ m (te&ð, m) roel½sf rpiLu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼wñ tñ ðwñ t&d m ojrwwñ tusi f/  
r[ kw? oel½sfipiLu, lwh tusi f/ r[ kw&omallumih umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f/ t½s & [ efrsm; rñD]  
rohaqmi bi fygbi? a½bi Lu0bi fygw, lwh 'gallumih ]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn} vl  
aqmi f/ luvl qk;m: ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppévlrqñ f

aemu lyðawmh umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f[ m (tewo[ ðwm) rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h  
rpyqñ bi; lwh 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiuae Munir, qñ ifawmh umrtm½hwñ ½bi ubewmvl t usðpyg; ES h  
pyqñ f/ w, f-vñ xi p&m½ygw, ? pm;p&m½y&r, ? Ow p&mvl ½&r, ? aexñ p&mvl ½&r, ? twæazmæzui  
taygitazmvl ½&r, ? taæt&H rwo\* f[ vl ½&r, ? oñ p&m ypiñ Opñaww/ jynp&r, ? tñ D umr\* P f  
Ow fawg jynpñ t v½stiywh f ohaqmi çpm; lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½hwñ ½bi ublyð ohaqmi fvm  
[ mvl rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h pyqñ fvm y mvl xi p&m ½ygw, /

'gayrñ tñ gawñ owðgawg wu, mvm; tywh t usðpyg; tppawg r[ kw&o; bi? wu, ftvñ  
½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ bmaww bñ i? owðgawñ rñtsi Lubt? remcsi Lubt? raocsi Lubt? qif&  
cyboñ Ni ðfcsi Luw, ? tñ D tñciñ emjciñ aojciñ uifvm qif&cyboñ Ni ðfwm [ m owðgawg wu, f  
tv½stiywh t usðpyg; y? tñ D qif&cyboñ Ni ðfciñ qñwñ t usðpyg; ul ow orm" d ynm tusi jzi lom  
&Eñ f/ w, ? 'gallumih ow orm" d ynm qñw maww/ wu, ftvñ ½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ y/

tñ ðawmh umr\* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y tñciñ emjciñ aojciñ uifwñ w&m; ç qif&cyboñ  
uifñ ðfwh w&m; ul &Eñ f ygrvm;? r&Eñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, ? umr\* P f t m½hwñ çpm; ae½y ow jzpygrvm;?  
rjzpeñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi fwh umr\* P awñ çpm; , if ow vysu ðm om ½w, ? vñ sm; rñ  
umarok rñp&m&ow fñ l ul us; v&lyð çpm; , if ow vysu w, ? ½s & [ efrsm; rñ rjrw&om arxlefrul ðylyð  
çpm; rñ if ow vysu w, ? vjzpaç ½s & [ etjzpaç owjciñ çjciñ vñciñ ponjzi h pðy; ½bi lyð umr\* P f ul  
çpm; , if ow vysu w, / umrtm½hwñ vu&w rçpm; & apumr pwlutrzi h buhe, if ul orm" d ynm  
awñ awmh ysufawm wmy? tñ D ow orm" d ynmawg rjynpñ if qif&cyboñ Ni ðfwh eññeul &Eñ f ygrvm;?  
r&Eñ lallumif xi ½bi; ygw, /

ow vysu f, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif& 'lu&wñ t buñ tus, çpm; oñ; &r, ? ow jynpñ yñ  
orm" d ynm u rjynpñ ifawmh ok' w b0awñ w b0ñ w b0 tzezel jzpjzplyð tzezel t&r, ? em&r, ?  
ao&r, ? qif&tr&rdawñ awñ çpm; ae&r, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ ðf&m eññeul wmh ra&mu Eñ bi?  
½s & [ efuyvmw, f qñw muvl tñ D eññeul a&mu ðm ðyvmwmy? oñ yñ umr\* P f t m½hwñ om, mçpm;  
aewmeñ ow orm" d ynm rjynpñ om allumih rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ ðf&m eññeul ra&mu & bi qñ if  
t usðpyg; rñ qñwñ oñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr\* P f t m½hwñ om, mlyð çpm; aewñ tusi f[ m rñwñ tv½stiy  
wh ow orm" d ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tppaww rpyqñ bi; vl qñ ygw, /

, çk ½sf; vi fajmçwñ wñ wñ umrcsfom çpm; rñ [ m , kwñ wñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? ½bi o½bi om; ðñ bi  
ðñ wñ wñ tavñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? to ð P x rñ wñ vñ sm; pñ tavñ t usi f/ jzpw, ? t&d mojrwwñ  
tusi f/ r[ kw bi? wentm;jzih roel½sf rpiLu, lwh t usi f/ jzpw, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh ow orm" d  
ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tpp? tñciñ emjciñ aojciñ uif& qif&cyboñ ðf&m eññeul wñ t usðpyg;  
tppwñ Eñ f/ rpyqñ bi? tñ D t usðpyg; tppaww ysufawñ qñwñ lallumif om jzpw, ? 'gallumih  
umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f/ t½s & [ efrsm; rñD] rohaqmi bi bi; a½bi Lu0&r, lwh ul aqmi fñ l ul  
xyqñ Lu0&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn?

### vhrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;

tJ Dn JyAZawe-1/2 & [ efjzpaom yk'voni rrdibib]vbm qk;m;whitwuf Jvawawmh tvk'wuf tueftowr1/2 rdbifygovm;}}vll ar;p&m1/2w, / olawmaumifw&m; usi tolvil r1/2vml qll iawmh oltvitwuf rDEllw, Mll q&rbuy? bmallumivqll ii tJ Dvlu rrd&btvll nELLum;ayrh vLumrbi r[ kvlygb? (\*arf) 1/2o1/2om; uribitom;wll tavlit usi hll qk;m;whitwuf omreivrsm;pk wll tavlit usi jzpaewhitwuf tJ Dll omreivrsm;pktwuf a1/2bi MUO&ef rajymoifaybt? 'galumih 'Dn yAZawe-vll 1/2 & [ efjzpaomyk'vubm jyqk;m;jcif, jzplygw, / 'gayrh olawmaumifw&m;ull usi tolv vlvh vrsqll iawmh olawmaumifw&m; usi hllcgrbi umr\*IPull a1/2bi MUObi br0 a1/2bi Mun&ygw, / ig;yg;olv usi tolaewtbl qll ifull umarok rpaipm&rs a1/2bi MUO&ygw, / owrl chl vlrpaom rw&m; pdyg;1/2nrjzih 1/2nyd umrcsfom cbm;rsv/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / tJ D owrponjzih pdyg;1/2nyd umrcsfom cbm;wmu\ a1/2bi MUObi hll okvlumEla, m\* tusi jzpaumif, 'Cedum, fyxu0\*f ygom'luokv (Eh-108) rbi1/2 JJE" pE' {uapm AmavmygaP 0''vth 0''vth twaeth olacwd ybPw t, HyXarm okvlum Ela, ma\*g} ponjzih [ mxm;ygw, /

### okvlumEla, m\* 4-rs

pE'-cpbm;pE? E"-pavmuü? {uapmAmavm-tcsthaom vrlubn/ ygaP-Muuf Ouuf ul; Ebi; om; ig;c w&pnef owDgwull 0''vth 0''vth-owri owri? twaeth rrlull full olacwd ybPw-csfomap jynllap\ / t, Hptusion? yXarm-yXrjzpaom? okvlumEla, ma\*g-umrocvllcbm;aom tusi laywnt/

chouf vk ul wllclullyd cbm;wmu 'kvd tusi vlrnvrshjzm;nyd cbm;wmu wwd tusi tJ D owjcit cljcit vlrjcitwllrs tjcm;entjzih ypinf;1/2ni cbm;wmu pwkw-tusi hll tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ D okvlumEla, m\* tusi h 4-rs AR jrwp\ wyn& [ efsm; uif1/2s (Muallumifv) tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ Dv umrocvllumEla, m\*rs & [ efsm; a1/2bi MUObi hllumif jywll pum;ygy? tJ gu\ txlowllyd rsvxm;lu&r, /

t|\*Dybf 1/2pyg;olv; q, fyg;olv aqmulvnlusi tolaewh vhrsm;qll if tJA [ p&d ; Odumv abmZec; ep0 \*lv paom olumyl rsm;ES h pyqll hll umr\*IPrsm;u\ a1/2bi MUO&w, / orx Olyó emw&m; tm;xlwbaewh vlyk'vhrsm;qll iawmh rrlwll tm;xlwbaeclurbi umr\*IPi [ brtS & [ efsm;vly/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / ra1/2bi MUOf, if orm"d ynmawg xububebef rjzpeillbt/ 'galumih vDwblumifayrh orx Olyó emw&m;ull tm;xlwbaeql tceftcgumvrbi umrocvllumEla, m\*ull rrd) rolaqmi bilbt; a1/2bi MUOf &r, f qllvmu\ rsvxm;lu&r, / umrocvllumEla, m\* tallumifutawmh 'ba&mrbi 'gavmuqll if awmavmu fyglyd 1/2svi fajymp&m tcsstulawmh aemu\srj/ ajmygawmhr, /

### ull yi yefatmi fykvlt usi h

twaudrxmEla, ma\*g'rdull full yi yefatmi ftm;xlwfyvlyjcit [ bom? a, m p t, HtaEhtMuif tzlt pefonivnf? 'aum-qif&1/2bomjzpi qif&bmvnf? te&a, m1/2t&d mojrwwll tusi lr [ kv? Og-piMu, laumi jrwwll tusi lr [ kvay? tewof dww-(rnlwllvm;tylon) tustpdyg;ES lrpyqll hay? Og1/2tustlrES lom pyqll hay\ / aom p1/2xtwaudrxmEla, m\* tusionvnt, rrdibiom tzlt pef wyg;aywnt/

twaudrxmEla, m\* tusi qllvm rrlull full yi yefatmi fyvlyvll tusi fy? bmallumih 'Dt usi full usi nuovqllawmh rrlull full oibavsmll umr\*IPawjzih auRar&yplx; if wyruvtsi hll uavom awg jzplyg;w, / tOwl tpm tp1/2om umr\*IPawull rayyl yi yefqif&atmi fusi lrs wyruvtsi hll uavomawg uifN dfr, / tJ D uavomawg N dfrs tjcit emjcit aojcit tp1/2om qif&cybtrfN dfr, f ponjzih 'Mllawfac;, lqnydawnh ull yi yefatmi fyvlyvll tusi full usi Muwmy/ usi Muylawmh

### u0 iyiyefatmifjyKusi ly0

yw0itcg ry&atmi? at;w0itcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ru0u&atmi? u0 ft\*ij v0clatmi  
t0w0uef u0 1/5 & [ efaumifaw&v/ 0w0/0u&wmy? 0byrh u0 iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tJ 0v0  
t0w0u0 r0w0y/ r0h0y/ u0 fwb0v0 tyiyefclw, ? at;w0itcg a&at;xrh0 iy0y0 p0f&ew, ? yw0itcg  
aey0x0f&aw, ? t&yav;rsuE0u r0y0u0av;cE0h tyilig;rs0u0 c0m;w, ? tJ gu0 y00wv=tyilig;rs0  
tusi0c:w, ? ty0&mae&maumife0 rae0y0 ajrjy0ay;r0f&ew, ? w0cl0u q0aw0ay;r0f&awmif tci0fwr0r0  
ci0ly0 avsmif0y0f&ew, ? &u0ayg0fsm;p0n0 aqmi00umi0x00ly0 tqif&cl0ewm0v/ 1/20v, ? rw0fww0y0ly0  
tqif&cl0ewm0v/ 1/20v, ? op0u00f0r0n0 ajc2-zufjzi0 c0w0ly0 aZm0u0x0q0f&ewm0v/ 1/20v, ? \*R0f0p0u0f&ewm0v/ 1/20v, /

qmavmir0w0y0jci0 Ni0f&atmi0 oi0awm0w0 tpm0w0 a&w0cl0w0u0 1/5 & [ efaumifaw&v/ 00aqmi  
0u&wmy? 0byrh u0 iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tpm0w0 a&w0u0/00jz0w0ly0 aewm0v/ 1/20v, ? 1-&u0jcm;?  
2-&u0jcm;? 3-&u0jcm; tpmjz0w0ly0 aewm0v/1/20v, ? 4-&u0 5-&u0 6-&u0 7-&u0jcm; tpmjz0w0ly0aewm0v/  
1/20v, ? 15-&u0w0l0atmi0 tpmjz0w0ly0aewm0v/ 1/20v, ? xri0fww0ly0t0x0d0av00pm;w0m0v/ 1/20v, ? [ i0f0u0p0f0w0  
jruf0u00pm;aewm0v/ 1/20v, ? E0n0acs0u00pm;aewm0v/ 1/20v, ? (91-uy0j0x0u0 b0m;tavmi0fawm0 u0 fwb0  
yif '0v0t0usi0faw0u0 usi0cl00umi0? aocge0u0savmh i0&\*w0e0d0w0 xi0f0w0itcg0usr0 r0n0r0f0o0ly0 tJ0 tusi0u0  
p0f0v0ub0jzi0 hew0fyn0b0 a&mu00umi0fsm;u0 {ue0y0gw0 avmr [ 0bZ0w0f (tr0w0f 94) t|ux0mr0n0 jy0xm;w, ?  
aem0u0ly0awmh r0y0P00 r [ mo0 [ em'0w0(E0n0 110-pon0)r0n0v/ jy0q00m;w, ? y0Xry0f0w0e0f0u0 ajym0cl0w0  
'lu0p0&d0 m0 tusi0x0r0n0v/ly0y0w0&n0f0w0u0q0e0f0r0ub0m0 00aqmi0eal0umi0f0jy0ly0/

'0v0 u0 iyiyefatmif0y0w0 tusi0r0f&aw0u0 tw0u0vrx0m0E0a, m\* tusi0c:w, ? 'D0 u0 iyiyefatmi  
iy0w0 tusi0r0f&aw0u0 b0m;ry00r0u0wn0f0u0 e0f0 P2 em#y0kw0P00if0y0f&aw0u0 usi0u0w, ? , clacw0 \*0e0f  
b0m0o0i0faw0q0w0m [ m0 tJ0 e0f0 P2 em#y0kw0P00if0faw0y0/ '0tw0u0vrx0tusi0u0 [ 0c0w0w0e0f0u0 tusi0u0mif  
tae0l0 trsm;u, ? 0un0f, ? 0q0u0w, ? 'gallumi0 h0b0m;tavmi0fawm0 [ m0 tJ0 'lu0p0&d0 mtusi0u0 usi0f&e0m0r0  
t0pm0tm [ m0& 0ur0fsm;u0 iyeb00aqmi0w0itcg0 tve0&0i0E0w0h0 y00\*0w0u0awmif0 b0m;tavmi0fawm0u0  
]y0"me0AE0f0y0"me0 tusi0r0f&0x0u0w, ? w0m;x0t0u0r0E00fawm0b0f0j0v0 txi0f0ly0 p0e0ly0p0b0n0;0u0ao;w0my0/

### e0f0P0usr0f0t0q0

u0 iyiyefatmif usi0u0w0h0 e0f0P0g'0v0N0usr0fsm;r0n0 0b0m00#0qif0&0s0 v0w0v0jrm0u0&;tw0u0usi00ef  
00&E0S0h0 e0Z0m-v0 2-r0f01/20v, 0v0q0w, ? tJ0 2-r0f0x0u0 00&0 q0w0m0 y0v0q0apmi0pn0f0ry0y0? b0maw0u0  
y0v0q0 apmi0pn0f&r0v0q0awmh (ury0f0w-v0 0w0u0ac:w0) u0 jz0p0E00w0y0faw0u0 r0f0w0u0 0x0r0i0E00atmi0  
y0v0q0 apmi0pn0f&r, fwb0 0w0q0w0v0mu0awmh r0up00t0qif0%00i0f0m, if0jri0b0b0n0, if0tJ0ri0&w0it0qif0e0  
tw0ay0g0f0py0r0ly0 u0t0op0jz0py0g;w, ? x0t0w0 em;0c0 E0bac0g0f0c0 v00c0 u0 ft0un0faw0x0r0n0v/ to0t0 tel0  
t&om0c0 taw0b0q0w0h0 1/2y0aw0G0i0f0m, if0tJ00y0faw0e0y0 tw0ay0g0f0py0r0ly0 u0t0op0jz0py0g;w, ? tJ0 u0t0op0aw0u0  
b0t0op0aw0u0 jz0p0p0w0w0f0w, ? 'gallumi0 h0 u0t0op0aw0G0 rjz0p0atmi0 tqif0c0 to0t0p0%00m0%0y0faw0G0 u0 0x0  
r0i0atmi0f0y0v0q0 apmi0pn0f&r, fwb0 q0w0v0m0y0y0/

**e0Z0m** q0w0mu0awmh u0 ftyiyef0cl0y0 a0%0u0 [ mi0faw0u0 u0e0p0w0m0u0 q0w0ly0gw, ? 0w0t0 tv0u  
, ck0qif0&cl0 if0a0%0Sa [ mi0f0 tub0u0u0h0w0G0 t0u0day0ly0jz0p0b0n0;v0 u0 [ mi0faw0G0 u0e0b0n0;w, 0v0, 0un0f, 0q  
0uy0gw, / 'gallumi0 h0 jrwp0n0b0m;u0 tJ0 e0f0 P2\*P00if0 tqif0&cl0e0u0w0h0 wu0v0e0faw0u0 ar;awm0r0w, ?  
oi0f0u0 a0%0b00rsm;rs0 tub0u0u0u0e0atmi0 qif0&cl0e0u0w, 0v0 q0w0u0w, ? oi0f0u0 [ m0 a0%0b00rsm;u0  
tub0u0u0h0w0G0 iy0cl0w, 0q0w0m0 0dy0g0&0v0m;v0 ar;awm0 r0dy0gv0 ajz0u0w, ? 'gjzi0 h0 a0%0b00rsm;u0 tub0u0u0  
aw0u0 b, 0avm0u0y0cl0w, 0v0lum0 0dy0g0&0v0m;? , ael0 qif0&cl0e0u0w0it0w0u0f0 tub0u0u0h0 [ mi0faw0G  
b, 0avm0u0u0e0b0n0;ly0 b, 0avm0u0b0m0use0awmh0w, f0v0lum0 0dy0g0&0v0m;-v0v0 ar;awm0r0w, ? r0dy0gv0l0c0sn0f  
e0f0P0aw0u0 ajz0u0w, / tJ0 0awmh0] tub0u0f0 1/20r0%00 q0w0mu0w0/ r0dy0gy0e0y0 b, 0avm0u0u0e0b0n0;ly0 pon0f0zi0v0  
r0dy0gy0e0y0 u0 iyiyefatmif0 t&r0f0usi0faw0m0 r0i00umi0f0} e0f0P0w0it0m; p0p0r0f0qif0ci0P0f0y0g0r00f0p0jz0p0p0e0f  
jrwp0n0b0m;u0 r0e0fawm0r0y0gw, / aem0u0ly0awmh0 tub0u0u0h0 [ mi0faw0G0 u0e0atmi0f0 &n0%0G0 ly0 tqif0&cl0e0

Muwh olawG[ ma½Sa½Sb0awG tublvuawu rsm;pbnyclwh olawGyV, lqbG ½&Mumi f uVJ reDUM; avmfrlygw, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&d mtusi fuu usi fvmuawmh tublvuawu [ mifawG uep&eftwuf usi fvmr [ kwlygb? tJD tusi jzi h ÓPxt w&m;x;tuU &vfr, fxi fyd usi fclvmy? 'gayrh 6-EpMumawmh a½Su ajymcllyDtwif ]]'Dtusi f[ m w&m;x;tobll vfr [ kwlb? (od m Ek acg tanm ra\*gaAm'm, ) w&m;x;tobll vrfu tjem;tusi fvr f jzpavoavm}} ponjzi h qifci qijzwlyD tJD 'lu&p&d m tusi h vrfu l pely, Muf, V

qif&½H0y

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[ m ('laum) uU fyi yefqif&½H0y? qif&buburyV a[ mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi fuu em#ykwatp½v h &aol& [ efrsm;u tusi frwftaejzi h, Nunf, lq xm;Muwltwuf tJD yk&fawG pvlvut rxcUap&ef ([ dem-, kvhV, )vVJ ra [ mclbt? ½&ol½om; iribrbm;awG trsm;t;jzi h usi fclv m r [ kwV (\*ar) vVJ ra [ mclbt? vrs;pkvN tusi fr [ kwV (aygxZ&um) vVJ ra [ mclbt; qVh taMufudy#brq gr\*ft | ux m ('k-215)rñ jyqk;m;ygw, V

aemu fydavmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[ m (te&d, m) t&d mojrwwN tusi fr [ kwlb? piMu, f aumi frwvlt usi fr [ kwlb;w 'guawmhAK òmoemOifawG tjriftm;jzi h xi ½& ;aeygly

tusdrubm qilw, f

aemu fydavmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[ m (tewof d&wm) (rñv tv&styon) tusdpyG;ES fvJ rpyrqil lygb;w 'Dtusi fuawmh olvç om'd ynmtp½v h avmukv&m tusdpyG;rs;ES h rpyrqil ½& ru avmudtusdpyG;e&wmif rpyrqil lb? oltu&u uU fyi yefqif&½H0 oubuy? odyD tqif& ch if a&m\*gwrsrd pLylyD aoawmifaooñ;Eil ao;w, ? bmrDtusdr½v h tusi fy/ 'gayrh b&m;ryG irbu pnyD [ hcwvlef,uawmh O#qif&S v&vjrmuapEil v h wu, itusi laumi f tusi frwftaejzi h Zrñ dyac:wh tJD tEd e, kvOufñ, Nunbelygw, ? yOO\*W&uvl, Nunbelygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u uU fyi yefatmif vlyvltusi f[ m ('laum) qif&½H0y? (te&d, m) t&d mojrwwN tusi fr [ kwlb? piMu, laumi frwvlt tusi fr [ kwlb? (tewof d&wm) tusdpyG;ES fvJ rpyrqil lb? 'gallumi h 'DtwiudvrxmEla, m\* tusi fuu ½S & [ efjzpwlyk&v [ m rrdbi lb;v twdtvif xkw&zmlyD a [ mUM; avmfrlvmygy/

'Dv twdtvif xkw&zmlyD a [ mbllv ta&wbuD vheygw, ? bmaMumi fvbñ if tJD acwvlef u vrs; [ m ]uU fyi yefatmif iyvlyD usi frs w&m;x;tuU &Eil w, }vV, Nunf pvrfaeluw, ? yOO\*W&uvl tJD twif y, Nunpvrfaeluw, ? tJD tpe vrfu ry, Eil f, if jrwpñb&m;a [ m rñ r\*½p;yg;w&m;uU ouDif, NunEil Mufñ r [ kwlb? 'gallumi h uU fyi yefatmif iyvlyvltusi f[ m qif&½H0 rly bmrDtusdr½v h? tusdrubm jzpapwwv, qV m twdtvif xkw&zmlyD a [ mawmf&vmygy/ tJD uU fyi yefatmif iyvlyvltusi f[ m tuofc;vfm;jzi h if okaqmi bi v h tOw tpm ponluw mif rokaqmi fwmly tqif&clv h tusi lygy? tJgul blef u utwlyf aqmi fkl p&w, ? ]]rokaqmi fy? uU in f q? 'gv l a½&i &rn}}w yXraqmi fkl u ]]umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, fga½&i &rn}}qclw, V tJgeY pylunhuf, if ]]rokaqmi fy}qV mu ]]okaqmi bi fvmu&wmif rokaqmi fy}v qV h l umi f xi ½& ;ygw, V tJ Daqmi fkl u l q&u&r, V

rokaqmi fy? uU in f q? 'gv l a½&i &rn/

umrcsfomuU om, mclpm;rlqVh yXrtzlu rñ p&vES fuu fuu tvVuf tavsmay;xm;wltwuf avmfrfaom tzlt pef;jzpw, ? orxOyó emuU tm;rxkwyl pvlvut xefo rly vlvxm;, if 'D umrokvu tusi kl a&mu&ewwv, ? wcl u bmOemtvlyuU tm;xkwzil rvlb? pvlvut obabm twif;xm;lyD tñ d fpm; ay;xm;½&y uplyDw, M a [ majymaeluowñ pvlvutv m orx Oyó enjzi h

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmi0/2hu0ae, if xluawmif umrtm/2bonrsm;oll a&mu0b&mu0f o0;ww0ao;wmy0 orx  
Oy0ó emull tm;rxkvlyl p0wvull tN0ffpm;ay;xm;, i0awmh umrtm/2hw0g bu0pny0 umrokvlu tusi0x0  
u0bm a&mu0baer0 aocsmgww, / 'gallumi0h b0ef0bu0u 'D umrokvlu0tusi0h o/2ay:atmi0f ]]p0wftvlu0  
v0w0x0m;u? umrok0gEla, m\*0g}}v0w0/0aqmi0y0k0w0ck0p0x0m;w, / t0J0gu0ll0q0ll0u0&r, /

p0w0ftvlu0? v0w0x0m;u? umrok0gEla, m\*0g/

olla0qmi0bi0fwmu0lw0mif rolla0qmi0awmlyl u0l0 yi0y0ef0atmi0fy0vly0w0h 'kw0d0 tz0ll0 tusi0luawmh  
c0r0f0omr0l ou0bm0r0l r/20awmh0w0ltw0u0f wif0v0e0faom0 tz0ll0t0p0e0fjz0p0w, / '0wif0v0e0faom0 tusi0fitz0ll0w0/0  
a/20ni0y, &r, f-w0

tw0u0dvr0x , y0l0r0h;0j0c0i0f

'0e0&mr0h w0c0du0 tw0u0dvr0x tusi0l0q0w0h0 teuft0'y0j, iu0ll0 b0&m;0tv0lw0m0e0ll0 q0e0lusi0ly0, lq  
ajyma[ ma0elluw, / o0w0h0jym0y0lu0 tyi0y0e0f0c0ly0d0 w0&m;0tm;0x0kw0v0m0u0ll0/ tw0u0dvr0x0 jz0p0w, M0ll0 '0w0w0/0  
ajym0lu0w, / t0J0gu0awmh0 jr0w0p0h0b0&m;0\0 tv0lw0m0e0ll0 ajzmi0h0jzmi0bu0d0 q0e0lusi00a0ewm0y0 jr0w0p0h0b0&m;0u  
u0l0 ES0fit0ou0lu0lw0mif0 ri0lu00u0lyl0 orm''d0 ynmb0m0em0tv0lyl0l0 yi0f0j0yif0x0e0f0e0f0 tm;0x0kw0z0ll0 w0lu0w0e0f0x0m;0y0  
w, / ]]ta0&r0 tal0Lum0r0 t/20r00 use0si0v0l0 use0ay0ap? tom;0ta00f0aw0g0 ajcm0ub0h;0csi0v0l0 ajcm0ub0h;0ay0ap?  
tv0lw0z0t0y0w0h0 r\*0z0ll0v0 w0&m;0x0t0u0ll0 r0&r0csi0f0 r0y0f0rem;0yl0 tm;0x0kw00b0;0r, }0v0ll0 '0w0ll0 t''d0m0e0ly0ly0d0 x0u0x0ub0e0b0e0f  
tm;0x0kw0z0ll0 w0lu0w0e0f0awmh0r00j0gw, /

'gallumi0h0 orm''d0 ynm0ull0 jz0p0ap0E0ll0f0w0h0 bm0em0tv0lyl0 tm;0x0kw0v0m0u0lw0mh0 tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*0v0ll0  
rq0&0b0t/0 orm''d0ynm0 jz0p0ap0E0ll0f0w0h0 tusi0lu0ll0 x0m;0v0lu0y0g000awmh0 ob0vu0lusi0&mr000awmif0 u0l0 yi0y0e0f0ayr0h  
tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*0v0ll0 rq0&0b0t/0 p00f0pm;0Lum0h0y0g?? /20y0g;00v0 aqmu0w0n0f0usi0000a0ew0h0 w0c0du0v0li, 0aw0000  
xri0f0qma0ey0gvsu0f0 na0ey0ll0f0 ny0ll0f0r0h0 rpm;0yl0 Lu000a0/20ni00a0e0&w0m0 rqi0f0&0ay0b0t0v0m;? qif0&0allumi0f0 xi0/20;0y0  
w, / '0gayr0h0ob0jyn0p000p0w0lt0usi0h0jz0p0w0lt0w0u0f0 tw0u0dvr0x0 tusi0lw0lw0mh0rq0&0b0t/0

w0c0du0 v0aw0000 y0gPm0w0y0gw0 ponr0s0 Lu000a0/20ni0ly0d0 tep0em0c00a0e0&w0m[0 m0 qif0&00w0m0y0 '0gayr0h0 ob0j  
yn0p000p0w0lt0 tusi0jz0p0w0lt0w0u0f0 tw0u0dvr0xt0usi0lw0ll0 rq0&0b0t? t0J0w0ll0 tqif0&0c0ly0d0 usi0fw0mu0ll0 jr0w0p0h0  
b0&m;0u0 ]]y0p0ly0e0r0h0 qif0&0ayr0h0 aemi0ft0c0gaumi0f0u0s0u0ll0 &0ap0E0ll0f0w0lt0usi0jz0p0w, }0v0ll0 c0r0e0f0ly0d0r0vy0P000  
r[0 m''r000m''geok0f0 (E0h0 388-9)0r0h0 a[0 mx0m;0y0gw, / a[0 my0ll0 tw0000000y0lu0awmh0

E'' bu0000 {u0ap0h0-&[0 e0f0w0ll0 p0avmu0ü0 t0c0ly0k0w0v0n0? o[0 my0d0 '0au000 o[0 my0d0 a'0grea00 e-  
u0ll0 qif0&0 yi0y0e0f0c0i0f0 p0w0f0 qif0&0yi0y0e0f0c0i0f0ES0fw0u000om0v0n0f? y0gPm0w0y0g0w0m0 y#000&0awm0 a[0 m0w0e00w000g0u0ll0  
ow0j0c0i0f0r0s0 Lu000a0/20ni0N? y0gPm0w0y0g0w0m0 a0&r0P0y0p0 mp-ow0r0r0s0 Lu000a0/20ni0j0c0i0f0[0 a0om0 tal0Lumi0f0allumi0v0n0f?  
'0u0f0' a'0grea00 H0 y#0000a0'0w0e0u0ll0 qif0&0p0w0qif0&0u0ll0 c0p0m;0&0\0 (ay, smv) o[0 my0d0 '0au000  
o[0 my0d0 '0grea00 e-u0ll0 p0w0v0qif0&0j0c0i0f0ES0h0 w0u0000om0v0n0f? or0f0'0d0-t, r0000u0ll0bm , bn0? a[0 m0w0e0jz0p0N?  
or0f0'0d0y0p0 m0 p-t, r0000u0ll0 , j0c0i0f0allumi0v0n0f? '0u0f0'0grea00 H0u0ll0 p0w0v0qif0&0u0ll0 y#0000a0'0w0e0c0p0m;0&0\0-?  
a0om-r0su00000u0b0ü0 tqif0&0c0f0 w0&m;0usi0000om0 x0y0k0w0v0n0? um, ó0 ab'0g0 y0&0H0 r0&0Pm-a0oon0f0s0  
a0em0u0i? ok'0w00 o\*00000 avmu0h0ok'0w0e0w0avmu00ll0 0yy0Z0f0v0e0uy00a0m0u0f0 jz0p0&0\0? bu0000-&[0 e0f0w0ll0  
E''0r000m''ge0h0p0 op0/20u0f0 10-y0g; aqmu0w0n0f0 usi0000j0c0i0f0u0ll0 y0p0ly000e0 '0u0f0rsu00000u0f0 y0p0ly0000ü0 qif0&0f0?  
tm, w0000000y0g0u0h0a0emi0000ü0 aumi0f0u0s0ay;ww000om0 tusi0f0[0 li? 0p000000ac:q0ll0t0y0N0-w0

'gallumi0h0 ob0v0 orm''d0 ynm0ull0 jz0p0ap0ww0w0lt0usi0l0q0&0i0f0 (tew0i00[0 0v0 r[0 kw0? tw00[0 0v0-tu0ll0  
p0y0g;ES0h0 py0q0ll0f0w0lt0usi0jz0p0f0) r0000t0y00h0 tw0u0dvr0x0 tusi0r[0 kw0? r0000t0y00h0 r0Z0ry0#0y'0g0tusi0000n0f0yl0  
v0ll0 u000000000w0x0m;0Lu0&r, / ob0v0 orm''d0 ynm0 bmr0jz0p0yl0 u0l0 yi0y0e0f0/20000 tusi0lu0ll0bm0 tw0u0dvr0xm0  
Ela, m\*0v0ll0 ac:w, / t0J0gu0ll0/0 o/20ay:atmi0f0 aqmi0y0k0w0ck0p0x0m;w, / ]]yi0y0e0f0/20000 tm;0x0kw0u0?  
tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*0g}}w0ll0 t0J0gu0ll0q0ll0u0&r, /

yi0y0e0f0/20000 tm;0x0kw0u0? tw0u0dvr0xm0Ela, m\*0g/

okç 'lu@%aumi f b t v l a w m i f t , M a o ; w , f

wcdu Oyó em %&mrñawmi f S ]okut ½, iumroctusi h jzplw, ? 'lu@ ½, if twäüvrx tusi h jzplw, ? 'gallumi h okES h 'lu@ r ½&b? Oayu f u b m ½&r, }vll bu l u t e z e f a j y m l u a o ; w , / t l g u a w m h 'k% w \*%[ q l w h r a u m i f a o m , l q i c i f j z i h t v t r ñ ; u l l , l q a j y m q l t s u f y g y / b m r v l v m u l w h u s r f \* e p u m ; r ½ y g b t / j r w p ñ b & m ; u r [ m o w v y | m e o k w i y g v a w m i a o ' e m E l y ó e m y l l f r ñ ] l o c h O g a o ' e h a o ' , r m a e m o c h a o ' e h a o ' , m r l v d y z m e m v l l ' l u f P o g a o ' e h a o ' , r m a e m ' l u f P a o ' e h a o ' , m r l v d y z m e m v l l } p o n j z i h o c ' l u © O a y u f a o ' e m o k y g ; v l u l l ½ b l l t x i f t ½ ñ ; a [ m x m ; y g w , / a e m u l l y ð a w m h ] , r l l H p u l b r a s y p o m O y l z l v a o ' , v l l o c h O g ' l u f P o g t ' l u f o c h O g ? w r i t e p e l l x m b l w h y z m e m v l l } p o n j z i h o k v a y g i f r s m ; p ñ r ñ a o ' e m o k y g ; v l u l l ½ t y i o d t y a l u m i f t x i f t ½ ñ ; a [ m x m ; y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h O y g ' g e u f m i g ; y g ; ü t w l f o i w l l w & m ; [ b r l ½ t y l w m ½ a u m i f w m c s n f y m l u e f a o r s v l x m ; l u & r , /

q&mwa, muN t, ltq

vDw@lumi f ur@me f q&m wa, mu l u a w m h ] E & d m y x l w c c h r ñ a n m i f y l e m u s i f t c t u f v m , i f c s u f c i f i j y i m l u & r , ? r i j y i f l ½ a e , i f t w ä ü v r x m E l a , m \* j z p l w , } v l l q l b w l t l g v l o m w e u o r z O l u l t a v ; a y ; l y ð r o i f a w m l w h , l q a j y m q l t s u f y g y / o r x O y ó e m w & m ; t m ; x l w & m r ñ c E l b D & 1 q l w m t a & ; w b u ð v l y g w , ? ] t a w m f t w e f ' l u e l a w m h o n f c h y ð ½ a e r s o r m " O P l j z p E l l w , ? o n f r c h y l c P c P i j y i a j y m i f v a e , i f o r m " O P l r j z p E l l b t } q l w m x c a & m u a & m u i f t m ; x l w b t ; w h o l w l l f o l y l j z p a e y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h t c t u f w h ' l u a o ' e m j z p l v m , i f p e f E l l b r l o n f c h y ð ½ a e & w , ? t l l m b n f c h e w h t w l f c E l b D & o m j z p l y g w , ? t w ä ü v r x a w m h r j z p l y g b t ? b m a l u m i l v b l l i f t l l m b n f c h y ð ½ a e w m [ m w r i f q i f & a t m i f v l y w m v h [ l w b t ? q i f & y i f e f ½ t r l r [ l w b t ? j r w p ñ b & m ; \ t v l a w m i u s c E l b D & E S h o w d o r m " d y n m a w l g j z p l y g ; a e v l y g y / j r w p ñ b & m ; t v l a w m i u a w m h p e f E l l r , l q l i f x l l j c i f E & d m y x l u l l r j y i f l w x l l f t w l f r ñ t & [ w z l v i a & m u a t m i f r e p r q k w i t m ; x l w l w m u l l y l y ð E p l o u f a w m r l y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h r l v y P ñ o r [ m a \* g o d f o l w r ñ ] i g \ p l w i o n i r p l v r r ñ t m o a O g w & m ; w l l S r v l v a o ; o r l u m v y w l l p x u D , l l a c i x l l a e j c i f u l l r z s u f a w m l b t } } v l l t " d m e f y l y x l l l v s u i t m ; x l w a e , i f t l l v l t m ; x l w a o m & [ e f j z i h a \* g o d f r n l w h t i l u i f a w m a u m i f w l u l l [ m w i l w , E l l w , M l r e l a w m r l y g w , ? t l l m l [ e f [ m a w m a u s i f u l l w i l w , l p E l l l w h t a u m i f q l y k l v i j z p l w , M l q l w l v m y g y / ' g a l l u m i h ' l u a o ' e m u l l o n f c h y ð ½ a e , i f t w ä ü v r x m E l a , m \* j z p l w , M l q l w m [ m b & m ; t v l a w m i u s t m ; x l w a e w h y k l v j r w a w l u l l p l y p l m v l a & m u i f w , ? b & m ; p u m ; a w m i u l l y , l z s u l m v l a & m u i f w , ? r i j y i f l o n f c h y ð ½ a e r s o r m " d y n m a u m i f a u m i f j z p l r n h a , m \* v l l t m ; o r m " d y n m w & m ; x l r S q l l z l e p e m a p & m v a & m u i f w , /

'gallumi h ckwilu %vvlqclluwh ]yiyef%t r m ; x l w i u ? t w ä ü v r x m E l a , m \* g } q l w h a q m i f y l l t w l f o l v o r m " d y n m w l E S l r p y f r q l l y l q i f & y i f e f ½ t r l t m ; x l w i , i f t w ä ü v r x t u s i j z p l w , ? t l l v l r [ l w l y l o l v o r m " d y n m j z p a & ; t w l u f t m ; x l w i , i f b , M l i f q i f & y i f e f a p u m l t w ä ü v r x t u s i h r [ l w b t ? b & m ; t v l a w m i u s r Z i r y # y ' g a c : w l r \* ½ l y g ; t u s i l o m j z p l w , M l u e f a o r s v l x m ; l u & r , /

Al j r w p ñ b & m ; [ m , c k w i l u a j y m c l w l t w l f a v m h v e f w h u m r o c v l u t u s i l e y w i f v e f w h t w ä ü v r x t u s i l q l w h w z u p e f u s w h ' D t z l l 2 - y g ; w l u l l p e l l y , l y ð a w m h r Z i r y # y ' g a c : w l l t v , l v r f t u s i j z i h A l b & m ; t j z p l l a & m u f a w m r l c l w , ? t l l t a l u m i f u l l ' M l q u l y ð r e l a w m r l y g w , /

rZiry#y' gac: tv, lvrftusi ES ht udd

{aw acg bluo Oabm taEA tEly\*r@rZim y#y'g wxm\*awe tbbri'g pu@&PDÓPu&PDoyorm, tbrhm, oarh'm, eAhem, oDwävd

bluo-&[efwll {aw acg Oabm taEA, clajymclwl l p t z l l t p e f 2 - y g ; w l u l l t E l y \* r @ r u y a & m u i r i ? w x m \* a w e - o i l w l q & m i g b & m ; o n l r Z i m y # y ' g - t v , l v r f j z p a o m t u s i l u l l t b b r i ' g - x l l x o f i o d t y c h y l y ð t b b r i ' g - x l l x o f i o d v m c h o m ? r Z i m y # y ' g - t v , l v r f j z p a o m t u s i l o n l p u l u & P D

ynmrsupdukl iywwjzppawway\? OPu&P-toOPiukl iywwjzppawway\? Oyorm, oDwawe-udvomi d&f tvll gvljzpay\? tbrhm, oDwawe-xlaomOPjzi h o&eftvll gvljzpay\? oarh"m, oDwawe-xlx&fi o&eftvll gvljzpay\? eAhem, oDwawe-eAheul rsuabruity&f tvll gvljzpay\? Og-qif&cybrf ll d&f&eftvll gvljzpay\ -wll

'bum;awmfzih ]umrcsfom cbm;rqllv avsmv&faom tzltpefey ollaqmif oifvmulhwmiif rolaqmifyl ul lull nOfqrlvll wifv&faomtzltpef 'lvzuf tpefusvh tuzih 2-yg;ull pely, llyD usi&wh tv, lrf&tusi lull awvmllyD tJ Dtv, lrf& tuzi jzih ynmrsupd yg&ficf udvomi d&f&ficf ponulkl ul lull l&wvmllyD vlyOo\*lvlltm; o&pygw, l b, lmlvllqllwmlm-

b&m;tavmifawmi[ m 16-Epf t1/2 rs 29-Epf t1/2 lull latmiif 13-Epilywll umrcsfom cbm;rl qllv avsmv&faom vrfull vluvmclw, l 29-Epft1/2 rfn avmx&lllyD &[ efijci jzih tJ Davsmv&faom umrocvlu tuzi lvrfrs c&clw, l tJ lvrful y, p&clw, l tJ lvaemuf 'lu&p&d mtuzi lull 6-Epf ywvll usi&ficf jzih ul lull nOfqllvll twiudrx tuzi lvrful vlu&lyew, l 6-Epf luvmlt cg tJ D twiudrx tuzi jzih OPxl w&m;x& wplvclut0 raw&wlltwul vrf&rn; r&folllyD tJ D usi lvrfrsvl c&cllyew, l tJ D tuzi lull pely, clyew, l tJ lvaemuf tmemygepsmeul &atmiif tm;xkwzll um, Av jynDa&twul tpmtm[m&Murf&sm;ull jyelyD rDlw, l tJ guawmh rZry#y'gx&rn tygtOijzplvll tmemyge ur&meul tm;xkwE lloll n&n1/2 llyD pm;olvmjzplvlltwul ypaOuPmOPjzi h qijci llyD pm;olvm jzplv, l 'gallumi h umrocvlumEla, m\* vlrq&b? rolaqmifyl ul lull nOfqllv r[ kwllvll twul twiudrxmEla, m\*v l r[ kwllv? tJ D tzltpef 2-yg;rs tv&wvzplvll rZry#y'gvrf jzplv, l tJ D ollaqmi bilvll tpmtm[m&ull ollaqmi llyDawmh um, Av jynp&vmvllt cg tmemygeqllvll 1/2 luvavull 1/2 llyD pme&v;yg;ull &awmrlw, l tJ D pme&form"luawmh yAlom\*r\*vlhc:wh Ogyó em\ tajccjzplvlltwul rZry#y'gac:wh r\*1/2ly;gx&rn ygOifvll orm"r\*1/2ull tajccjlyDawmh Ogyó em orf d&1/2ull yg;apw, l tJ D ll yg;apci jzih t&d r\*lv;yg;qllvll t&d r\*1/2ly; w&m;jrw&wul ul lull l&wv &awmrlvmclw, l tJ D ll &awmrlvmvm[ m tpmtm[m&Murf&av&ljzwlyD usi lull lu&p&d m tuzi jzih &vmwvll r[ kwllv? umrcsfomull om, mcbm;wh umrocvlutuzi jzih &vmwvll r[ kwllv? tJ D umrocvlutuzi ES h 'lu&p&d mqlvll twiudrx tuzi lull pely, llyD tv, lrf&tuzi jzih &vmwvll jzplv, l 'gallumi h

blu@0-&[ ef;wll {aw acg Oabm taEÁ, c&jymclvll ptzltpef 2-yg;wll tEly\*r@ruyl a&mulrfi? wxm\*awe-oiwllq&m igb&m;on? rZllmy#y'g-tv, lrf&jzpaom tuzi lull tbrll g xlx&fi odt ycllylyD lla[ mawmrl ygw, l

avsmv&fwh umroctuzi ES h wifv&fwh twiudrx tuzi lull 'lvzup&fa&mu&awwh tuzi lrf& vrf&rn; 2-cluly, p&elyDawmh ravsmv&f rwifv&fwh tv, lrf& tuzi lull igb&m;odvmllyD vll qllvlygw, l tJ gull blef&bu twi&lyf aqmi lyl f p&km;w, l ]tpef 2-o& l vrf&rn;y, l tv, lrf&rl jzpayon}}-wll tJ gull qll&r, l

tpéf 2-o& l vrf&rn;y, l tv, l vrf&rl jzpayon/  
tpéf,Epzurfsv&vatmi fusi lyl

tJ gu b, lmlvllqllwml-tqif toh tell t&om tawD qllvll umrtm/2 l ig;yg;x&rs obvodul&ES h rqellusi lvtm/2 l rsm;ç w&m;usi &ef taxmuftyjzplvll ypin&sm;ull ollaqmi Ell lw, l tJ D ollaqmi bilvll ul ollaqmi lvtwul ul lrylyefyl csfomp&w&m;usi loll lw, l 'gallumi h twiudrx tzltpef rs v&vll, l ollaqmi bilvll ypin&v;yg;ull ollaqmi lvt cg ypaOuPmOPjzi h qijci ollaqmi &w, l ol r[ kw orxOgyó emwll jzih 1/2 qijci ollaqmi lvtwul umrcsfomull ES loubom, mlyD cbm;wh umrocvlutzll tpef rsv&vllw, l 'gallumi h tzltpef 2-yg;ull ruyrl tv, lrf&tuzi lull igodvmllyD vll r&lavmrlvmygy/



t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[ m r\*¾½p½y; xu owd orm"d ynmawŷ?  
t½g[ m bmESfwlvbq½ i? t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? t z m ; a & m \* g a y m u t c g p e m v e l x  
y k r s m ; r n r o i l a w m l v h t p m a w l u l l ½ s i & w , ? r a l ½ s i E l l m l l p m ; c s i f , i f t l D t p m u l l p m ; l y d w l t c g t p m r n ;  
t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; & w , ? t l l m l b q l a w m h t z m ; a & m \* g v l r w u b t ? u l l p m ; c s i f w m p m ; & v l t m ; t i v l  
j y n d w , ? t l g v l y g y ? y p a 0 u P m q i j c i w m c ½ r s v l w m [ m o p o v h y p i n t t m l ½ w v E S p y l y d u d v o m  
r j z p & a t m i f u m u g l w m ; j r p l v l u l w m y ? t x l t m ; j z i h j r i l w l l l u m ; w l l l a w l w l l o d w l l l ½ r s v l y d t j z p f t y s u f  
t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r s u l l o d e w h a , m \* D n t l D j r i & w h t m l ½ p o n E S p y l y d a v m b v l r j z p E l l l o t ? a ' g o  
p o n l v l r j z p E l l l o t / y p i n f a v ; y g ; o p o v l t c g v l j r i f w m e l v m p m ; o d w m a w l x l v m u l l ½ r s v l y d o d e , i f t l D  
y p i n t E S p y l y d u d v o m r j z p E l l l o t ? t l l a w m h t v l ½ w m v l o l a q m i & v l l r y i y e f r q i f & b t ? ½ b o l y d  
o l a q m i f v l E p o u b m , m r l r j z p l w l t w u l u m r o c v l u v l r j z p l o t ? t p e f 2 - z u l s v g v l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h  
½ b o l y d o l a q m i f w m [ m t v , l v r t u s i j z p l w , ? r o i l v m u l l p m ; l y d t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l  
w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r 0 t m l ½ w u l l ½ r s v l y d t r e f t w l l o d w h ' D r Z l r y # y ' g t u s i l v r f j z i h  
y n m r s u p l y d j c i f r p i e A h e l u l s u b a r b i u l y j c i f t x d t u s t t m e b i r s m ; u l l & E l l l w , ? t l l v l & E l l l u m i f u l l  
' l v l q u l y d r e l a w m l y g w , /

wx m \* a w e - o i l w l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? t b b r k ' g - x l l x 0 f i o d v m c h o m ? r Z l r y # y ' g - t v , f  
v r f j z p a o m t u s i o n ? p u l u & P l y n m r s u p l u l l u l l u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ ? O P u & P l t o O P l u l l l  
u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ - w l l

ynmrsupES h t o O P f j z p a p y l l

t v , l v r t u s i l q l w h r \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; [ m o l u l u s i h i f j z p l y g ; a p , i f t l l u s i l v h y k l v o E h e l r n y n m  
r s u p l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , ? t o O P l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , l w l ' d e & m r n t o O P l q l w m [ m  
( w a o 0 a 0 0 p e h v l l z 0 j y l u w l t w l u ) y n m r s u p l q l w m e l t & w l y g b l r s u p j z i j r i & o v l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n  
o & w l t w l u l t o O P l u l l i f r s u p l w l w i p m ; l y d a [ m x m ; w m y g y / ' l y n m r s u p l t o O P l u l l u m r c s f o m  
c l o m ; r j z i h r j z p a p E l l l o t ? u l l l y i y e f a t m i f u y r j z i l v l r j z p a p E l l l o t ? r \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; q l w h ' D t v , l v r t u s i j z i l o m  
j z p a p E l l l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t l D y n m r s u p l w l c : w h t o O P f j z p l y [ m t a & ; l u d y g w , / A l l ' o m o e a w m l r n  
O l y ó e m b m 0 e m w & m ; u l l t m ; x l w l l u w , l q l w m ' D \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p & w m y ? r \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p w , f  
q l l i f ½ l y l v & m ; e m r l v & m ; a w l u l l r s u p e l j r i & o v l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t l D ½ l y e m r f a w l  
t o p f t o p i j z p a y : v m y l l y s u l s u b o n ; y l u l l l w u , j z p l y s u l v h t w l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ?  
t e p o r l o t ? ' l u ° q i f & a w ŷ ? t e w a t w a u m i f r [ l v l v h t p l r & w l b a b m w & m ; a w ŷ l q l w m u l l l p m a j y m  
q & m a j y m r t r [ l w l y u l l y l l O P j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? a e m u b l u s a w m h ½ l y e m r f o c h &  
q i f & l b r l t u e c k y l l l r f w h e A h e b a b m u l l u l l a w l j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , / t l l v l  
o & l v m ; j r i & l v m ; q l w m p O f p m ; q i j c i l u n l o l l t a & ; l u d y g w , /

ynmrsupES h t o O P f t q i l q i h j z p a y : v m y l l

j z p c l u f j z p c l u f ½ l y e m r l u l l r j y w l r s v l y d o & w h o w l y l m e l z e n t j z i h O l y ó e m r \* ¾ l v & m ; u l l  
r j y w l y g ; a e l l u w h a , m \* D n ; r n i a w m h ' l y n m r s u p j z p l y l l u l l l w l l a w l t o O P j z p l v m y l l m t v e l x i l ½ s i ; y g w , ?  
y X r p l y d ½ c g p a , m \* D n a z m i f w , ? y e l w , f x l l w , f x l v , ? j r i l w , f l u m ; w , f p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y  
r , l l l o r m " d u m i f a u m i f r j z p a o ; c i r n i a w m h b m r s x t x l j c m ; j c m ; r o d o ; b t ? ½ r s v l l o l a v ; i g ; & u f  
p o n l l u m w l t c g u s a w m h p l v l v n l u n l r l o r m " l u a u m i f v m w , ? w j c m ; w y g ; t m l ½ r s m ; q l u l l  
p l v l u r o n ; o a v m u l y l ½ d e w , ? ½ b & r n h j z p c l u f j z p c l u l l y e m r f a y : r n i o m u y l v s u l u y l v s u l w n l v n a e  
w , ? t l D t c g r s v l o & w h l ½ l y l u w j c m ; ? r s v l o v h p l v e m r l u w j c m ; u l l y m ; l y d x i l w , /

½ r s v l c g p u q l l i f q & m r s m ; n e l l u m ; o n l t w l l l a z m i f w , f y e l w , p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l  
a z m i f ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m u l l c j c m ; l y d r o d o ; b t ? a z m i f w m e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l v m e l r s v l o l v m u l l

wa, mukItaeebm xiaew, ? orm"dtm;aumifvmwhtcguawmh rsvb&wkyeY rsvbwh pvl'emrf[ m  
oltvM/yifu&mw, ? rsvwllfrsvwllf o&wh 1/2yiwjcm; ovl'emriuwjcm; uBym;ly0xi&ay:aew, ?  
a&mv&awmif rjzpb0? tJ0tcg 'lu0 xtr0 'DkyeY 'emrf 'D 2-rs0/2wmy? tou1/2&awh taumi&, M  
r1/20? 1/2yell emrf 2-yg; taygir0om 1/20w, Mbabmayguf ojriw0Pjzpmmw, ? tJ0M0wmuV  
awf0qly0 ovl'mrs0r[ kw0b? vu0g;ay:rb wi0ly0Mun0jri&wmv0yif 1/2s f1/2s f vi0vi0 jywfyw0 om;om;  
ojri&wmy? tJ0M0 ojri&wmu0 ynmrsup0jzpay:vmw, M0 q&w, ? to0Pjzpay: vmw, q0w0mv0  
tJ0gu0ajymwmy/

tJ0uaemuf orm"0Pi wqifw0wufy0 tm;aumifvmwhtcgr0 rsup0&w0 jri0w, ? jri0p&m  
tqif0&w0 jri0w, ? em;1/2&w0 M0m;w, ? M0m;p&m to1/2&w0 M0m;w, ? au0f0si0w0p0w0&w0 u0w0w, ? qe0f0si0w0  
p0w0&w0 l0q0e0w, ? vly0f0si0w0p0w0&w0 vly0w, ? tr&f0t0w0f0row0h t0z0f0&w0 E0p0ou0m0f0si0w, ? E0p0ou0  
v0f0si0M0 p0&rf0w, ? p0&rf0v0 u0y0vly0w, ? u0y0vly0M0 aumi0f0u0d0 raumi0f0u0d0 jzpay:&w, f pon0jzi0w0  
oabmayguf0ojri0f0mw, /

tJ0uaemuf orm"0Pi wqih w0wuf0tm;aumifvmwhtcgr0 rsvb&w0h tm1/2&w0 rsvb0f0&w0  
top0f0top0 jzpzp0ly0 aymu0aym0ub0n;wmu0 rsup0eY jri0&ov0yif 1/2s f1/2s fvi0vi0 jywfyw0om;om;  
o&w, ? tJ0&w0h t0p0&ri0b0q0w0mu0 1/2s f1/2s fvi0vi0 u0 w0l0&w0o&w, ? 'lu0qif0&aw0raumi0f0w0  
aw0&sn0fy? tew0&rw0aumi0r[ kw0w0h t0p0r0&w0 oabmw0&m;ry0j-q0w0maw0l0w0 1/2s f1/2s fvi0vi0  
u0 w0l0&w0 o&w, / tJ0 t0p0 'lu0 tew0 to0Paw0& i0b0ef0yn0p0w0htcgr0 1/2yemr0oc0& qif0&  
cy00f0 tuel0f0f0w0h e0A0f0u0w0 t0d0 r\*0Pjzi0 q0l0&mu0ly0 aw0& ojri0&w, / tJ0M0 ojri0f0mw0av0[ m  
x0jcm;w0hynmrsup0aw0y? x0jcm;w0h to0Paw0y/

'gallumi h owy | mef a' oemawmES fit nd jzpqj jzpqj 1/2yemr0u0d0 rjyw0&w0w0ly0 o0&w0h a, m\*0&w0f0n  
J0pu0&P00m0Pu0&P00 q0w0h 'Da' oemawm0t0& 1/2r0sw0ly0 yg;ap0&w0r\*0&w0ly0; tusi0f0v0r0u0 ynmrsup0u0  
y00&pw, ? to0P0u0jzpapw, q0w0m u0 w0l0&w00tm; jzi0xi0&w0; aeygw, /

t0d0r0q0l0&w0 us0f\*er0m;u0 jyx0m;w0htw0l0f0 us0f0sw0ly0 q0jci0&e0&w0zih 'M0k0jcm;w0h to0t0jri0  
jzplygrn0f0m;? rlvu us0f0sv0x0m;ly0x0u0f0 x0jcm;w0h to0t0jri0 jzplygrn0f0m;? rp0f0pm; r0q0jci0f0y0 yp0x0m;, if  
us0f0sw0ly0om;aw0&awmif0 ar0aym0u0r00n;ay0b0vm;? tJ0g0 b0mallumi0w0q0 if u0 w0l0&w00ly0o0w0h ynm0d  
r[ kw0y0 us0f0sv0x0m;w0h onm00f0 jzpm0ly0q0w0m xi0&w0; ygw, /

aemu0aemu0umv0u0 t0d0ky0h

u0 w0l0&w0 o0&t0mif0 tm;x0kw0, i0&w0h a1/2sa1/2sumv0x0u0f0 aemu0aemu0umv0r0n0 x0jcm;w0h to0P0  
jzpp0r0ygy/ 'gallumi h w0c0e0u0 t1/2s f0t0me0m[ m bu0l0e0 aumi0f0w0ub0l0 o0n;w, ? tJ0tcg bu0l0e0w0  
(E"baE0 tmeE0 ori0[ km bu0l0e0, m) t1/2s f0t0me0m&w0; pausni0f0w0l0r0n0 rsm;p0&om bu0l0e0 (&[ efr)  
w0l0[ m (p0w0k0 owy |mae0k0 oly0v0d0w0p0w0v0n0 Oq[ &E0, m) av;yg;aom owy |me0w0l0 aumi0f0p0w0n0&om p0w0f0  
1/2l0e0f0suf0 ael0u0on0jzpi0 (Ovm0&h y0A0&em0&h O0&oo0) a1/2sumv0rs0 aemu0umv0u0 jri0f0r0w0x0jcm;aom  
to0P0u0 (o0me0E0) o0l0u0 aw0l0uy0oni0 b0&w0;-v0 t1/2s f0t0me0m0tm; av0u0u0w, ? t1/2s f0t0me0m0 J0'0w0  
o0p0r0 aw0p0r0ygy);v0 ajyma[ m0ly0&aemuf0 tJ0t0a0umi0f0u0 jrw0p0b0&w0;tm; av0u0ux0m;w, / tJ0tcg  
jrw0p0b0&w0;u

{0 arw0h0 tmeE? {0 arw0h0 tmeE? a, m[ daump0d0 tmeE' bu0l0e00g bu0l0e00g p0w0k0  
ow0y |mae0k0 oly0v0d0w0 p0&w0n0 Oq[ &w0l0 w0&0 w0h yg#0l0c0 Ovm0&h y0A0&em0&h o0&oo0  
o0me00 w0l0v0t0v0l0 r0&w0m0r0ygy, /

tmeE'-tmeEm? {0arw0h0x0l0 oly0w0 aw0y0[ m p0tw0l0f0yif0 r0&ay\? tmeE'-tmeEm? {0arw0h0x0l0 oly0w0  
aw0y0[ m p0tw0l0f0yif0 r0&ay\? tmeE'-tmeEm? a, m [ daump0& tr0sv0r0&w0 wyg;yg;aom? bu0l0e00g-tr0&om;  
&[ e0jzpap? bu0l0e00g-tr0&0&[ e0jzpap? p0w0k0 owy |mae0k0 av;yg;aom owy |me0w0l0? oly0v0d0w0  
p0&w0n0-aumi0f0p0w0n0&om p0w0l0on0jzpi0? Oq[ &w0l0&ae0j0m;t0h w00 -x0t0r0&om; tr0&0P0 &[ e0f0tm;? y0A0&-

a½sumvrš Og-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H-aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&H OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáomt xtuú  
oOmetó wlvv-odvtrnfi awlvtrnfi [ bom? {wH-p tusúúú yg#uc-rcs&rnf[ k, Mun&ay\ -wH

tJ rñ xljcm;pñ odyúúú t | uxmu ' BñzG jyxm; ygw, /

t | uxm zG jyyH

Ovm&H yaAemy&H OðooEÁ-OðooH [ bnium;? yAððooawm-a½sumv txtxu? ty&H  
aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&OðooH Buðus, jriJrwáom txtuú ([ k qñvñ)? wv=xlttxwlvwG?  
r[ mblwy&ðñ[ m-r[ mblw½kwvúúú ortqntjcií=yúúú tjc;í ½bEúúú jciíon? yAððoaom-a½sumv  
txtxwnf? Oyg' g½y y&ðñ[ m-Oyg' g½yúúú ortqntjcií=yúúú tjc;í ½bEúúú jciíon? ty&Oðooaomemr-  
aemulumvü txtrnñ? wxm-xltwyl? ouv½y y&ðñ[ m½yftm;vúúú ortqntjcií=yúúú tjc;í  
½bEúúú jciíon? yAððoaom? a½sumv txtaywnf? t½y y&ðñ[ m-emriúúú ortqntjcií=yúúú tjc;í ½bEúúú  
on? ty&Oðooaom emr-aemulumvtxtrnñ? ½ygy½y&ðñ[ m-½yemr 2-yg;úúú ortqntjcií=yúúú tjc;í  
½bEúúú jciíon? yAððoaom-a½sumvtxtaywnf? ypö y&ðñ[ m-tallumiúúú ortqntjcií=yúúú tjc;í  
½bEúúú jciíon? ty&Oðooaom emr-aemulumvtxtrnñ? oyþö emr½y' ó eH tallumiíES lvuúúú t  
emr½yúúú jriJciíon? yAððoaom-a½sumv txtaywnf? wlvuPma&myeH-vuPmolyg;úúú  
wiJciíon? ty&Oðooaom emr-aemulumvtxtrnñ? {OH-pentjziúúú yaAe-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H  
aemulumvü jzpaom? Ovm&OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwáom txtuú Zmemvóñ? Ewd tawm-pum;  
teuáynf-wH

tJg[ m a½sumvxuf aemulumvü jriJrwáomt xtuúú odyúúú gy/ owly|meí a' oemawmft &  
um, mElyó emúúú jzpyñ;apvúúú f ]] \*päEñ Og \*pärvd yZmemvúúú ponjziñ a[ mxm;onhtwúúú f oñ; q½yí  
&yq½yí xúúú q½yí vávnií q½yí auGq qeá½yí vlyñ; iyji q½yí áwúúú pñyð½&w, ? tJg[ m wéúúú ueí  
avmiíwíí vlyñ;wH Oga, mblw½yíúúú pñyð½lvmy? tJd blw½yí áwúúú yúúú yúúú Eúúú Eúúú blyðrs rsupdt qifç;  
em; toþaom Oyg' g½yúúú jriw, f Mum;w, f ponjziñ ½lyð oEúúú w, ? tJd ½yí áwúúú ½blyðrs  
emriúúú bEúúú w, ? tJd tpoJziñ ½bEúúú t xljzpyñ wúúú jywmygy/

o½yí blyúúú usurí svlyð½, if pcsi &mu pñyð½ Eúúú w, f

tbd'rñqñ &must\* eáwññ jyxm;whtwúúú f o½yí blyúúú usurí svlyð ½r, qñ íáwmh blw½yíúúú pñyð  
r½yemriúúú pñyð ½, íM jzpEúúú lvmy? ½yemriúúú r½awmly y#poryúúú éntjziñ tallumií tustúúú pñyð ½, íM  
jzpEúúú lvmy? tjzptysuúúú pñyð ½, íM jzpEúúú lvmy? tepö 'lu° tewá vuPmolyg;u pñyð wíí v  
½Eúúú lvmy/ 'gallumií wcsúúú Jemr½y y&ðpá ÓPírs pñyð ½lvmu aEsw, ? O', AÁ ÓPí b\*ÓPírs pñyð  
½lvmu jrew, ? aEswññentúúú réuúúú b? jreñw ½entúúú éuúúú w, Jvñawmíí ajymwvúúú uao;wmy/ 'gayrñ  
tJd ½yí emr áwúúú o½yí abmawúúú usurí svlxm; b; onhtwúúú f tvñ&mrS pñyð ½lvmu avmñ xljcm;wH  
Olyó emÓPí tppí rzjzpygb? J]a½sa½sumvxuf aemuaemulumvü xljcm;wH toÓPí jzpay:vmwvúúú  
awúúú w, J qñvñ a' oemawmES ht nd jzpyúúú vñravúúú ygb? pmoíom; rsm; rñ usurí svlxm;lyðpmúúú tzezeí  
½vvyéae, íf tJpm alluúúú unuhuí jzpvlyíí rñwúúú usurí svlxm; b; whtwúúú f ½yemr b ½yí abmawúúú  
alluúúú t ½lvmygb? rzjzpygb? tokí ÓPíxt jzpvmmvúúú wñ rawúúú u&ygb/ 'gallumií x i ½ñ;wH urPmeí  
XmeBúúú wññ olwr, ÓPzií usurí svlyð awmñ Olyó em ÓPpó áwúúú t pÓftwúúú f wuúúú wúúúú yg; rsm; lúúúú  
'gayrñ ocç½yayúúú ÓPíúúú yg;lyðwht cgusawmñ tEávmr a\*gbwbl r\*í zñ ÓPáwúúú tJ éntjziñ wúúúú  
yg;vñ rzjzpyvmeí tprS wywyélyð yg; rsm; lúúúú w, M wqí pum; Mum; & b; w, ? tJg[ m Olyó em ÓPíxt  
w&m; xáwúúú uúúú wuúúú sí wúúú f wuúúú rzjzpygb; &mrñ om" uyygy/

owly|meí a' oemawmES ht nd ½blyð awmñ rZñy#y' g ac:wñ r\*½½lyg; wu, f jzpyñ;vm, íáwmñ  
J]puúúú & Púúú ÓPu&Púúú vñ a[ mxm;wH 'd'rñMuma' oemawmES ht nd a½sa½sumvxuf aemuaemulumvrñ  
xljcm;wht odÓPáwúúú jzpay:vmrñ {uer vlygy/

uðvomuNi ðfapw, f

aemuNyðawmh 'Dt v, lvrftusi f m Oyorm, oðwáwð uðvomuNi ðf&ef tvM §vl jzplygw, f-wk r\*¼½þlyg;uð jzplyg;apwñ oN oEhefñi rZðry#y' gVbc:wñ tJ ðr\*¼½w&m;aww uðvomuNi ðfapwwlyg w, wñ Oðyó emr\*¼½aww w' \*ftm;jziñ ðfapw, ? t&d r\*¼½aww tlyðtjywiñ ðfapw, V

umrcsfomçpm;wñ tusi lvrftuawmh uðvomuNi ðfapEñ lwtjyif wlyg;apwwlv, ? wBuñfavmuf çpm;rd if tBuñBuñf txylyxyl çpm;csi lvñ uðvomawG yg;vmw, ? umrtm½wvçavmuf &lyð, if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuñ &csi lv, ? 2-ck 3-ck pon&jyef, iM wq, Eþf, f ponfuñ &csi jyefw, V 'ðenjziñ wñwlyð &csi bæwmy? awmavmulyðM tqñoww, f½bt? , çacwññi Buðyg; wñwuðæwñ Eñfi ðaww çsfomu, Oðwñawwñ Muntyg? oðwññi tppt&m&m tñrweaygrsm; jynþlygw, ? 'gayrñ awmavmulyðwñwñ tqñowjçif r½bt? 'gallumiñ ]umroctusi lvrftu uðvomuNi ðfapEñ lbt? yg;omyg;apw, ]qñvm xi½ñi; aeygw, V

uð jyiyefatmi fywñ twiðvrx vrfuvuðvomuNi ðfapEñ lbt? tJ ð tusi lwtuðwñ oaww tñriðqñ iawmh tvçftat;ççif tvçftycçif tpmi wççif ponñalumiñ tvçyiyef qif&bewñtcg umr\*Pççm;vñw uðvom Ni ðfaew, M , lqauriñ, lqMuyvñr, ? 'gayrñ tJ gu tusiñ tþçfalumiñ Ni ðfwñr [ kvlygç? uð jyiyefvñ uð ftm;evñ rjzpEñ lvmy? tJ ðwñ Ni ðfwñrð uawmñ usefñmvñ um, Av tm;ebewñtcgç 'luð' em jyifxebewñ tcgrsm;ñivl Ni ðfaewmygy? 'gayrñ aexñ lqauriñfyð um, Av tm;jynñvmwñ tcgusawmh umr\*Pççm;vñw uðvomawjzplñ jzplñmyyefvmy? tJ gvlyif uð jyiyefatmiñ vlywñt usiñrs &yem;awñtcgç tJ ðrs xçvñmvñwñtcg uð lu tm;½ðvmawmh Ni ðfaew, lqñwñ tJ uðvomawG jzplñyif jyefzplñyif/ aemuNyðawmh twiðvrx tusi lwt usi bæqññivl umruðvom tMurr [ kvñwñ tçm;uðvomawwawmh jzplñerñy? qif&M ðfñyð çsfomçpm aecsi lvñ uðvomvñ jzplñerñy? ig usi bæw, M pðvrfwñt wá d d uðvomvñ jzplñerñy? igvñtt çm; oaww rusi Eñ lbt ponñziñ txiMwñwñ rmevñ jzplñerñy? twiðvrx tusi lwt qif&rs vðvñjrmuñalumiñ taejziñ , Munt pðvrfwñ oðwñwñmrmo' dçvñ jzplñerñy/

tusiññi;uð tusiññi fexif, if oðwñwñmrmo' d jzplw, f

vrfñr [ kvñwñ tusiññi;uð tusiññi ftaejziñ , Munt , pðvmut oðwñwñmrmo ac:w, ? oðvom' ynmut jzplapEñ lvñ r\*¼½þlyg; tusiñrs tvçvñjzplwñ tçm;wyg;aom tusiñ f [ loruñ Al w&m;avmñ t& oðwñwñmrmo' dçvñ qlygw, ? tJ guñ wñwñbaqmif rsvñx;m;&atmiñ blefBuðu aqmifyl pðxm;w, ? ]opñ rñri? r\*¼½ ryg? avlusiñm jziñ çsfomñrññ? , Muntqñjzwl , lqrsvñ oðwñwñyif ]wñ tJ guñ vñuqñu&r, V

opñ rñri? r\*¼½ ryg?? avlusiñm jziñ çsfomñrññ? , Muntqñjzwl , lqrsvñ oðwñwñyif

'g& 6-yg;u xi½ñi; jzplay; aewmaw [ m Oyg' geu Eñmac:wñ ½lyfemñlv&m;ç 'luð opñ w&m;awwçsnfy? t'gawwñ oðtmif ½, if r\*¼½w&m;awjzplyð opñav;yg;vñuñ oðv, ? tJ ðwñ opñuñ oðtmif ½lvñ r [ kvlygyç r\*¼½uñ yg;apwñ r [ kvlygyç tçm;entusiñaww , Munt pðvrfñ [ loruñ m oðwñwñmrmo 'dçsnfy? , çacwññi ]½lyfemñbabmñw&m;awwñ Mm;em usiñsvñyð oðwñy upñyðw, ? bmOem tvlyñuñ tm;xlvñzñ rvñbt? oðvñwñmif aqmuñwñlbt usiñlbt rvñbt;}}vñ a [ majym aeluwñwawwðv, ? tJ ð Og' twñf , Munt pðvrfæ, if oðwñwñmrmot, rs vçvç rvçvñ pOçpm;Munt u&r, ? blefBuð tñri ftm;jziñ awmh tJ ð a [ majymçsuxññi oðv orm'd Oðyó em yñmqñvm rygwñt wçvñ oðwñwñmrmo t, lçññi ygOifæw, Mlyñ xiñri lygw, V aomwmyerññiqñ if Oðyó em ½enñ tusiñ lvrftu uðvomuNi ðfapwñt wçvñ tJ ð oðwñwñmrmo t, ðñi; rjzpEñ ðawñlbt? 'gallumiñ aemuñem uñ oawwññivl t, Mññi; ççif rjzplawñlbt? tñrweñ aumiñwmy? tJ g [ m r\*¼½ tusiñ tþçfalumiñ uðvom Ni ðfwmygy/

### w' \*ftm;jzi hN d'fapyk

ckwifuajymclwltwllf J]Oyó emr\*¾fu uðvomull w' \*ftm;jzi hN d'fapw, J]qLvm b, MvL qh i? ½rdw tepó 'lu©tewá oabmrlyMl o&wlt m½hñ Nrdwltae crfomwltae; twáumiftaejzi h p½vrtlyð jzprnlðvomaw[ m rjzpEñ ðawmlot? tlg[ m r½rdw tréftwllf rod if tJD tm½hñwñ jzpcG hñwñ uðvomawull w' \*ly[ meftm;jzi h y, lvmgy? w' \*ly[ meqLvm (awe awe Oyó em, t0, Obawe ÓPa\*É) taygitOyó em\ t½vwpzpaom xkOPwvwpvzi h (wó wó y[ muAñ'rÉ) xkly, biñom uðvomw&m;ull (y#yUaoaeOy[ me) tvifu tarñiull y, bvl qeluziul tvltm;jzi h y, jciull qLvmgy? (Obkñ\*ñ 'k-335) tlg[ m r½rd ifzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, uðvomull ½rdOyó emÓPwvwpvzi h y, lyñ uifapyull jywmygy? tJD Obkñ\*ñ jyqlyull ynm½vñ tav;teuf qifcibilygw, ? okwr, ÓPzi h rñwom;xm;wltwllf qifcif½hñzi h Oyó em jzponi[ kqñ if tJD Oyó emu b, ftm½ñ jzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, ull y, lvmgyv? pOfpm;oi lygw, ? ½tywñ tm½ñ wlvlusur½ñ if 'Jyó emullajz&ecu lygvñr, /

owly|meñent& jzpay:ql ½lyemriull ½bewñ a, m\*ññawmñ ½rdwlt m½ñ wlvlusur ½ñ, ? r½rdwñ tm½hñwñ ½ñvm? 'galLumi J]½rdwlt m½ñ jzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, uðvomuly, lñ, ? r½rdwñ tm½hñwñ jzpcG hñwñ uðvomawullvmñry, Eñ loJ]vñ tvñ lñwelyifajz½ñ Eñ lygw, /

tJ Mñ ½rdwlt m½ñ jzpcG hñwñ tm&rPmEb, uðvomull Oyó emr\*¾awñ w' \*ftm;jzi h y, lyð wñemuf xlykñ\oEñerñ jzpxLulwñ oEñemEb, uðvomawull t&d r\*¾awñuy, lñ, / 'galLumi aomwmyerñ ouñ, 'qd Opulpñ oðAñwy&rmowEñ lñwñ tyg, bñ usa&muapEñ lñwñ uðvom [ brñtuleñ uifññ d'foñ;w, ? ou'g\*grññ Mñrñwñwñ umr&m\* Asmyg'awñ tuleññ d'f;w, ? tem\*grññ oñrñwñ umr&m\* Asmyg'awñ tuleññ d'f;w, ? &[ Eñerñ ½ly&m\* tp½ñom uðvom [ brñ tuleññ d'f;w, / tJ Mñ Oyó emr\*¾; t&d r\*¾awñ uðvomawull (w' \*) wvwpvlyñ;ftm;jzi h jzpa? (orlapá) tjrpfywtm;jzi h jzpa uifññ d'fapEñ lñwñ &nlyðawmñrwpñb&m;u (Oyorm, oðwñv) uðvom ññ d'f&eñ tvñ ðvñ jzpw, Mñ a[ mawmñ lvmgy? /

### xñaomÓPzi hñdyk

aemuñyðawmñ tññm, oðwñv&xñaomÓPzi h o&eftvñ ðvñ jzpay\ -wñ 'ðk luvñ puñu&Pñ ÓPu&Pñ lñwñ yñ rsm;Eñ h t&tm;jzi hawmñ twlvlygy? 'gayrñ tuññ tmeñbiftaeñ xñwñtwñ xlyñ a[ mawmñ jyelwmygb? opñav;yg; tréñw&m;awñ xñaomOyó emÓP; t&d r\*ÓPwñzi h obñwñ jzpygw, lñwñ a½ñ½ñcPumvrñ;u jzpyñ;apclwñ Oyó emr\*¾w&m;\ taxmuñtyñzi haemuñ uñ jzpyñ;vmwñ Oyó emÓPu opñav;yg; tréñw&m;awñ obññ;w, ? tJ Mñ oðvmuvñ wlvñwñ tm;jzi hñ if ½rdwñOyg' geuñmac: 'luopñulñm oðvmgy? /

tJD 'luopñ ½lyemrñw&m;ull tepñwñlow, ? 'luñwñbw, ? tewñwñlow, ? tJ Mñ oðwññ oðwññ tJ b&wñ ½lyemrñw&m;awññ om, mEñbuñrñ wPñ ork, [ m jzpcG h r½ñwñmly uifññ d'f; uifññ d'foñ;w, ? tJ guñ y[ membbr, ac:w, ? y, ðomtm;jzi h ork, wPñull oðvmwñ wlvñ ajym&, ify, lvm uifññ d'fapwmuñyifow, Mñ lvmgy? tm½ñlyðoðvmawmñr [ kvñot/

½lyemrñw&m;awñull oðwññwñ tvñññ; orñññ OZñ uifñw, ? tOZñ uifññ d'fawmñ ocñ& OñmPñ tp½ñom qif&awñwñ uifññ d'foñ;w, ? tJ Mñ w' \*ftm;jzi h qif&ññ d'f;wmu w' \*Eñ&m"opñy? tJD w' \*Eñ&m"ull ½wññ ½wññ lyðajrmuñpaomtm;jzi h qLñ&muñ qLñ&muñobñ;w, ? tJ g w' \*Eñ&m"ull Oyó emjzi hñrñuñrñuñlywmy? tm½ñlywñawmñr [ kvñot? lyðajrmuñap½ññOygy? /

½boñwññ ½boñwññ orñññ d'ñññ;½ñom Oyó emr\*¾rñ; jzpzpññ;w, ? tJ guñ bñOembbr, ac:w, ? rññoEñeñ jzpyñ;apaomtm;jzi h Oyó emr\*¾opñull oðvmwñ ½clurñawmñ tm½ñlyðoðvm r [ kvñot? 'gayrñññoEñejzpwñ w&m;qñawmñ qifcilmññ if txift½ñ;oEñ ðawmñvmgy? , clajymclwñ

twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrftwzobwlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uwl obionhtwff odomallumi h xlaom Oyo emOPjzihopnav;yg;uhtow, Mqlq&w, ? tJ MxlaomOPjzihoeftvll gvljzplygw, fwl

aemulydawnh xlaom t&d r\*OPjzihv o&eftvll g jzplygw, fwl Oyo emr\*1/2awlu &itbef jynpklvtcgrb eAheul rsufarfuftm/2lyd t&d r\*1/2sm;jzpay:w, ? tJ dtcg t&d r\*OPjzih opnav;yg;uht obionhtwff obn;w, ? oyltus, luhwmh aemulyd furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xlaomOPjzihoeftvll gvljzpayonf-vll rebawmrygw, /

xhxgfí odyh

aemulydawnh oarh'm, -xhxgfí o&eftvll gvljzpay\ -wll tbohmeY oarh"uht o1/2ykw&m; uht ftm;jzih cjcmyd zGjycsur1/2dyb? 'galLumi h aOg[ m&rcom u&w, M q&ry/ u&luawnh tboh qhw m a1/2surjzplotao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPY? oarh" qhwmuawnh xhxgfow, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwff a1/2su roEh rjri Ehlwmawuht azmuxGfnyd ojriw, M qhwmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih uekvelum BuDuG bevl wzulu t&mOwlawuht rjri Ehlbotqlygawm tJ M rjri Ehl&mrh uekvelumbuht azmutc vlu, if wzulu[ mawuht jri&w, ? wentm;jzih e&luG bevl rjri Ehlwmawuht jylwifayguí zGnyd Munhluawnh e&luht azmuty jri&w, ? tJ gvlgy? jriwff lum;wff awawff odvff tOZhu tvluht oEsh oEshyd tr&luht zhuG bew, ? 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uht roEhlyl 1/2beLuw, ? tJ M 1/2e&mrh 1/2rsvlyd r\*1/2dyg;uht yg;vluawnh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuht Oyo emOPjzihv o&w, ? t&d r\*OPjzihv o&w, ? tJ g[ m tOZhu tuG ftumut azmuxGfnyd odvmevlygw, ? 'galLumi h xhxgfow, M q&rygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG bewh opnav;yg;uht xhxgfnyd o&ef tvll gvljzplygw, fwl

tJ tbohmac:wh xlaomto&sf? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxgfowh to&stuhwmh umroc tushi twauvrx tushi lawlu rjzpapEh lalumi f tv&lyif xi 1/2ni; aeyglyd

eAhe rsufarfuftm

aemulydawnh tv, lvrftusi qhw 'D\*1/2p; [ m eAhem, oDwawd-eAheul rsufarfuftm&ef tvll gvljzpay\? Og-qif&cybft Ni rft&eftvll gvljzpay\ -wll t&[ w1/2OPjzih opnav;yg;uht xhxgfí odvfi t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarfuftmciupövl lydawnhvmgy? 'gayrh eAheqhw 0#qif&fS v&vjrmutmif usi lvyk&waw&wuf tjriltjrwqhl aemulqlyefwll w&m;jzplwhtwuf xylydawnh to&tjcm; azmyawmrygw, / qhwmuawnh 'D\*1/2p;w&m;uht usi lvyg;rs; if xlaom t&d r\*OPsm;jzih opnav;yg;uht xhxgfí ojri lydvfi aemulqu t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarfuftm ojri lyd qLub&mu&r, ? tJ M qLub&mulvfi aemulqjzplwh y&eAhef pkvft&emulü bOopf 1/2yemrftEmtopawG rjzplvmawmlyl qif&cybft tuleNi rfoh; r, ? 'D r\*1/2p; tushi tJ M eAheul rsufarfuftmlyd qif&cybft tuleNi rfb&mvljzplw, M qhwlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &Ehl rnhhtushtmedirsm;uht 'Dvl aqmiyrlf p&xm;ygw, ? Jvrft&luht avonu? OPjrii aygu? qLub&mu f eAhejynjwll tJ D aqmiyrlf xhri JOPjri aygu} qhw pum;jzih Jpu&P D OPu&P} t& ynmrsup&ly toOPjzplyluht wlu1/2luí jyygw, ? tJ OPtjrii jzpay:, if u&vomi rftwmc tx&odwmc xhxgfí odvmaw&vl ygOibn;ygw, ? 'galLumi h wlv&vly lydap&ef tJ D u&vomi rftwmc tx&odwmc xhxgfí odvmawuht JOPjri aygu} qhwmxl xnrbfnyd p&xm;ygw, ? tJ D aqmiyrlf luvl a1/2saqmiyrlf rsm;eY qubymunhS ay:vGr, ? 'galLumi h a1/2saqmiyrlf rsm;yg aygi fnyd qhw&r, /

umrcrtom? ohaqmi lvm? y, bG a1/2ni &rn/ rohaqmi lyf uht inofq? 'gvl a1/2ni &rn/

tpɛf 2-oɕ ʔ vrfrɪ; y, ʔ tv, ʔvrfrɛjzpaɪon/
vrfrɛʃulavθuʔ OPʃri ʔayguʔ qLub&muʔ eAhejɪn/

rZlry#y' gac:wh tv, ʔvrɪ tusi jzih &Eh lwh tusttmebiawcuawmh pɔθri;Nyθ tʃ gawɔ m
O#ʃiʃɛ&ʃ xcuajrmuʔeʃ vLm;wɪʔ/ʔvrsm; \ wu, ʔtv ʔʒtɪywh tusthawɔ tɪnɦt pɪʃyʔ 'gXuʔavmɪyθ
tv ʔʒtɪywh tusth&, Mll rʔawmɪyɔbʔ? , ck obLm vLmɪuawmh tʃ tɪv, ʔvrɪ tusi qɪwɪm b, Mll
w&m;awɹɪMll obLmavmuʔ vʃgawmɪv, ʔ 'gallumi h jrwpθbLm;u tʃ guɪ azmɪyɔbLm aʔSOPθ 'ʔv
ar;cɛʃ xkvjɪawmɪrɪyɔw, ʔ

tv, ʔvrɪ tusi h o 1/2yʃ

uwrm p om buθ0 rZlrm y#y'g wxm\*awe tborʃɔ puʃu&PD
OPu&PDoyorm, tɔɦm, oarʃh'm, eAheɪm, oDwawɪ

buθ0-&[efw ʔ wxm\*awe tborʃɔ-oifwɔq&m igr&m; oDmɪyɔ k qθom? puʃu&PD
OPu&PθymrsupEʃ h toOPuɪl ʔywwf-jzpaɪwɔnɦ[ k qθom? Oyorm, tɔɦm, oarʃh'm,
eAheɪm, oDwawɪ-uθvomɪ rʃɛʃ tɪxtoʃeʃ xLxɔɦʃ oʃeʃ qɪf&ɔyθɪʃ Nɦrʃɛʃt vʃ ʃ jzpaɪnɦ[ k
qθom? om rZlrm y#y' g-xɦt v, ʔvrɪ tusi h ʔ uwrm p-tb, ʔyɛnɦ- wɪ

tʃ g ajzʔSʃɪyɪ, Mll xkvjɪwɪ ar;cɛʃyʔ , cɛcwɪtoʃeʃ qθ iʔawmh ]tʃ tʃ tv, ʔvrɪ tusi ʃu
b, ʃ[mv]ʃvɪ 'gavmuʃeʃ jɪnɦt pɪyɔw, ʔ 'gayrɦ bLm;vuɪxufu oʃpɔwɪ aOɔ[ m&awcuawmh olqɪʃLm
\*Pɪʔ ʔawɹɔg tɪnɦt pɔzɪmɪyθ ar;w, ʔ , cɛcwɪwawɔtʃriʃeʃ qθ iʔawmh pum;vʔawɔ yθ pum;ʔSʃɔʔe
w, Mll xiLurɪyʔ 'gayrɦ tʃ Mll jɪnɦt pɪyθ yθ ar;wmu wɪɪjɪnɦt w, Mll qʃrɪyʔ tʃ ar;cɛʃ&ʃ
tʃajzuawmh

t, ar0 t&ɔ, m tʃ ʔaum rʔa\*ʃ/ ao, xɔɦ ʔ orʃ' d d orʃouʔayɔ orʃOɔpm
orʃurʔEh orʃtmZθOɔ orʃOɔ, marm orʃowd orʃorm''d

tʃ ʔaum-tʃ ʔyʔ 1/2yʃ; ʔθom? t, ar0 t&ɔ, m ʔra\*ʃ- p t&d rʔyɪwɪnɦ? rZlry#y' gac:wh tv, ʔ
vrɪ tusi qɪwɪm a[m' d t&d rʔyɔyʔ- ʔyɪʃ vrɪ vɪ rʔvɔ vʃ jrwpθbLm;u rsuarɦ u rʃɔʔe wɪh t& mOwɪu
vulnɦx ʔy vʃ u b vʃ vub ʔy jvʃ u b vʃ iʃ ajzLum;awmɪrɪyɔw, ʔ tʃ g tɪxtoʃwɪp&maumɪʔw, ʔ
jrwpθbLm;rn ' d t&d rʔqɪwɪh rʔ ʔyʔ u t vʃ ʔxiʔ; aewɪt wɪʃ 'Mll jyqɪwɪm rʃɔʃɪz pɪyɔw, ʔ , ck
vʔawɔvɪ rʔ tɛtɛ tɪyɔ; ʔxiʔ; ʔe wɪt &muɪ olwɹɔ; u b, ʃ[mv]ʃ ar; , iʃ a[m' gɹɔyʔ Mll jzLuw, ʔ
tɛtɪyɔ; ʔxiʔ; ʔe wɪt wɪʃ ar; , iʃ a[m' vʔyɔyʔ Mll ajzLuw, ʔ tʃ g vʃ jrwpθbLm;rn ' d t&d rʔu
tvʔxiʔ; aewɪt wɪʃ a[m' d ʔyʔ Mll ajzawmɪrɪyɔw, ʔ bɛʃbuDwɪNwynɦ a, mʔawɔvɪ ʔxiʔ; aewɪ
Oyɔ emrʔ guɪ olwɹɔ; u ar; , iʃ a[m' Mll rʔvɔʔe wɹyɔyʔ Mll ajzEɦ yɔw, ʔ 'gayrɦ tʃ d t&d rʔrɪn yɔO iʔwɪ
w&m;u ʔ ʔawɪ bɹawɔ Mll rʔxiʔ; aO; bʔ? 'gallumi h tʃ d w&m; u ʔ ʔawɪ' Mll azmɪyawmɪrɪyɔyɔw, ʔ

t&d rʔ ʔf 1/2yʃ

ao, xɔɦ, iʃ t&d rʔu b, ʃ[mv]ʃ qθuʔ?

- 1/ orʃ' d tɛ rʔpɪ rʃɔʃɪʃɪʃɪʃ?
2/ orʃouʔayɔ-rʔpɪ buʃɪʃɪʃ?
3/ orʃOɔpm-rʔpɪ ajmɪʃɪʃɪʃ?
4/ orʃurʔEh-rʔpɪ ʔyʃɪʃɪʃ?
5/ orʃtmZθOɔ-rʔpɪ touarʃɪʃɪʃ?
6/ orʃOɔ, marm-rʔpɪ tm;xkvjɪʃɪʃ?
7/ orʃowd-rʔpɪ trɛʃɪʃɪʃ?
8/ orʃorm''t-rʔpɪ pɪpɪwɪwɪnɦunɪʃɪʃ-wɪ

tJg[ m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrñ ygOifwlr\*¼½þyg;w&m;yy/ 'gavmuqll if rZry#y' g  
tusi u b, f[ mvbqlw ar:céf\ tajz[ m jynpblvmufygllyð olayrñ jrwpñb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rñ  
ajzlyðwemufedñcsypum; qllvmuvl½&ao;w, ? 'gallumi h' ðvleññcsyawmfrlygw, /

t, H acg om buð0 rZrm y#y'g wxm\*awe  
tborñ'g pu&PÐ ÓPu&PÐ Oyorm, tborñ,  
oarn'h'm, eAñem, oðwävð

buð0-&[efwll wxm\*awe tborñ'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvmlyl[ k qllom? pu&PÐ  
ÓPu&PÐynmrsupES h toÓPuð iywwf-jzpápwwñonl[ k qllom? Oyorm, tborñ,  
oarn'h'm, eAñem, oðwävð+uðvomiññ&ef txlodef xlxGñíodef qif&cyborñññ&ef tvll ð  
jzponl[ k qllom/ om rZrm y#y'g-xll tv, lvrftusiñon/ t, H acg-p azmjyñom t&d r\*¼½  
þyg;yi fwnf-wll

rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¼½þyg;ull o½kwxwfywmuawmh jynpblñ;yglyð 'r\*¼½þyg;\ teuft"yð, f  
tus, ES h jzpyð;apyñsm;ull zð fya[ majymblyl vðwmlw, ? 'ðuaeawmh a[ mblltcsf½ðygb? aemubwif  
urStJÐtus, lulla[ m&r, ? 'ðuaeawmh' ðvGlyl&ylyð w&m;orñMupll

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBuDull ½ñopñ em, lrvñom;Lu&aom "r@0e ublMupwemwll ñ tþfñ  
tmElabmñLumi h , clw&m;emy&ðwftaygif olawmaumi fwlbnly/ vsijrepñqllab&mufi rsuñrñuf  
ýyEñ Mlygap/

om"k....?om"k....?om"k..../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBuD ' kvð yll f Nyðlyð



# "r@Lumw&m;awmBuD

## wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf zG jya [ mLum;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

'Luæf 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf jzplw, ? &[ efawmirm; rñ OgqLvjynhæf 1-&uæLuplyD OgqL OguyæL&mwGf , æf[ m OgwGf olvjynhæf æmuqLæf Ogurwvæf jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGf rñ jrwpñb&m; cG tyx m;wh tallumif;xt r½GyæLqL if wjcm;t&yol nOft;ynOæ roñ;&bt? tJ Dtallumif; xt½G iæwmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñ lw, ? , æhtqL t½Pwuftæf tJ D OgwGf olv uleqLkoñ; w, ? tJ D t½PwubnifS plyD Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[ efawmirm; nOft;yl nOæ oñ;v&moñ;Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih' Luæf[ m olwif;OgvuRwvæf jzplw, /

## yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelqL if &[ efawmirm; [ m oñ;v&m oñ;Eñ lyD 'gallumih tallumif;tm;avsnfñ oñ;v&wh yk&L/ rsm;u oñ;Lurn jzplwitwLuf 'Luæfñ tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmutl iyLU&w, / yOg&PmqLvm rñrñ clw, G fcsuftjyplul jri fV jzplw? Lum;vG jzplw? r, lbun ½&V jzplw ajymqLol zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumih 'vL zlvreyellum;&ovl qL i? uL ftjyplul orsm;uomolyD uL [ mutl æwmh rowmv/ ½æewwlv, ? tJ vL tjyprsm; ½æygu tjcm;&[ efrsm;u ajymiybl tJ vL ajymiyvL tjyplub&, if tjypluifatmif a' oem ajymLum;jcif ponjzih upm;bl ygy? 'vL upm;lyðawmh olvpiLU, bl olv Oobk d jynpbl tJ vL olv Oobk d jynpLlyðawmh w&m; tm; xkvlyD pvdobk d ' d Oobk d ponj jynpobñ; bl ygy/

tJ g[ m AR òmoemawmf oel½S fpiLU, h&;ç pmer\*ZLw w&m;xt &a&;rsm;tWuf tirweæumifwh tplt pOlygy? tJ vL tveæumifwh tplt pOjzplwitwLuf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhæfñ olCmig;yg;½&V of olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bl ig;yg;r½ iæwmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bl jrwpñb&m;u olumyl ftjzplw ynwfxm;awmirclygw, ? o' gvw&aumifwh &[ efawmirm;tWuf tveftav;üyxlwv olumyl lygy? tav;üylyðawmh pðvæpwem xubepæf zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twLuf olwyg;u ajymqLvm, iV lOrfajrmuDrfomel rñrñ tjyplul upm;üyji lolygy/

Oyrm;tm;jzih yæy&Ll vxk tpnfta0;ybl oñ;rñlvñ rsuEñü trulul½æw, f qlygawmh &ifEwblu tJ D truluf ½æalLumif ajym, if Orfajrmupæf vuchlyD tJ D trulul okvoier, ? ajymwblulv ausZtwi&r, ? bmallumihvqLwv ajymrñol r½ trululvESh vply&bwfxbl oñ;rd if olwyg;wL&, lOG jzplyD t½&vñr, ? 'gallumih tjyplubajymiyoltm; ausZtwi&r, / tJ gvly uL lwL rowlvtjyplul ajymiyoltm; OrfajrmupæfES h vuchlyD ausZtwi&ly? rñrñ tjyplulv oel½S f piLU, ætmif upm;bl y? tJ g[ m AR òmoem piLU, h&;twLuf tvebajrwwv usi Dwy? OwæLU Owulef0 oabmrxm;yl piLU, fxubelwv apwemESh zlvreyellum;, if tJ D zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelwv ublæwG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olwyg;tm;ajymp&m;½ iV rñruajym&el olwyg;u rñrñ tjyplul ajym, iV lOrfajrmupæfES h vuchlyD piLU, ætmifjyji upm;oñ;&el tJ vL oabmxm;lyD usi &el twLuf jrwpñb&m;u ynwæwmirclwv usi Dwygy/

tJ D ynwæwmirclwv, æf blef;buDwL olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pm iyæwLwLuf wem&lygy; Lumoñ;w, ? wem&Læumiflyðw, ? tJ Lu lyðwmeL 'lu 2-em&Lñ w&m;a[ mw&m;embL zlvæc;wh alu;armi facgubolulv Lum;&awmhvmy? 'gallumihrem;&awmly tceLuswmeL, clw&a[ mbll a&muLw&w, /

r\*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[ mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[ mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[ m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormfouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormfur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormfZmZDg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormfOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormfowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormfom'd-ræþþ ptplul wnmun jci f/

tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull belefBuðu jrefm½þvllollaqmi fyl f pðk;w, f-

Jræþþ jri bðBuθdrælu e?  
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðrl vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& rælu e?  
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r\*¼vrfæ? wll

tJguvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bðBuθdrælu e?  
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðrl vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& rælu e?  
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r\*¼vrfæ? wll

tJDr\*¾½þyg; [ m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn'd ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r\*¾½þyg; xlu ormfOgpm ormfur&Eh ormfZmZDqllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m olvr\*¾½þyg; tJDr\*¾½þyg; Es h jynpðtmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpðwmy/ ormfOg, mr ormfowd ormfom' d qllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m ormfom' d \*¾½þyg; tJDr\*¾½þyg; jynpðtmif tm;xkvl, if ormfom' jynpðwmy/ ormf' d Es h ormfouæyðqllwll 'D\*¾½þyg; 2-yg; [ m ynmr\*¾½þyg; tJlynm r\*¾½þyg; jzpyg; atmf tm;xkvl, if Olyó emynm r\*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuð avmukw&m ynmawç; jynpðwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv ormfom' d ynm r\*¾½þyg; ull usi pOf t&tm; jizih toðtoðzGjylyθ a[ moð; r, /

ormfOgpmr\*¾½þyg;

bu&O-& [ efwll ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f on? (rðn-qll if rð;wmy/ tJDrðn\ qellusi bui jzplwll twll ormf-ull ræþþvll jyeonl) uwrp-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci f rS aO&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? ybllPm, Ogpm, -\*wllupum;rS aO&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? z½kom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbllpum;rS aO&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? ormfvmyg-tEþrðom tlyeftzsi f pum;rS aO&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? twll? bu&O-& [ efwll t, HrbmOg' ponts pa½ðni muOfci f ull ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [ li? Opævdac: qlltyl -wll

tJg [ m ormfOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum;awmfygy/ tJDrðn aO&rPðqllwll a½ðni muOfci f ully ormfOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll \*wlluloll qb&Buθfarmifbll tEþrðpum;ajymbll tallumif wllulollwll tcgrsm;ü tJmll pum;rS ull rajmya½ðni muOfci f ully if ormfOgpm ac:w, lll rsvxç;mu&r, ? w&m;ull ftm; jizilawmh ormfOgpmO&wðpwoluygy/ 'gayrl tJDr rbmOg' ponts a½ðni muOf, if ræfwllpum;ç nlnv&þ; pum;ç çðmwllpum;ç tuð½þvllpum; qllwll 'brmfOgpmawllully ajmavmllwmygy/ 'ðe&mrð v&i fuawmh rbmOg' ponts a½ðni muOf, if olv ulollwll jzplw, ? ig;yg; ½þyg; q, lyg; olv aqmutvnl usi bll aewllbrðn rbmOg'g aO&rPðuluy' H ormf' d mretvll aqmutvnl jci f jizih ybllPðOgpm z½bOgpm ormfvmy qllwll opð p½þvlllyg; rsvl a½ðni muO&w, /

aemuNyDawmJriwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif aw@xwif Bukwif ay:vmorOkyemri  
tm½hwul ½NyD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM tr@ftwif ode, if t!M tr@ftwif o&wltm½eY  
pyNyDawmh r@Mogpmul ajymqEif rnh u@vomaw@wmif jzpEif t@ r½@wmlb? t!g[ m Odyó emjizih tElo,  
u@vomrSplyD r@Mogpmulw' \*y[ meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t!D Odyó emÓPi &i bejynp@wltcgusawmh t&d r\*ÓPjizih eAheul rsufarñutyof;w, ?  
t!Dt cgrñ t&d r\*f or@MogpmO&wJzih r@Mogpmul tuifrly, f oñ;w, / 'galLumih Odbl r\*f ('k-325)rñ  
J]aomwmywif \*u r@mOg' ul y, bn? tem\*grñ \*u ybPogpmES h z½oOgpmwul y, bn? o@yrñ  
'be&mrñ apwemul Ogpmv@bn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh ½Eif ao;on)? t&[ wir \*u  
or@Mmyul y, bn? jv@ jyqk;ygw, / (tyg, \*re) yob z½ or@wul yXrr \*u y, bn? [ k  
, &on) 'galLumih 'br@Mogpmr \*u t&d r\*av;yg;txd jynp@tmif tm;xkvzlygy/ , ck r@Mogpm  
av;yg;ES h or@Mogpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvxm;&atmifaqmi yk ul vlubqM&r, /

- (u) r@m; yob z½ or@ pav;jzm? r@Mogpmwnf/
- (c) r@Mogpm? a½ñi MuOvm? or@Mogpmwnf/

or@urEi \*u

bu@O-&[ etw@ or@urEi-repñijcifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwygw ow@gu  
owjcirS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonf? t'Eñ gem-vk ubl, jcifS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonf?  
umarok r@p@m&-ryñ r@qñ@aom umr\*Pwlu rñ;, Gfud;v@jcifS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonf? twe  
½@? bu@O-&[ etw@ t, ygPmwygw pontS pa½ñi MuOfcifu@ or@urEi-repñ ijcif[ i?  
Opv@ac: qhty\ -wif

t!g[ m or@urEi \*u tus, z@ jywñ b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'Dñv aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfcifu@  
or@urEi-v@ jyqk;w, ? 'galLumih ow&ef c@ef rawmrw&m; us;v@ef talLumifwluqñ@aom  
tcgrm;ü t!M trñdul ryy a½ñi MuOvmulif or@urEi-v@ rswM&r, / yph xkwfy&v@f rñul  
ul@ewjciul rowly acmullyD v@wul, if t!gowrñS a½ñi MuOvm or@urEi 'Dñfjizih cñl rw&m;  
us;v@erwñS a½ñi MuOvmul oem;vn@vmulygy/

'gayrñ umr\*Pwlu rñ;, Gfud;v@w, q@wmuawmh oem;vn@v eebulw, ? t!gul eebul  
ajym&Odr, ? a, muñ;rsm;u rud;v@fty@aom r@frawul 20-qcm; jyxm;w, ? tusOfcyltm;jizibvmñ rñ  
ttlytxe½b? tpiul armif ttlytxe½b? tpr n@ ttlytxe½b? aqr@ttlyxeo? tEG f  
tlyxeo? w&m;usi bzmf tlyxeo? alLumifvrxm;o? vi½r@f- 'M r@f wlu us;v@v@a, muñ;rñ  
umarok r@p@m& ul@w, ? vi½r@f@ alLumifvrxm;lyD r@f rsm;rñ tjcma, muñ;ES h us;v@v@f  
umarok r@p@m& ul@w, ? t!M raumifñS a½ñi MuOvm or@urEi jzplw, / , ck r@urEi byg;ES h  
or@urEi otyg;ul wlv@ rsw&atmif vlubqM&r, /

- (u) oubw@ cñl? umarok trl r@u
- (c) ow@ cñ; umar? a½ñi MuOae? rsv@v or@u

'br@urEi \*u olvaqmulwni usi b@aomtm;jizih y@;ap&r, ? Odyó emul y@;apaom  
tm;jizih y@;ap&r, ? t&d r\*av;yg;txdy@;apaomtm;jizih 'D or@urEi \*u jynp@p&r, /

or@mZDr\*%f

pm;Ow@a&&: touarfOrfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%uf otyg;eY Opð p%ufav;yg;uð  
rp@mZD ac:w, / tJD rp@mZDrS a%ni luOlvuð or@mZD ac:w, / tJguð jrwpðb&m;u 'M  
a0bezð fyawmrygw, /

buðO-&[efw# or@mZðOg-ræðð touarfjcion? uwarm p-tb, fygenf? buðO-  
&[efw# E"-pomoemawmú? t&d om0aumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? rp@m ZD#-  
rñ;om (rw&m; pðyq;½ñí) touarfrlu# y[m, -a%niy, rí? or@mZðOe-ræueðom (w&m;o;ziñ  
pðyq;½ñí) touarfjcion ZDwH touarfjcion uaylv&éy\? buðO-&[efw# t, #pw&m;o;ziñ  
touarfjcion or@mZðOg ræðð touarfjcion [ rí? Opv&ac:qñty\ -wH

rp@mZDuH y, ðyð or@mZDziñ touarf&w, f q&mrñ rp@mZDqñvm rw&m;wH entziñ  
pðyq;½niyð rñuð luð ar&rl iypkwmygb? tJgu bmaw&vqñ if owjcið çjcið tp%òm 'p%urziñ  
pðyq;½niwv[m rp@mZDy? touarfOrfausmitel rqi# wH um, 'p%uf otyg;? Opð p%ufav;yg;aw<u>lvwH  
rp@urEð rp@mOgpmvðom ac:&w, / rp@mZDv&wH rac:&bí? touarfOrfausmit pðyq;a&;tw<u>uf  
iyvlyajmqñwH um, uH Op<u>lvuðm rp@mZDv&w ac:&w, / yb&kwf&; if a'go tavmuif jcið r<u>f  
MuryH ar uif ponuð owlvw? &eb<u>lvw 'M trlu rp@urEð um, 'p%ubmrvw, /  
rp@mZDawmH rñnbí? pðyq;a&;tw<u>fa&mi&f&zp&p? rñw<u>lvw llfcsupm;bi&zp&p luuf 0uf qv&ig;  
ponuð owlvwuawmH rp@mZDy? olvyg; Op<u>lvv&k uf çh, lvmuawmH pðyq;a&;tw<u>lvw rsm;rñygy?  
'gallumiH tJD v&k uf çh, luawmH rp@mZDy rsm;ygv&tr, / &ell&xm;lyð r<u>lvv oOp<u>lvv çwv<u>  
Ogoemygv<u>lvw 'M<u> mavmuy l rp@urEð l 0iibG f ½ygv, / umaror<u>lvv&uawmH touarf  
Orfausmitel rqi# wmyl rsm;r, / 'gayrñ tcallu;ai<u>lvw ðyð tr&orðsm;uð zsuqð, i? or [ wí tr&orð  
rsm;uð zsuqð ðyð pðyq;½ñí, if tJ gaw<u>lvwH rp@mZDy/

rðomOg' uawmH pðyq;a&;tw<u>lvw r [ kvyl v&rajym, if rp@mOgpm? ta&mit0, luð pønfrñ jz&p&ç  
w&m;½&awmH pønfrñjz&p&ç pðyq;a&;tw<u>lvw v&rajymwvawmH rp@mZDy/ xltwyif pðyq;a&;tw<u>lvw  
r [ kvyl ajymqñwH yb&P<u>lvv rp@mOgpm? pðyq;a&;tw<u>lvw ajymqñwH yb&P<u>lvv uawmH rp@mZDy/ , çk  
umvrñ wzubm; yk&v&tm; tluññ ysu&p&el Og' jzeVw, lqv<u>lvw trsm;tñjziñ pðyq;a&;eY  
pyqñ<u>lvw<u>lvw rp@mZDx l 0iivmuy l rsm;ygv&tr, / z%bOgpmuawmH pðyq;a&;tw<u>lvw ajym&wv  
tv&e&ygv&tr, / or<u>lvv uawmH acw&ay: Ow&a&;wmjyZmw&a&;wm x&Zmw&jziñ uyywm ½y½ fywm  
pønfrñ rp@mZD tvlyaw<u>lvw m (owrl çhl v&rl pønfrS a%ni luO&r, f qñw) obawmaumifwH  
uH usi lv&m;ES h uif uðlyð iyvlywH traw&snfy/ tJD teuf t'yq; luð wlv&ay aqmifsv&xm;&atmi  
Jw&m;rp@m? ypiñf%ñ? rp@mZD}v&lvv aqmiyl f pðxm;w, / tJguð qñu&r, /

(u) w&m;rp@m? ypiñf%ñ? rp@m ZD/

ig;yg;ov& apmi lv&orñ oduf&y f ig;yg;uð aqmu&vñfjcion, çk ajymqñwH rp@mZD çpðyq;v&lvw  
a%ni luO&w, / tñZD | ruov aqmu&vñwH or&wvH rp@mZDrS a%ni luO&b&m ob&eY aqmu&vñ  
xm;w<u>lvw tv&xi½ñ; aeygw, / tJD rp@mZDrS a%ni luO&lyð obawmaumifwH uH usi lv&m;ES h  
rui&rvuðyl w&m;o;ziñ ypiñf%ñwv um or@mZDy/ 'gallumiH Jw&m;ruñ? ypiñf%ñ? or@mZD}v&lvv  
aqmiyl f pðxm;w, / tJguð qñu&r, /

(c) w&m;ruñ? ypiñf%ñ? or@mZD/

'gayrñ or@mZDr\*%f qñwv l or@mOgpm or@urEð wlyif 0&w&pwo<u>lvv? 'gallumiH rp@mZDrS  
a%ni luO&lvv or@mZDr\*%f v&lvv rsv&u&r, / tJD or@mZDr\*%f uð ob&aqmu&vñ usi lv&lyðawmH  
yg;ap&w, / Oyo em&lyðawmH t&d r\*D&wð jynpðbnftxd yg;ap&w, / ('&e&mrñ or@mZD

tallumifull 'gxuyly) us, fus, fyeyelbwlwif oavcokw w&m;awm 'kw tlyf Eñ 65-ponñ Munfyg) , çajymçlvñ orñOgpm-urEAtmZD qlvñ otyg; [ m olvr\*%fawfygy/ , çk orm't\*%fawçul ajym&r, /

orñOg, mrr\*%f

bLu@0-&[ efwll orñOg, marm-réþñ tm;xkwjcion? uwarm p-tb, lygent? bLu@0-&[ efwll £"-pomoemawmü? bLu@&[ efon? tElyEñelh ygyumelh tubvmelh "rñelh-rñññ rjzplbtao; aom t, kwtnñ tublvw&m;wñ? Og-w&m;wll tEly'g, -rjzp&ef rjzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd- tm;xkwjcion jzpa? Og, rw&tm;xkwñ? O&d H tm&bwd-vlvuy\? pwlly\*%fawd-pvlvulltm;ay;\? y' [ w&bulpm;\? OyEñelh ygyumelh tubvmelh "rñelh-rñññ rjzplbtaom t, kwtnñ tublv w&m;wll y [ mem, -y, &ef rjzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pwlly\*%fawd y' [ w&tm;xkw vjcion jzpa? tm;xkwñ vlvuy\ pvlvulltm;ay;\ èdpm;\? tElyEñelh tubvmelh "rñelh-rñññ rjzplbtao;aom ublvw&m;wñ? Og-w&m;wll Oy'g, -jzp&ef jzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd/y y' [ w&tm;xkwjcion jzpa\y/ èdpm;\? OyEñelh ubvmelh "rñelh-rñññ jzplbtaom ublvw&m; wñ? Xlvd m-wñw&el toarñom, -rarhaysu&el bñ, mbmOg, -wñ jzp&el aOykm, -jyeyg;&el bmOem, yg&ly&d myg;aprl bmOemjñp&eftwul qEH Zaewd/y y' [ w&tm;xkwjcion jzpa\ tm;xkwñ vlvuy\ pvlvulltm;ay;\ bulpm;\? bLu@0-&[ efwll t, H-p tm;xkwjcion orñOg, marm -réþñ tm;xkwjcion [ li? Opiv&ac:qlytyñ wll (a [ mvñ tçgrñawmh wyl fcsi f jzwñ jzwñ a [ m&on)/

tJg [ morñOg, mrr\*%f full tus, çOjywh jrwpñb&m; pum;awmlygy/ qlvwmuawmh (1) rñññ rjzplbtao;wh tublvull rjzpatmif tm;xkw&r, ? olwyg;awç ow&awm ç&awm vñ&awm ponçull jri&aw& Mum;o&, if rñññ tJD tublvñ rjzpatmif tm;xkw&r, ? Oyrmtm;jziñ orsm;awññ wly&u&çm; paom a&m\*çjzpa&awmull jri&aw& Mum;o&, if rñññ tJD a&m\*ç jzpatmif bulpm;& owly& ovlygy/

(2) rñññ jzpb;wh tublvawçull y, Eñ&tmif tm;xkw&r, ? 'ñe&mrñ jzpb;wh tublvqllvmu 2-rññ %lv, ? wu, f jzpa:y:blwh owjcion çjcion vñjcion tp%lvñ Ovlur tublvESh umrOwul tp%ñom y&d kmeft tublvuwrñ? wu, rjzpa:y:vmaomvl tallumifññwñ, if b, ftç&fçqll jzpeñ bç %lvwh wul jzpaew, f %lvew, Mll q&wh tEb, tublvu wrñ 'D2-rññgy/ tJD2-rññxlu Ovlur tublvu&wmh oljzihy, &w, ? olvull %lv&aoao x&of&apmi&ñu&ae, if tJDull Ewñziñ ul;v&wh Ovlur tublvull y, Ñyðom;jzpaeygw, ? umrOwupaom pvlvut y&d kmeft tublvu&wmh orx Oyó emull rjywf yg;aejcionziñy, &w, / tEb, tublvu&wmh Oyó em/Ñyðawmh w' \*Ftm;jziñ y, &w, ? t&d r\*OPf jzpa:y:wh tçguawmh tJD tEb, ull tjrpjywf y, Eñlv, ? 'gallumih tJDvl tjrpjywf y, Eñ&tmif &n%ç Ñyð Oyó em %jcionziñ y, &w, / 'guawmh euejygw, ? wu, f x&ç&mu&amul %rsvftm;xkwbl;wh y&ç&w&ç&Saumi&amul oabmaygulem;vnEñr, /

(3) rjzpa;wh ublvawçull jzpatmif tm;xkw&r, fll 'geublvjzpzp? olvublvjzpzp? orx bmOemublv jzpzp? Oyó em bmOemublv jzpzp b, tublvrqll p&fEñf, if tJ rjzplbtao;wh ublvull rñññ jzpatmif tm;xkwzlygy/ wçdu ]' getp%ñom ublvawçy, if ob&m%ñw, ? ublv [ m tOZ&allumi jzpvñ ocç&y? 'gallumih ocç&y pö m OñmPlqñwh y#pöry' f a'oemawmft& ublv ocç&u bOopOñmPltustull jzpa&w, ? 'gallumih ublvull y, &r, } ponñziñ b&m;t v&wmES h qelusi fvl tv&trñ;awçulla [ majyamaellw, /

tr&uawmh ublvully, f, if tublvawçññ jzpa&awmhññ? tJgurs ob&m %ññ%çruyl tyg, f v;yg;rcñññ jzpb;bl tallumify/ ob&m %ññwmu tOZ& wPñ tp%lvñ u&vomaw&allumify/ ublvu tJD u&vomawçull y, Eñlv, ? tJlvly, Eñ&tmif ublvw&m;awçull jzpyg;ap&wmy? omref ublvu vl ok'wbOoll a&mu&aplyðawmh tJD ok'wbOññ olavmaumi f w&m; Mum;emjcion w&m;usjcion jziñ t&d mtjzpbll a&mu&apvsul tyg, kqif&d ob&m qif&çm;rs v&w&ajrmu&apEñfygw, ? tJg [ m zm;ewfom;Owlyziñ xi%ç;ygw, ? tJ&wçom; [ m zm;bOwçf u jrwpñb&m;a [ mvñ w&m;ull teuft "y'g, f

em;rvnyj MuninVzqzih emclwh ublvallumi h ewlbo a&mu&w, V tJD ewlboOrn b&m;xli w&m;uH em&jyebvmh aomvmyefzpb@;ygowV 'gallumi h rjzpb@ao;wh ublv[ brQuH jzpb@tmif tm;xkv&w, P tx;t;tm;jzih t&d r\*ublvjzpb@tmif Oyo emublvluH jzplyg;ap&w, P tJlvH jzplyg;atmif tm;xkvlvH f tm;xkvlvH f orfOg, mrr\*34f jzplyg;w, V

(4) rnrn jzpb@wh ublvuH wnlwH r@atmif yg;rsn;jynp@tmif tm;xkv&r, P tJguawmh xiVzn;aeqlyV

jriVH f Mum;wH f awVH f odVH f 1/2rswaewh Oyo em a, m\*aw[ m rjzpb@ao;wh tublv jzpb@r&atmif rjzpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlvrnw, P jzpb@wh tublvuH y, E@atmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P rjzpb@;wh txuftxuf Oyo emublvaw@ t&d r\*f ublvjzpb@tmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P jzply@wh Oyo emublvwnlvH clVr@atmif yg;rsn;jynp@tmif tm;xlvaeonlv rnw, P 'gallumi h 1/2rswlvH f 1/2rswlvH f ory@meav;yg;qlvH orHog, mrr\*34f ul yg;aeonlv rnw, V tJD ory@meav;yg;ulrswr@atmif vlubqllu&r, V

- (1) rjzpb@;wh tublvuH rjzpb@tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (2) jzpb@wh tublvuH y, E@atmif tm;xkvjci?
- (3) rjzpb@;wh ublvuH jzpb@tmif tm;xkvjci?
- (4) jzply@ ublvuH wnlwH yg;rsn; jynp@;atmif tm;xkvjci?

pav;yg;ul ory@meav;yg;ac:onV

ory@meav;yg;qlvH 'D orfOg, mrr\*34f [ m 'ge odv bmOem ublvftrluH iyvlyftm;xkvlvH f xlvbnftm;avm@n ygOibew, P tx;t;tm;jzih O#qif&rS v@ajrmu&el &nbelVdywh ublvftraw@n ygOibew, P Oyo emublvxlv ygOibewmubvmh txlajymp&m rvlvgbt/ 'gallumi h ]ublvqll &m? tm;xkvlvH? orfOg, mrr]v@aqmilyr f p&m;w, V tJguH qlu&r, V

ublvqll &m? tm;xkvlvH? orfOg, mrr/

orfowr\*34f

blu@O-&[ efwH orfowr&rs@n trsv&jcifon? uwrn p-tb, lygenf? blu@O-&[ efwH E" blu@pomoemawmu &[ efon? uma, rnrj qif& tplvH& rvSy rwiw, bom 1/2yftaygif ul li? um, mElyó rnrj qif& tplvH& rvSy rwiw, bom 1/2yftaygif rQ[ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@ ae\?) tmvmy@xlv 1/2jriE@&ef jyifxe@om vlv1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owr@-trsv&vsuf r@p@ obnjzpi? avmau-1/2yftaygif [ bom avmuü? Og-cEmi g;yg; [ bom avmuü? tbnZlnES h a'greó ul Og-avmbES h a'gouH Ode, s-tr@ftwH f 1/2jri@omtm;jzih y, fazmul? O[ &w@e\ / aO'emokc@;raO'emwlv? aO'emElyó rnrjqif& tplvH& c@;rnrQ[ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@e\ /y/ p@w@-bulb@p@lvü? p@v@Elyó rnrjqif& tplvH& bulb@babmrQ[ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@e\ /y/ "ar@k jriVmrQ Mum;umrQt p@b@om oabmw&m;wlv? "rElyó rnrjqif& tplvH& oabmw&m;rQ[ k 1/2jriVsu? (O[ &w@e\ /y/ tmvmy@xlv 1/2jriE@&ef jyifxe@om vlv1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owr@-trsv&vsuf r@p@ obnjzpi? avmau-(aO'em [ bomavmu? p@v[ bomavmu? oabmw&m; [ bom avmuü? Og-cEmi g;yg; [ bom avmuü? tbnZln a'greó Htr@ftwH f rolvU jzpe@ bom tbnZlnES h a'greó ul Og-avmbES h a'gouH Ode, s-tr@ftwH f 1/2jri@omtm;jzih y, fazmul? O[ &w@e\? blu@O-&[ efwH t, Hrs@p@oE@atmif trsv&aom poabmuH orfowr&rs@n trsv&jcif [ li? Op@w@ac:qHty\ wH (a[ mvH tcgr@iawmh wyH fcsif jzwif jzwif a[ m&on)

r\*3/4/2p/2yg; tus, fa[ mç ra[ m a0betsuf

tjg[ m orfowt\*3/4u@ tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygyl , ckvut/2 "r@lUmokw  
w&m;awmxfh r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u@ acgipOfrom av&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u@ yXrply@ jrwp@b&m; a[ mawmf  
rpOwefu w&m;x|ubjriMurnh t1/2aum@nES hvuG JA [ mawG ewaw[ m orfowt-q@wh' pum;v@  
uav; MUm;1/2qzilyif ]um, a0'em pwa 're@ r@p@ trSw&Ny@ow@ owd|meav;yg;u@ q@w, }v@  
oem;vn@b@;Muygovm;? ]u@ ftrt&mwG c@p;m;rawG p@vut;Bub@rawG oabmw&m;aw@u@ jzplw@ f jzplw@ f  
v@u@y@ trSw&wmu@ orfow@:w, ? tJD u@ ftrt&mp@nawG jzplw@ f jzplw@ f trSw&Ny@ tJD  
orfow@u@ yg;ap&r, }v@aum oem;vn@b@;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJ M rod if em;rvni, if  
awmh tJD orfow@u@ yg;ap&ef rp@f;E@ M uayb|? tJD orfow@ jzpl, if t&d r\*3/4/2w&m;x|u@ r&E@ M uay  
b|/

'gallumih tJ wefu t1/2aum@nES h JA [ mawG ewaw[ m w&m;O@u@emly@ u@w@wrf;Oimurnh  
yg&r@x|1/2b@rsm; jzpaomallumih orfow@q@wh pum;v@u@ MUm;1/2eY ]jzplw@ f jzplw@ faom u@ ftrt&  
ponu@ 1/2rSw@subr@fowt\*3/4u@ yg;ap&r, }q@w@v@ oem;vn@u@y@ tJ Dt w@ f jzplyg;ap@u@w@t w@f  
w&m;x|u@ &@h;M u@, M@ 'B@ iM r@w, &r, / or [ kw tJ wefu r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u@ t rsm;em;vni  
avmu@tmif zGjya [ m MUm;chw, ? owd|meav;yg;yg;rsn;yl@u@ t rsm;em;vn@vmu@tmif zGjya [ m MUm;  
chw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dt us, zGjycsu@w@u@ tjc@;okw@w@f@ to@tjc@;1/2e@w@t w@f yXro@fG, emw@wh  
tgr@ 'D'r@puy@w@e@kw r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u@ 'De&mr@i&m? aemur\*3@p@ t&mr@i&m acgipOftrnr@om  
tusOfc@h@y@ ofG, emw@chw, M@ 'B@ iM r@w, &r, / 'B@ t usOfc@h@y@ ofG, emw@wh tjc@;okw  
1/2yg&@v@m;v@ ar; , if 1/2ygw, M@ ajzE@ lygw, ? b, b@w@ q@ if rvyP@or@ owd|me@kw q@w@v@ygy?  
tJ bkw [ m r [ mow@y|me@kw@u@ tusOfc@h@y@ yXry@f@r@ub@om r@v@ ofG, emw@chw, / 'gayrh , ck  
q|ofG, emusawmh aemuy@f@r@ jzn@p@u@y@ ofG, emw@x@m;ygw, / o@om@v@ tJD aemuy@f@t zG uawmh  
tJ rvyP@ot|uxmr@ r1/2ygb|/ 'jy@ iM tjc@;e@um, u@ okw@sh@w@u@ ck u@e@um, x@h@ c@h@y@  
ofG, em w@x@m;w@w@w@ 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mr@v@ tus, zGjycsu@w@u@ yXro@fG, emw@p@u@  
x@f@ce@h@y@ tw@ce@h@ ofG, emw@chw, M@ q@E@ lygw, /

tJ M q@ iawmh r\*3/4/2p/2yg; acgipOf trnr@uav;jzih tus, fteu@w@u@ b, M@E@ M uyg  
v@trv@M@ pOfpm;p&mr@v@w@mb|/ , c@et@gr@iq@ if , c@b@f@B@u@1/2w@q@ a [ m jyw@ owd|meav;yg;  
tallumif@u@ o@uygvsu@ tJD tusOfc@y@ Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplw@ r [ mow@y|me@kw@u@u@  
aw@e@luygvsu@ tJ bkw@ t|uxmtzG@w@u@ aw@e@luygvsu@ ]orfowt\*3/4u@ b, M@yg;ap  
&r, }v@ w@w@us@ em;vn@wh y@k@v@ tenfom;y? 'gallumih [ w@f@u@v@ t rsm;en@v@n@tmif  
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjy a [ m MUm;chw, M@y@ b@f@B@u@ oabmuygw, /

'De&mr@ ]orfowt\*3/4 q@w@ owd|meav;yg;y}v@ c@l@l@r@r@Sw@x@m;M u&r, ? orfowt\*3/4u@  
owd|meav;yg;v@ q@w@wh tJD orfowt\*3/4u@ b, M@yg;ap&rv@q@ if ckwi@ 1/2w@q@jy@ch@wh t zG lygVd  
jzih@ tawmf@w@e@ x@1/2@;aeyg@y@ tJD ygV@ m@v@ r [ mow@y|me@kw@u@ Oa'o tusOfpum;ES h xyw@ygy?  
'gallumih tJ Dt usOfpum;avmu@f@ aumi@umi@em;rvn@o;, if tus, jyx@m;wh r [ mow@y|me@kw@u@u@  
av;av;euf@ av@v@m@un@1/2y? tJ M av@v@m@un@2, if um, mE@y@ em tv@t@m;jzih O@v@x@u@v@q@wh  
tmemygeu@ iM 1/2&r, ? or [ kw q@y@f@ ar@n@f@ tp1/2@om 32-aum@mou@ iM 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;  
u@w@wh orxty@mp@mef &apE@ h@omur@mf@v@ t|uxmu@q@ygw, / use@wh owd|me@f 19-y@f@u@w@wh  
Oypm&ur@mf@v@ q@ygw, ? Oypm&ur@mf@q@w@wh Oypm&orm" @vmu@om &apE@ wh O@y@ emur@mf@v@  
q@w@v@ygy/

### Olyó emowdjzppácsi, if

'gallumi h Olyó em orfrowr\*¼ul jzppácsi, íáwmh tJD usewv 19-yllfxu tvw&mu ½½ygy? É&d myxyllt& (\*páEh Og \*párvd yZmemwponES hitn) ob;qrh ob;½yul ½&, ? &yql xll ql vávsmifqrh &y½y xll ½y avsmif½yrs;u ½&, ? (, xm , xm Og ye-ponES hitn) xll ql ponrh tjc; u ½ ftrit&m tao;pávrsm;½ if tJgawwul ½&, V tJrh \*páEh Og \*párvponfzihiyplýeul ½&efyxm;wmul txlówdyul&, ? tbd'rfur\*exu jyxm;w½yawul usurSwly0 ButawG½½qzih um, mElyó emowdy|me|rjzpb0;qwvmlaoaocmcsn rsvfxm;ul&, V

aemuNyáwmh orZnyll t&t; jzihi ob; jci f jyejci f wvunjcif apmifiunjcif aujcif qejcif paom u ½ ftrit&ms;u ½&, V

### Olyó em cPuorm''d½s fjycsuf

"mwreodum&yll f t&t; jzih xi½h; ay:vmwh "mwbu0av;yg;u ½&, V tJm ½m eD&P uifwltcg Oypm&orm''jzpaumi f Obk ir\*rh txift½h; jyqk;wmul txlówdyul&, V tJg[ m rnbh tyemorm''n tedür0 jzplwm r[ kwvltwuf Oypm&orm''dtpf r[ kwvumi f? Oypm&orm''d tppES h eD&P uifyltsifc púvwnunyltsif whvltwuf o' dlypm t; jzihi Oypm&orm''ac:wlt aumi f Obk ir\*ri r[ m#um (y-436)rh jyqk;w, V tJgul Olyó emtaeeql if Olyó emcPuorm''d ac:&rfy? 'gallumi h blefubu Olyó emcPuorm''d azmfyaeygw, V tJgul wc0u oabmrayguv t wuf cPuorm''jzih Olyó em rjzpeh áumi? tu, fi jzpeh ygv0f pmoibm;awrh Olyó emÓPáwg jzpeh éG ½áumi f tjpply0 ajmqhew, ? pmoibm;awrh orm''[ m eD&P uifavmubtmif tm;½ if r[ mowdy|meokv a' oemES hitn jzpq½yemru ½rsváewmvl [ kv, if Olyó emÓP jzpeh ygw, f vlybefubwlu vucEh ygw, ? 'gayrh usurSwávmxm;wh o½y oabmavul ½wqqljci áewh orm''d qzih eD&Pv ruitaumi f jzpq½yemru ½áewmvh [ kwvumi f xi½h; aeygw, ? 'gallumi h tJm tjpply0 ajmaewyKv[ m Olyó em vly etppul em;rvnvl ajmaewmygy/ Obk ir\*ri (y? 281) rh Olyó emcPuorm''ul cPu0aváu\*¼m-vl jyqk;ygw, ? , if\ tZ0#umü cPrwávdum orm''d ponfzihi jyxm;ygw, ? tJD t|uxm #umrs;u ½ trlyáwmh blefubu o' dlypm Oypm&orm''ul Olyó emcPuorm''d rctrn jzih jyqk; jci f jzpygw, ? tJtcsuáwul oabmayguí, if áwmh½s faerfygy/

, ck ajmclwltwll f É&d myxyllt& orZnyllt& "mwreodum&yll f wll tvltm; jzih jzpq ½yftaygitul ½ae, if Olyó emcPuorm''d ac:xluwv Oypm&orm''d jzpygw, ? tJD orm''ES h waygitwnf Olyó em orf' d ac:wlt Olyó emÓPv jzpygw, ? tJgaw[ m um, mElyó emowdy|meqlwh orfrowr\*¼e/ orf'orm''\*¼e/ orf' d r\*¼awgy/ tJD pum;xrh ]]'mwreodum&yll f tvltm; jzih ½i Oypm&orm''d jzplw, } qvmuawmh Obk ir\*rh pwr' mvd0wmeqlv trnel jyxm;wh urpme f jzplwltwuf bmr0 ob, jzpzG f r½ygbt? aemuNyáwmh É&d myxyllt& orZnyll f wll tvltm; jzih ½i Oypm&orm''jzplw, f qvmuul owdy|meokv tZ0 hit |uxmrh tJgawul Oypm& urpme f jzpaumi f txift½h; jyqk;wltwuf bmr0 ob, jzpzG f r½ygbt/

aemuNyáwmh a0' emElyó emy ll f ponfvl tvltm; jzih jzpq a0' emrs;ç púvES h oabmw&rs;u ½vsvul Oypm&orm''ES h Olyó emÓPrs; jzpeh ygw, ? 'gallumi h Obk ir\*ri 'd Obk dtcef tpe;ü Olyó em oubulu ply0 ½vvh yKv rh "mwvav;yg;½yul jlyáwmh "mvl 18-yg;½y tm, we 12-yg;½y cEim 5-yg; ½y ½yemrf 2-yg; ½yrs;u ½ jyxm;ygw, ? tJg[ m r[ mowdy|meokv paom b&m;a[ m a' oemawmrsm;ES hitn jyqk; jci f jzpygw, V

, clyqk;v pum;rs; jzih b&m;a[ mokv a' oemawmrsm;ES hitn orfrowr\*¼e jzpa tmi f yg;apyul em;vnávmutygy tJm em;vnf, íáwmh jzpq ul, a0' em púvabmw&rs;u ½ r½y usrf'er sm;u jyqk;wm usurSwly0 pOfpm; qifci fsvul áejci f zih orfrowr\*¼e tpp jzpl rjzplul qvzwEh f rygy?



or@owd\*%f tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em or@ d\*%f tppvJ rjzpb0qWvm xi%&n;ayegw, ? tJg omly0  
c@lrbatmir[mowdy|meokvitz0ht|uxm pum;wyllulvlxwfyg0br, /

jzpbq%kyemriull%rSÓPynmtppjzponi

, or@ ye um, -a0' em p0wá"ar@k u0d"r@temrowd0 b0em emr ew@ wof@  
awydEr@em0 ra\*% aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' wvA@/ (okvr [ mOgt|uxm 339)

um, a0' em p0wá"ar@k(wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç; p0w@; oabmw&m;wlv0? u0d'r@  
wplwclom w&m;ul0 temrowd0-rol0yf r%rsvrli? b0em emr-Odyó emynm t&d r\*f ynmul  
yg;apjci f rñon? , or@-tluib@lumi@ ew@r%ay? wof@-x@lumi@ awyd(w&m;em, if t&d r\*%w  
w&m;x;ul @o@;luonl[ k q@om) x@E@wd trw@uES hy#mpm& ax&@w@onvnt? Er@{Ora\*%  
p  
owdy|mf av;yg; [ b0m tusi vrtjzibmv0? aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' p@rtfyaqjci f i@u;ji f  
wlu@ausmv@f o@;luonl[ li? a0' wvA@-odtyf oklu@le@ -w@

owdy|mfrygv0 f ynmrjzpf

'Dt|uxmtq@uawmh tv@yl jyw@om;%sfvifygw, ? w&m;emae, if t&d r\*%w w&m;x;ul  
&o@;luw, b@wmvJ 'owdy|mf vrtjzibmv0 f jzpbqul %jzpbap? a0' emjzpbap? p0wvzpbap? oabmw&m;  
jzpbap wyg;yg;ul %b0ly0 w&m;x;ul @o@;luwmyg?? emlum;%@eY r [ kvlygb0w@ b0alumi fvb@wv  
owdy|mf@ tm%h %lu@fzpbw@ um, a0' em p0w@ oabmw&m;q@w@ 'D av;cxlu wclul0 r%yl Odyó em  
ynmvJjzpb%r% t&d r\*f ynmvJjzpb%r% 'galLumi fgyj-w@

'galLumi h ul f@h@ wu, jzpbay:aeq %kyemriull r%lyyl usursvavhvmly0awmh o%y@ qijci f  
%r0zihOdyó emÓPif t&d r\*ÓPq@w@or@ d\*r\*%ftpprjzpb0qWvm tv@%sfvifayegw, /

'@e&mr@ or@owd-r@p@ trsw&ji fvb@yri trsw&%@awmh up@ly0b0? trsw&ly0 tr@ftw@ f  
orS up@ly0w, ? 'galLumi h ckwiu %wfyd@w@ owdy|mf 0a'0 pum;x@h@ (or@zmaem ow@r)m v@ q@k;  
w, ? tus, f z@fy&musawmh yZmemw@-tjm;tm;jzi h obn@-vlyw, ? ork, "r@Elyó @ponjzi h  
tjzpf tysuf jzpb@lumi f ys@lumi f ul %jri onf-vlvJ jyxm;w, / 'galLumi h b@f@u@ aqmi fkl @aw@ul 'Dv  
p@k;m;w, ? Jowd\*%? jzpb@psi ? %jri b&rñ/ ul ftrrt&m? jzpw@lfrñ r@p@ o&rñ/ p0wvtrrt&m?  
jzpw@lfrñ? r@p@ o&rñ/ aumi fçq@;vwlyg?? a0' em? ay:wmo&rñ/ oabmw&m;? xi@y;ji m;? yll fjm;  
o&rñjw@ tJ gaw@ul q@u&r, /

owd\*%? jzpb@psi ? %jri b&rñ/

- (1) ul ftrrt&m? jzpw@lfrñ? r@p@o&rñ/
- (2) p0wvtrrt&m? jzpw@lfrñ? r@p@o&rñ/
- (3) aumi fçq@;vwlyg?? a0' em? ay:wmo&rñ/
- (4) oabmw&m;? xi@y;ji m;? yll fjm;o&rñ/

(tJ @h@ aumi fç q@; vwlyg-q@wmu taumi ftaq@ twwpm;q@w@ a0' emohyg;ul xi%&n;ay:&m  
ay:&m %@ o&r, M@q@wlygw, )/

or@owd\*%lu ta&@u@-v@ trsm;em;vn@vmu@tmif clajymae&wme@ awm@awmftc@fulef  
o@;w, / , ck or@orm"r\*%ul ajym&r, / tJ br@orm"r\*%ftw@l jrwp@b@&m; z@fyxm;vmaw@ul  
tulef@wq@ajymae, if us, M@ us, b@;r, ? okvenfwbaw@ em;rvnlyvJ jzpb@;r, ? 'galLumi h b@&m;  
pum;awm@aw@ul v@ifavmuf x@w@zmbajm&rñy/

orfform"t\*%f

bu@0-&[ efw@ orfform"t-rep@ p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? u@wr@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@t@/ E@c bu@P  
p@o@m@e@m@v@m@u @&[ e@f@o@n@? O@O@p@O u@m@r@d O@O@p@o t@u@b@v@d "a@r@E @-v@b@s@i@r@w@r@s u@i@f@q@w@o@n@j@y@i@f  
t@j@m; t@u@b@l@w@m;w@r@s@v@ u@i@f@q@w@i@ o@m@v@? o@O@w@u@l@ o@O@p@m&#-b@u@t@l@ q@i@j@c@i@E@s f@w@u@G@j@z@p@a@o@m? O@d@O@u@Z@H  
y@l@v@b@o@H(e@f&P) t@u@b@l@p@w@u@t@u@i@f@q@w@v@l@ j@z@p@o@n@h@ y@l@v@d o@b@v@%@o@m? y@X@r@l@ p@s@m@e@t@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@b@W O@y@o@r@Z@E  
O@Q @&w@t@a@m@u@f@ a@e@? p@o@n@j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;orm"u@l@ orfform"t\*%f-v@l@ a@c@q@l@t@y@b@l@l@m@i@f@ z@O@j@y@aw@m@r@y@g  
w, /

p@s@m@e@q@l@v@m w@j@m;w@y@g;t@m%k@q@u@l@ p@w@r@o@n@;a@v@m@y@l@ o@l@t@%k@f@o@m p@p@l@u@b@u@D@i@l@y@D w@n@l@i@t@f@a@e@w@h  
o@ab@m@y@g? t@f@p@s@m@e@u@ o@k@v@e@n@f@t& a@v@;r@%k@%l@v, ? (1) t@m%k@y@:a@t@m@i@f@ b@u@l@w@D@w@u@? a@y@:v@m@w@h@ t@m%k@u@l@  
t@z@e@z@e@l@ o@l@o@y@q@i@j@c@i@w@h@O@p@m&? E@p@o@r@h@ O@r@f@j@m@u@k@w@h@y@l@v@d p@w@l@%k@f@e@f@e@r@t@o@m@w@h@o@k? p@p@l@u@w@n@l@i@t@f@w@h  
{u\*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@g;y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@e@c:w, / (2) O@w@u@f@ O@p@m&u@i@f@l@y@D y@l@v@d o@b@;v@  
{u\*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@o@l@y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@'k@v@d p@s@m@e@e@c:w, / (3) y@l@v@r@y@g@y@l@ o@b@;v@ {u\*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@  
2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@ w@w@d p@s@m@e@e@c:w, / (4) o@b@r@y@g@y@l@ O@ay@u@f@e@l@ {u\*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@ 2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@  
p@w@k@v@p@s@m@e@e@c:w, /

'p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;u %k@y@gO@p& t%k@y@gO@p&a@c:w@h a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@v@l@ %k@v, ? t&d r\*%k@p@w@e@l@, D@l@w@h a@v@m@u@k@v&m  
p@s@m@e@v@%k@v, / t@f@D a@v@m@u@D a@v@m@u@k@v&m 2-r@%k@x@h@i@ a@v@m@u@k@v&m p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@ t&d orfform"t\*%f  
t@p@p@y@? a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@O@y@o@ e@m\ t@j@e@j@z@p@f, i@f@o@m"t\*%f p@m&i@f@O@i@f@v, /

p@s@m@e@&y@l@O@y@o@ e@m r%k@a@m@i@f@b@t@w@h

'z@G@j@y@l@u@l@ t@al@m@i@f@u@y@l@y@aw@m@h@ w@e@%k@u @j@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@r@s p@w@D@b@k@d j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@ O@y@o@ e@m%k@a@m@i@f@  
w, ? p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@ r&, i@f@ p@w@D@b@k@d r@j@y@n@p@l@w@l@t@w@u@f@ O@y@o@ e@m%k@v@r@j@z@p@E@l@l@o@t@;v@l@ 'D@l@j@y@m@q@l@e@l@l@u@w@m@v@l@  
t@e@n@f@i, %k@v, / 'g@u@aw@m@h@ w@z@u@b@w@l@u@s@v@e@f@w@h@ t, i@t@p@l@y@g@y@l@ p@s@m@e@\ t@e@b@u@y@j@z@p@l@w@h@ O@y@p@m&orm"u@v@m@u@f@  
&, i@f@ e@D&P@u@e@v@m@aw@G@ u@i@f@a@e@w@l@t@w@u@f@ t@f@D@y@m& orfform"j@z@i@f@v@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d j@y@n@p@l@y@D O@y@o@ e@m  
%k@a@m@i@f@al@m@i@f@? x@b@l@j@c@i@f@z@i@h@ t&[ w@z@k@v@t@x@d a&m@u@E@l@f@ &E@l@l@al@m@i@f@? a&m@u@l@o@t@ &b@t@o@b@aw@%l@ r@m;p@n@  
%k@al@m@i@f@ O@b@k@i@r\*%k@u@s@f@ p@o@n@i@r@n@ t@x@i@f@%k@; j@y@q@k@m;cs@u@b@aw@G@ %k@e@y@gw, / b@k@m;a [ m@o@k@v@e@y@g@v@aw@m@r@m; r@f@v@l@  
]]O@y@p@m&orm"u@v@m@u@b@m&E@l@l@w@h@ E&d@ m@y@x@y@l@f@ %k@e@n@f@ p@o@n@j@z@i@y@i@f@ t&[ w@r\*%k@v@t@x@d a&m@u@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@  
(r [ m@ow@y@|m@e@o@k@f@ p@o@n@i@r@n@) t@x@i@f@%k@; a [ m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, ? t\*%k@v&@y@g@v@d ('k 275) t@E@k@ w@k@m@e@o@k@v@l@  
b@k@m;\*I@P@f@ p@o@n@u@l@ %k@q@i@j@c@i@f@ j@z@p@a@o@m orfform"t@j@e@j@z@i@y@i@f@ ({O@r@d"u@ap@o@ o@w@n@ O@b@Z@E@] [k &[ E@h@t@x@d  
j@z@p@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@a [ m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, ? o@r@Z@n@y@l@f@t@z@G@h@ t|u@x@m@w@l@u@v@l@ b@k@m;\*I@P@f@ o@l@C@m@f@I@P@M@G@f@ t@m%k@%k@v@h@ y@l@v@u@l@  
j@z@p@p@l@y@D@v@l@f@, i@f@y@l@w@l@y@i@f@ u@l@e@b@n@;o@n@f@ y@u@b@n@;o@n@f@ [k o@l@o@y@v@s@u@f@ t&[ w@z@k@v@b@l@l@ a&m@u@E@l@l@al@m@i@f@  
t@w@t@u@s@j@y@q@k@m;ygw, /

a@m@u@l@y@aw@m@h@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;a [ m@w@h@ w&m;u@l@e@m@e, i@f@ o@e@f@ o@e@f@ u@l@#r@m;p@n@ r\*%k@l@w@m;u@l@ &l@u@w, f@  
q@l@e@m@r@n@ p@s@m@e@&w@y@k@%k@v@aw@G@s@n@f@ r@j@z@p@E@l@l@y@g@b@? t@r@m;t@m;j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@&w@h@ y@k@%k@v@aw@G@y@l@ j@z@p@z@G@ %k@y@gw, ? t@f@D@l@  
y@k@%k@v@aw@G@n@ p@w@D@b@k@d j@y@n@p@l@y@l@u@l@ (u@v@p@w@w@ r@l@p@w@w@ O@e@D&P@p@w@w@ O' \*%k@w@w@ y@o@E@p@w@w@) c@l@u@s@e@f@e@n@t@l@ e@D&P@  
u@i@f@v@s@u@f@ w@u@f@u@n@f@i@v@h@ p@w@l@%k@u@al@m@i@f@j@z@i@y@l@y@aw@m@h@ t@f@D@t@e@g@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;u@ o@m@r@l@u@b@u-u@l@ l@v@l@f@  
x@k@v@j@o@i@f@w@h@ p@w@l@o@p@u@x@m@u@l@ a [ m@aw@m@r@b@j@z@i@h@, i@f@y@k@%k@v@w@l@ w&m;x@l@&o@n@;l@u@al@m@i@f@u@l@ t@x@i@f@%k@; j@y@q@k@m;  
ygw, /

'g@al@m@i@h@ orfform"u@l@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;j@z@i@h@ a@O@b@e@f@y@aw@m@r@w@m@u@l@ O@u@l@e@n@f@j@z@i@h@ j@y@aw@m@r@j@c@i@f@ j@z@p@w, l@l@  
, l@y@aw@m@h@ l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ t@j@m;yg@v@d |u@x@m@w@l@j@y@w@h@ O@y@p@m&orm"u@l@v@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d u@l@ l@y@ap@w@h@ orfform"d  
r\*%k@y@i@f@ j@z@p@w, l@l@m@, b@i@l@y@gw, ? t@f@D O@y@p@m&p@s@m@e@f@ m@v@l@ e@D&P@aw@l@u@l@i@f@p@j@c@i@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ y@X@r@p@s@m@e@s@f@w@y@g  
w, ? O@w@u@f@ O@p@m& y@l@v@d o@k@ {u\*%k@v@m@q@l@w@h@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@g;y@g;%k@i@f@ t@m;j@z@i@f@v@l@ w@y@gw, ? 'g@al@m@i@h@ O@y@p@m&orm"d  
t@p@p@f@ t@w@k@ 2-y@g;v@l@u@l@y@i@f@ y@X@r@p@s@m@e@x@l@ l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;u@ x@n@b@G@f@i@ a [ m@aw@m@r@b@l@w, l@l@  
, &y@gw, /

psmeq@vm tm%Lul p;pt;Lul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibufi tp%w@ orxer@wftm%Lul  
pt;plufy@ %wmu orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@Lul %Nyb@wmu  
Oy@ empsmey? t! gu@ w@w@Fsw@atmifaqmiylfsm; p@k;m;w, ? ]pt;plubr? uyif %? psme[ k ac:a0:onf/  
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@elufym;onf/ wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:onf/ vu@Pm@&y@ %@brsw@  
Oy@opsme@:onf/ cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm"d@u@ym;onf}w@ t! gaw@ul@q@L@&r, /

- (1) pt;plubr? uyif %? psme[ k ac:a0:onf/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@elufym;onf/
- (3) wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:onf/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y@ %@brsw@ Oy@opsme@:onf/
- (5) cP@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm"d@u@ym;onf/

aemub@kaqmiylf ft& orm"b@y@;x@u cP@uorm"q@vm orxur@meftm%Lul %cgp@ Oypm&  
orm"d rjzpa@;r@u tawmftwe@ p@w@vnl@r@w@ orm"e@ Oy@ emorm"ul@ q@wmygy/ t! D 2-yg;x@f@v@  
Oy@ emorm"uawmh eD&P@w@v@omaw@ul ui f@r@fap@ci@j@z@i@h Oypm&orm"ES h vu@Pm@w@w@it@w@ul  
t! gu@ Oypm&orm"u@w@ ac:ygw, ? t! D talumi@ul@ ckwi@u (E@n 166-r@n) ajym@ly@y@y@y@ t! D Oy@ em  
cP@uorm"q@ m tx@tm;aumi@w@itcg ty@emorm"u@y@i@p@w@ul aumi@aumi@f@u@ wnl@ r@atmi@f  
xm;E@l@l@umi@f o@w@y@me@, m\*@aw@f@n ul@ f@w@tm;j@z@i@y@if xi%@n;aeygw, / 'gallumi@h O@b@l@r\* f r[ m#@um  
(yXrw@ E@n 342)u ]cP@u@p@w@u\*%vm [ b@n@r@n jz@p@ul@ jz@p@ul@ cP@r@ w@n@om (Oy@ em) orm"y@  
r@f@y@\? , ifOy@ em cP@uorm"on@ %@b@t@y@om %@y@emr@ftm%Lul@ t@y@w@ft@jcm;r%@y@ wr@w@n@f@om  
w@n@l@un@y@w@ t@ci@ft@m@tm;j@z@i@h wpy@w@nt@jz@p@e@v@i@ qe@l@u@i@z@ul u@v@omu rv@f@r@E@l@ b@n@jz@p@i@  
ty@em@psme@f a@m@u@e@ou@b@l@p@w@ul@rv@y@%@n;a@tmifa@xm;E@l@f@y@\}v@j@y@q@k@m;ygw, /

'gallumi@h r\*@a@muf z@w@f@amuf Oy@ emb@Oem@tv@y@ul@ tm;x@kw@w@w@ yk@w@l@ m p@f@E@l@y@gr@  
psme@v;y@;x@u wy@;jz@p@p? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p@atmi@f tm;x@kw@&r, ? &N@y@awmh E@l@f@i@f@tm@f@  
av@w@m&r, / psme@atmi@f tm;r@x@w@E@l@f, ifpsme@\te@ Oypm&orm"&atmi@f tm;x@kw@&r, / r[ m@b@kw@v;y@;  
tp%w@w@ %y@emr@uply@ Oy@ em%w@w@ yk@w@l@ i@awmh Oypm&orm"u@y@if eD&Paw@ul@ N@r@f@p@E@l@w@h Oy@ em  
cP@uorm"d@jyn@p@p&r, ? t! E@P@uorm"u@umi@aumi@f jyn@p@w@itcg@r@n %@r@sw@w@l@f %@r@sw@w@l@f %@y@emr@f 2-  
yg;ul@ c@fcm;Nyb@w@h emr%@y@&@p@ÓP@r@p@ly@ Oy@ emÓPaw@G tp@ftw@l@f jz@p@y@:vm@y@v@r@r, / 'gallumi@h  
t! D Oy@ emcP@uorm"ES h Oypm&orm"u@w@ul@j@orm@orm"r\*%@v@l@r@sw@l@u&r, /

orm"r\*%@ talumi@f uawmhawm@awm@jyn@p@b@;y@y@, ckynmr\*%@ul@z@i@j@y@ [ m@um;r, /

orm' q@r\*%@f

b@u@0-&[ efw@l@ orm' q@r@f@p@n@ jri@ci@on? uwr@m p-tb, fygenf/ b@u@0-&[ efw@l@  
'@u@e@u@op@u@? Og-qif&w@&m;u@? , H ac@ ÓP@t@u@ift@ÓP@bn@f@i@? 'lu@r@k@a, -or@k, op@u@? Og-  
qif&jz@p@y@;a@l@umi@f@w@&m;u@? , H ac@ ÓP@t@u@ift@ÓP@bn@f@i@? 'lu@e@&ma"-e@&m"op@u@? Og-qif&  
c@y@&m qif&c@y@f@ci@foabm@u@? , H ac@ ÓP@t@u@ift@ÓP@bn@f@i@? 'lu@e@&m"\*gr@e@l@ m y#@y'g, -r\*%@op@u@?  
Og-qif&c@y@&m@cs@y@f@i@f oabm@l@ q@u@f@amuf o@jri@om t@u@i@lv@r@t@u@? , H ac@ ÓP@t@u@ift@ÓP@bn@f@  
i@f? tw@%@n? t, H p@t@ÓP@ul@ orm' q@r@f@p@n@ jri@ci@f [ l@? Óp@w@e@ac:q@l@ty@N-w@l

t! g[ m orm' q@r\*%@ul@ tus, z@j@y@w@h jr@w@p@n@b@m; pum;awm@y@y@/ tw@w@y@ftm;j@z@i@h ajym&, if op@n@  
av;y@;ul@ tr@f@tw@l@f@ow@m [ m orm' q@r\*%@y@y@/ 'D orm' q@r\*%@ul@ b, f@w@ y@;ap&rv@b@q@ i@f ckwi@u  
ajym@w@h orm@ow@ES h orm@orm"r\*%@f@ y@;ap@y@k@h@ j@y@cl@w@it@w@l@f y@;ap&w, ? 'gayr@h y@y@ %@s@f@%@s@f@v@i@f@v@i@f  
o@em;v@n@atmi@f tao;p@w@x@y@ly@ ajym@Dr, / 'b@r@m' q@ul@ tao;p@w@ftm;j@z@i@f

- (1) ur@e@ uwm orm' q@
- (2) psme orm' q@

- (3) Olyó em orñ' d d
- (4) r\*3/orñ' d d

(5) zv orñ' d d v l (5) rñ d clyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH |? y-369-ES h tH |? 'k-63)? tJ Dig;rdxlu pmeorñ' d d csefi ypa0uPmorñ' d d ES h vuG (5)rñ d jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (Oy&dy Pñ o- |? 95)/ tJ Dorñ' d d (6)rñ d ul waygifiwnf jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH |? w-45) / tJ Dorñ' d d (6) rñ d acgifi p0ulvluqLu&r, V

- (1) ur@ uwm orñ' d d
- (2) pme orñ' d d
- (3) Olyó em orñ' d d
- (4) r\*3/orñ' d d
- (5) zv orñ' d d
- (6) ypa0uPm orñ' d d

tJ D 6-rñ dxlu zvorñ' d d qlvm zlvav;yg;ES h, @wIOPy? tJ gu t&d r\*av;yg;\ tustdy? t&d r\*f av;yg;u&, if tJ D zlvOPav;yg;u l v l &awmbvmy? tJ D zlvOPftwuf t x t m; xkwzG f r1/2ygbt/ aemulybawmh ypa0uPmorñ' d d qlvmuvl r\*zk&lyd, if jyelvshy d qifcivsul tvlv jzpbawmbvmy? tJ D Pftwuf t x t m; xkwzG f r1/2ygbt/ a1/2Sorñ' d d av;yg;u l b m t m; xkwz l vlygw, ? 'gallumi h tJ av;yg;u l b m oem;vnávmuatmif zG jya[ m l U m; & r, V

ur@ uwm orñ' d d

tJ D 4-rñ dxlu ur@ uwm orñ' d d qlvm uES h u l tust 1/2w, M l Muntlyd ojribabmuswh t, Itqygy? iyvlywh triul (ur@ u l v ac:w, ? tJ D triulu aumifust qlustul &apwww, ? ypbkwyf&, if roirawmwh triulyrwh obawfñ raumifust qlustawul cpm; l u & w w w w, ? & m Z O w i jypriul ul; v e r w b a w f ñ & m Z O w j y p f P i r a u m i f u s t u l c h u & w, ? r o i r a w m l v m u l i y, if atmuxpql t ul l c h u & w w w w, ? o l w y g; u l q b q l if tJ D v l t q l t q u l l c & w w w w, ? r v l h e f x m; w h t a e e l r s u a p m i f x l M u n t r d if tJ D v l r s u a p m i f x l M u n t r m u l l c & w w w w, V j y h 1/2 l w h r s u E h e y l M u n h i a w m h tJ D l u v l j y h 1/2 l w h r s u E h e y l M u n h y g v i r, ? c h o m p ñ E l w q u i r d if tJ D l u v l c h o m p ñ y i f j y e l E l w q u f y g v i r, ? i, 1/2G p O u v r i p o a e c l y d y n m u l a u m i f a u m i f o i v m c h if t1/2G B u d w l t c g B u d y g; c r f o m w w w w, ? p b y g; j z p i r n h t v l u l v y f, if p b y g; O p ñ a y g r m; j y n t p l w w w w, ? p b y g; y s u a l u m i f a v m i f u p m; r l p o n i u l v y f, if p b y g; O p ñ y s u p d w w w w, V tJ g a w l m, c r s u a r b u r f i y i f a w l g r i & w h a u m i f r l r a u m i f r l r m; \ a u m i f u s t q l u s t a w l y /

ob&mb0awfñv l x l t w y i f a u m i f r l r a u m i f r l u l u a u m i f u s t q l u s t u l a y; w w w w, ? a 1/2 s a 1/2 b 0 a w l u r a u m i f r u l l i y v m c l w b a w l m, c l b 0 r ñ r a u m i f u s t a w l u l c h u & w, ? t o u l w j c i f t e m r m; j c i f 1/2 k f t q i f r v j c i f y p i n f O p ñ 1/2 h; y g; j c i f t a e t & l e y g; j c i f p a o m r a u m i f u s t a w l u l c p m; a e l u & w, V, c l b 0 r ñ o w j c i f n d f q j c i f v k u f c h, j c i f v r f c i f t p 1/2 h o m r a u m i f r u l l y w h o a w l m a e m u l a e m u l b 0 a w f ñ, l v n h v h b l b 0 a w g a & m u l y d t v m; w y i f r a u m i f u s t a w l u l c p m; o ñ; 1/2 h l u & r, V

a 1/2 s a 1/2 s b 0 a w l u a u m i f r u l l i y v m c l w h o a w l m, c l b 0 r ñ a u m i f u s t a w l u l & a e l u w, ? t o u l 1/2 h j c i f t e m u i f j c i f 1/2 k f t q i f v j c i f y p i n f O p ñ a y g r m; j c i f t a e t & l e m; j c i f p a o m a u m i f u s t a w l u l l y d c r f o m a e l u w, ? , c l b 0 ü o w r l n d f q h c h r l v r l p o n t s a 1/2 h i l u o j c i f a y; v j c i f a p m i h 1/2 h u l u n j c i f p a o m a u m i f r u l l y w b a w l m a e m u l a e m u l b 0 a w f ñ j r i j r w w h b l b 0 a w g a & m u l y b a w m h t v m; w y i f a u m i f u s t a w l u l l y d c r f o m o ñ; l u r, V

tJ D a u m i f r u l l r a u m i f r u l w l n a u m i f u s t q l u s t l m w u, l u l 1/2 a e w m y? tJ D w z a e w l t w l f, Muntlyd t r e f t w l f o j r i f, l q w m l m u r @ u l b m v l f o u - u l l y l O p ñ 1/2 b n l + w m - t j z p u l - o r ñ e p ñ + ' d e o j r i f c i f -, j c i f = u r @ u l b m v l f u l l y l O p ñ 1/2 b n l t j z p u l r e p ñ o j r i f, l q j c i f w l ' g a y r h ' D t o d t j r i i u a w m h O l y ó e m O P M u l l y l O P j z i h

x@xGfojriwawmh r[ kwbt? o'grivum-, Nunwh o'gvof t&fcbw, M qWhtwif q&mb  
wNpum; urt\*epum;rm;ES h toih kwism;uH EhfcbwDawmh , NunhDr@p@ ojribabmus  
, kjcitygy? tJg[ m op%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif aewhtwuf op%Lufonr' d d w l ac:&w, V uES h uA tusd  
%aygvsuf r%b;vH r@; , Gf@ xijrif, lqwmubwvnh r@n' d d ac:w, P tJg[ m' p%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif  
aewhtwuf 'p%Lufonr' d d w l ac:&w, V 'D p%Lufonr' d d t a l u m i f u l t u s , b d s i f , i f a w m h o a v c o k w  
w&m;awmfpmtlyf 'kw d w f@ Nunhyg/ , c k D f a w m h a q m i f y k f a v m u f y l q u u & r , V

(1-u) uES h uA tusd r%k t, l r@;wmu  
'p%Lufonr' d d

(1-c) uES h uA tusd r%b n i [ k t , l r @ f w m u  
op%Lufonr' d d

op%Lufonr' d d w l ac:&w h 'D ur@ uwm orr' d d u u b l w f t m ; v h w N t a j c c h t & i f t j r p f  
jzplw, P 'D orr' d d w l a g r s t u b l w u l l a / z h i l u o w , P 'g e o b v p a o m o m r e l u b l w a w l u l l i y E h l w , P  
orxOyó emqWv h b m O e m u b l w a w l u l l y g ; a p E h l w , V 'g a l l u m i h ' b r r i ' d e y o b u l l o r m ' d y n m u b l w  
w N t p y l l f t j z p j z i h ' b w a [ m x m ; y g w , V

b u e & [ e f ? w o f - w y g ; w n f u r @ m e f w & m ; t m ; x k w v l y g o n f t u s O f t m ; j z i h a [ m l u m ; a w m f y g [ k  
o i u a w m i f y e a o m x l t a l u m i f a l l u m i h w f o i b n f u b a v o k " a r @ k u b l w w & m ; w l u ? O g - u b l w  
w & m ; w l u i ? t m ' d a r O - t p y l l f u l o m v O ? O a o m a " [ d o k v o i p i l u , f y g a p O b a v m h u b v m e h " r f e l b r m " d  
y n m u b l w w & m ; w l N ? t m ' d t p y l l f o n ? a u m p - t b , f y g e n f ? o D o b k f a u m i f p h i p i l u , h o m ? o b v O e  
o b v o n f i f ? O z l u m - a j z m i l r w a o m ? ' d d p - t , l t j r i b n f i f ? t m ' d o r m ' d y n m u b l w w & m ; w l N t p y l l f  
a y w n f / ( , a w m a c g a w b u e o b v O o o D o b k h ' d d p O z l u m ? w a w m w b b u e & [ e f o i n o b  
a u m i f p h i p i l u , f i t , b j z m i l r w a o m t c g u o i b n f ( o b h e b m , o b v y w d m , ) o b u l l o b v u  
w n f i ( p w a a & m o w y | m a e ) o w y | m e a v ; y g ; w l u l l ( w O a ' e b m a O , s m o j t z h w a i % j c i f c A [ d u % j c i f c  
t z h w a A [ d u % j c i f [ h o m o l y g ; t j y m ; j z i h y g ; a v a v m h ( r [ m O \* b h k w f y g v d E h i - 1 2 4 )

' l b & m ; p u m ; a w m j z i h u r @ u w m o r r ' d E S h o b r \* % a w [ m b m O e m u b l w u l l r y g ; r m ; r l u y i f  
j y n p l p & r n h t a j c c h t p y l l f j z p a l l u m i f t v b e y i f x i % h ; a e y g w , V a e m u l y D a w m h O y ó e m b m O e m t w l u f  
q h i f p w o b k i q h l & m p s n e b o r m " E S h O y p m & o r m " d a w [ m v l t a j c c h t p y l l f j z p a l l u m i f x i % h ; y g w , V  
a e m u l y D a w m h t & d r \* % u l l j z p a p v l v O f y A b m \* r \* q l w h O y ó e m r \* % u l l y g ; a p & r , f q l w m v l x i % h ; y g w , V  
' g a l l u m i h b l e f b u d u y g ; a p & r n h r \* % a w l u l l ( 1 ) r l v t a j c c h t \* % i ( 2 ) y A b m \* O y ó e m r \* % i ? ( 3 ) t & d r \* % i - v l l  
' b l o l q i h q c m ; x m ; y g w , P t J g u l l J r l v c y A A t & d ? o h O r \* % j r w l / j z p l y g ; a p v O ? p r \* % i a j y ; O i f  
e A h e l ' m w j ; v l l a q m i f y k f p l x m ; w , V t J g u l l q u u & r , V

r l v c y A A t & d ? o h O r \* % j r w l /  
j z p l y g ; a p v O ? p r \* % i a j y ; O i f e A h e l ' m w j /

y g ; a p & r n h r \* % i b l q i h

A k " o m o e m O i j z p l w h o b a w m f a u m i f a w [ m u b l w a u m i f r l u l l i y w l l f i y w l l f e A h e l c s r f o m u l l v s i j r e p h i  
& y g v l n c v s i j r e p h i r s u b a r b i u t y & y g a p - v l l q l a w m i f a v h % l u y g w , P q l a w m i f % b e w m h , c l c s u f c i f & r h i  
r [ k w b t ? t J D a u m i f r l u y h a q m i f a y ; w h o k ' w l b O w c l c l u s r S & E h l r , P t J g v l r \* % i p l y g ; t u s i h u l l  
u s i f y g r & r h i ? ' b a w m h t J D a e m u l u m v x d t m i f q h i l r a e y l , c l b O w G l y e A h e l u b a t m i f t m ; x k w b i f y g w , V

b , M l t m ; x k w & r v l q h i ? t & d r \* q l w h r \* % i p l y g ; u l l j z p a t m i f t m ; x k w & r , P ' g a y r h  
t & d r \* % u l l p l y j z p a t m i f t m ; x k w v l w m h r j z p l o ? y A b m \* r \* i ( a / z o h ; r \* ) q l w h O y ó e m r \* % a w j z p a t m i f  
p l y D t m ; x k w & w , P t J b l t m ; x k w & m r b v l t a j c c l u j y n p l b l v h o ; w , P ' g a l l u m i h r l v t a j c c j z p l w h

r\*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xkw&w, ? rvtajccl r\*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclv@ ur@ uwmor@ d@r\*%&, ? o@v r\*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r\*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y@%vawf@iawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ o@v r\*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmi@awf@icq@ if apmapmu rjynp@awmif w&m;tm;xkw@ge@ o@vaqmu@wn@v@u@, if jynp@vmyg/ &[efrsm;r@iawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@wn@v@awmh@ p@lU, @p&w, ? rty@v@p@in@rsm;%@ if t@j@p@in@faw@v@l@ p@%y@a' oemajym@um;jc@f@z@h p@lU, @p&w, / t@l@u@emuf p@f@E@f, if psm@v@y@;jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;y@;v@jzpa@ @atm@ftm;xkw&w, / t@j@v@mu@f r@p@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@N@te@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atm@ftm;xkw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@boe@f tm;rxkw@E@f, i@awmh (eD&Pui@on@v@l@atm@f Oypm&orm"@ES@v@h@v@) O@y@o@emcP@uorm"@d jzpa@tm@f b@w@%v@v@y@; pon@u@l@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %&w, / t@j@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@xmi&wm r[ kv@y@b@? %@y@em@r@v@N oabm@r@f@ub@atm@f p@p@p@l@p@l@f%ae, if O@y@o@emorm"@u@ o@f@v@v@l@ jzpv@mvmvmyg/ 'gayr@h rsm;p@i@om t@m@%w@u@l@ v@l@y@o@%ae, i? o@r[ kv@ rxi@%h;w@t@m@%w@u@l@ v@l@y@o@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpa@ aESww@v, ? xi@%h;w@l@%p&m e@b@v@mu@f@om xm;ly@ %@er@orm"@djzpv@G fww@v, /

'gallumi@h Orf@A@l@r@f@ xi@%h;w@l@ awm@i@v@i@f w@f@ue@v@y@%h;rl Oga, m"@mv@u@l@ p@y@o@%l@l@ b@e@f@u@p@v@l@u@ n@%j@y@e@y@gw, ? %@y@u@awmh Orf@A@l@u@ azm@f@w@u@v@m@w@l@tcg azm@f@w, M@l@ %@r@Sv&w, ? y@e@u@so@h;w@l@tcg y@e@v, M@l@ %@r@Sv&w, ? t@j@h@z@m@f@w@ y@e@v@mu@v; 2-clv@n@fu p@y@o@ %@r@Sv@z@l@ n@%j@y@e@y@gw, ? 'gayr@h t@j@D-2-cl@v@m@h@l@ r[ kv@o@;b@? azm@f@w, f@y@e@v, M@l@ %@ae, if p@v@u@l@jzpv@m, if t@j@D p@v@u@l@u@l@ %@r@Sv&w, ? ly@o@, if azm@f@w@ y@e@v@m@u@l@ j@y@e@y@o@ %@r@Sv@e&w, ? u@l@ f@x@u@ t@cl@u@v@h@'lu@o' em w@ck xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@j@gu@l@ %@r@Sv&w, ? t@j@M@l@ %@r@Sv@v@l@ 'lu@o' em aym@u@o@h; if jzpa@? raym@u@o@m@v@l@ tawm@f@tw@e@l@ M@u@atm@f %@r@Sv@l@v@o@f jzpa@ azm@f@w@ y@e@v@m@u@l@ j@y@e@y@o@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@Sv@e&w, / v@u@j@c@ au@f@rl q@e@f@l@ v@y@%h;iy@i@rl jzpa@y:vm, if t@j@D u@l@ f@r@l@t@m@u@l@ %@r@Sv&w, ? ly@o@, if azm@f@w@ y@e@v@m@u@l@ j@y@e@y@o@ %@r@Sv@e&w, ? j@r@i@rl M@u@;rl t@x@t@p@on@f xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@j@gu@l@ j@r@i@v, f@j@r@i@v, ? M@u@;w, f@M@u@;w, f@p@on@f@z@h %@r@Sv&w, ? t@j@M@l@ 2-csuf 3-csuf av;ig;csu@v@m@u@f %@r@Sv@ly@o@, if azm@f@w@ y@e@v@m@u@l@ j@y@e@y@o@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@Sv@e&w, /

'by@l@ 'b@n@f@z@h p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@Sv@e, if p@v@v@n@M@u@n@f@orm"@d x@t@x@jcm;jcm; jzpv@mvm@u@l@ aw@v@v@f@h r, / t@j@D@tcgr@h %@w@l@f@%w@l@f@ %@b@&w@%y@u@ w@jcm;%@b@w@v@em@r@u@ w@jcm; u@%ym;vsuf xi@%h;ay:vm, ? t@j@g[ m p@v@v@n@f@orm"@u@l@ r@y@o@ %@y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@jcm;o@v@l@ O@y@o@em@O@P@x@t@ p@y@o@jzpv@mvmvmyg/ 'M@l@%jcm;w@l@ t@O@P@jzpv@u@l@ &n@ly@awmh p@u@&P@D @P@u@&P@p@on@f@z@h@l@ a[ mawm@r@w, ? y@A@e@y@&h o@o@o@h o@O@m@E@l@a%sumv@x@u@f@em@u@l@m@v@u@ t@x@t@u@l@o@l@u@w, M@l@l@b@u@l@e@D p@on@f@v@l@u@ ajym@l@u@wmy/

psme&ol O@y@o@em@%y@l@

a%b@em;u ajymclv@h@w@l@f@ psme@atm@f tm;xkw@E@f, i@awmh t@j@D psme@orm"@ES@h , S@i@w@O@P@f[ m psme@orm"@d@y@ o@b@y@r@h t@j@D psme@orm"@d@u@awmh O@y@o@em@t@m@r@h rxi@%h;yg@b@? psme@orm"@b@m@v@f@ p@v@o@b@l@d t@jzpa@z@h@&m@; yg' upsm@f t@jzpa@z@h@&m xi@%h;ygw, ? ausZ@v@r@m;ygw, / ausZ@r@m;y@u@awmh r@f@&xm;w@h psme@u@l@ tajccl@jzpa@z@h@ O@ipm;ly@o@ t@j@psme@u@ x@w@l@tcg t@j@D psme@jzpa@cl@u@ y@O@i@v@h@ O@v@u@f@ O@p@m& y@v@d@ oc {u\*%v@m z@o@ apw@em reo@l@m& p@v@f@p@%h@om em@r@v@m;w@l@u@ p@y@o@ %&w, ? t@j@M@l@ %@v@l@u@, if csuf@city@l@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? psme@N@ r@b@m@%y@u@l@ %@v@l@u@, i@v@l@ xi@%h;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@tw@e@ES@l@ jzpa@y:vm@ly@o@ csuf@city@f@ y@u@y@sub@h;w@m@u@l@ xi@%h;o@&w, ? y@u@y@sub@h;v@l@ r@h@b@? q@f@&aw@? t@e@w@b@b@m@w@m;ry@l@ p@on@f@z@h@l@ v@G l@u@p@h@ o@&w, / 'gallumi@psme@O@ipm;v@l@f@ psme@jzpa@cl@u@ em@r@v@m;%@y@v@m;aw@u@l@ %@v@l@u@e@l@ t@z@e@z@%y@;ae, if@y@l@ O@y@o@em@r\*%awG @i@b@e@jynp@y@o@ r@l@m@r@y@i@f@ t@d@r\*%z@h@ e@A@h@e@u@l@ r@su@f@r@h@u@ty@o@h; E@l@l@v, / t@j@M@l@jzpa@E@l@y@u@l@ t\*%v@&y@v@d@e@O@ue@y@gw@psme@ok@v@f@ p@on@f@h@ 'M@l@a[ m@x@m;ygw, /

b@u@o@-&[ e@f@w@l@ E" b@u@e@p@ o@moemawm@u@ &[ e@f@on@f@y@ y@X@r@h@psme@h@O@y@o@r@z@E@O@l@ &w@f@y@X@r@psme@f@ u@l@ O@ipm;í ae\? aom-x@l@&[ e@f@on@f@ , a'0 w@v@a[ m@v@d@%y@\*w@l@y@/ O@r@m@P\*W@l@ aw "ar@x@psme@O@ipm; cl@u@l@%h@om %@y@f@a@' em on@m oc@j& O@r@m@P@w@l@u@l@ t@e@p@awm 'lu@awm/y/ t@e@w@awm-t@e@p@o'lu@t@e@w@l@ & orE@y@o@w@f@psme@f@S x@om@tcg %@j@r@i@n/y@aom-x@l@%j@r@i@o@m &[ e@f@on@f@ w@v@X@v@m-x@l@ psme@jzpa@cl@u@

½kyemrɩwũũ ½jriɩom Oɔyó emũ wniɩsuɩ tmoOgeH c, H ygyɩPmwɩtmoaOgw&m;wɩN ule&m t&[ wzlvoll&muN -wɩ

'gu pme&yk&ɩtɩn pmeDiɩm;ɩyɩawmh rɩɩɩEheɩn wu, jzpɩysuɩɩ;wh pmeɩ pɩwɩ apwoɩɩ emrES h ½kyɩw&m;wũũ Oɔyó em½ɩyɩt&d r\*ɩɩ a&muɩɩ;ymgy/ tɩɩn Oɔyó em½yɩwũũ av;av;eueɩ owdyɩyɩ qɩjciɩnɩy? okwr, ÓPɩziɩ usurSwɩyɩ qɩjciɩwɩm? wu, jzpɩysuɩɩ ½kyemrɩũũ ½awmɩm? usurSwɩyɩ qɩjciɩw r[ wɩɩ? pme&yk&ɩN oEheɩn wu, i jzpɩysuɩɩ ½kyɩ emrɩ tppɩũ oɩ jzpɩysuɩɩ;wh t wɩf ½jriɩwmy/ tɩD pme&yk&ɩ/ m pmeDiɩm;ɩyɩawmh pmeɩS xwɩtɩq a½ɩtɩcm;ɩũ wu, i jzpɩysuɩɩ;awm pmeɩpɩwɩ ponɩũ ½&ovɩyɩ pmeɩ&wɩ yk&ɩfawɩwɩ rɩɩɩn wu, jzpɩysuɩɩ;wh a½ɩtɩcm;ɩn umrɩwɩponɩũ oɩ jzpɩysuɩɩ;wh t wɩf ½&r, ɩqɩwɩm rxiɩɩn;ɩtɩm? xiɩɩn;ygw, / tɩɩawmh pmeɩ&wɩ oawɩwɩ Oɔyó em½, iɩ usurSwɩyɩawmh qɩjci ½ɩɩtɩziɩ Oɔyó emÓPft pɩ rɩzɩɩ? rɩwɩɩEheɩn wu, i jzpɩysuɩɩ;wh a½ɩtɩcm;ɩn xɩɩɩ Bũɩɩɩ ɩm;ɩɩ jriɩ eɩtɩ pɩ;oɩtɩ ponɩwũũ oɩ jzpɩysuɩɩ;wh t wɩf ½jriɩEɩɩ ygrS Oɔyó emÓPft pɩ jzɩw, ɩqɩwɩmɩɩɩɩɩɩɩɩrSwɩx;ɩũ&r, /

### yuPũocɩ& ½yɩ

pmeDiɩm;ɩyɩ/½yɩ aemuɩwenɩawmh rɩɩx;wh pmeɩũ Oɩp;ɩyɩawmh tɩɩpmeɩS xwɩtɩq tɩD pmeɩwɩapwoɩɩ ½kyɩwɩwɩf xiɩɩn;&muɩ ½ɩyɩawmh xɩɩɩ Bũɩɩɩ ɩm;ɩɩ jriɩ tɩ½ɩom ay:&m ay:&m ½kyemrɩawũũ vɩwɩae&w, ? tɩɩwɩ xiɩɩn; ay:&m&awũũ vɩwɩawmɩ yuPũ ocɩ&awũũ ½awm ac:w, ? tɩɩɩwɩawmh pmeɩ&wɩ oɩ Oɔyó em, meɩ yk&ɩwɩN ½yɩES h twɩwɩygy? xɩwɩwɩawmh pmeɩũ tɩjccɩɩyɩ ½awm&, ? pmeɩorm''d tɩjccɩawɩtɩwɩtɩwɩf ay:&m&m ½kyemrɩawũũ vɩ ɩuxɩɩɩn;ɩn oEɩɩwɩm &, ? 'D tɩcɩft&m 2-yg;avmɩyɩ xɩɩcm;ygw, / tɩɩwɩ ay:&m&awɩ vɩwɩaeɩũ uɩ pɩwɩ yɩɩyefvɩwɩtɩq pmeɩũ jyeyɩ Oɩp;w, ? tyɩyef aɩyɩɩɩɩ;wh tɩqɩusawmh ay:&m&m ½kyemrɩawũũ vɩwɩyɩ ½ɩyeyew, ? 'yɩ- 'ɩenɩziɩ pmeɩtɩjccɩyɩ ay:&m&ɩae, iɩ Oɔyó emÓPɩ iɩɩɩɩwɩ tɩqɩusawmh t&d r\*ÓPɩziɩ eAheɩũ rɩɩɩɩɩũ ɩyɩɩ;w, / tɩɩwɩ ½yɩwɩ rɩvyPũo t|uxma'g'm Oɩwɩoɩwɩ tɩɩ (Eh-387)ɩn 'ɩwɩjyqɩ&m; ygw, /

{wɩOwm-prɩom pum;&yɩziɩ aAm''ɩwɩɩ ɩɩ&m;tavmɩawmN? ormywɩ eɩɩ, -pmeɩ ormywɩũ rɩɩ? Oɔyó emy|yeumavm-Oɔyó em jzpɩpɩawm umvũũ uxɩawm-a[ mawmɩtɩyN/ [ɩrɩɩay \? , ó -tɩwɩf yk&ɩtɩm? orm''yɩ wɩɩPmOɔyó emyɩ-orm''a&m Oɔyó ema&m Eɩo;\? wó -xɩyɩwɩ tɩm? Oɔyó eɩ y|aywɩ tɩwɩɩ eɩɩé -Oɔyó emũ jzpɩpɩvɩwɩ tɩvɩɩɩɩjriɩɩ xɩɩɩɩwɩwɩɩ uma, m uɩwɩwɩ uɩ yɩyey\? taEh t\*Oq O| [wɩwɩ wɩɩũ rɩxawmɩovũ yavmɩwɩwɩ? uapɩ d ao'grɩEɩvũwɩɩm;wɩrS acɩrsm;xɩwɩwɩwɩwɩ? rɩwɩawm OoɩOyɩ O| [wɩwɩxɩrS tɩɩtɩaɩɩ axmɩfaxmɩ;xouɩwɩ jzɩpɩwɩwɩ? pɩwɩ nwd O| nwd Oɔyewɩpɩwɩɩ tɩvɩyɩyefwɩvɩyɩ? aom-xɩ a, m\*ɩn? ye ormywɩ ormyZɩvɩ-wzef ormywɩũ Oɩp;ɩyɩvɩ? wɩwɩ pɩwɩ xɩyɩyefɩcɩũ y&d arwɩ-ɩɩɩɩɩ? rɩ ɩwɩwɩ-Eɩnɩɩ? oró aowɩ-ɩouɩm& &apɩ? yeOɔyó eɩ y|aywɩ-wzef Oɔyó emũ jzɩpɩjyey? ye tɩwɩɩ eɩɩé -wzef tɩvɩɩɩjriɩɩ xɩɩɩɩwɩwɩwɩ wó -xɩa, m\*ɩtɩm? wax0 a[ mɩwɩxɩwɩyɩf yɩyeyey? aom-xɩ a, m\*ɩn? ye ormywɩ ormyZɩvɩ-wzef ormywɩũ Oɩp;ɩyey? wax0 ua&mɩwɩxɩwɩyɩf ɩjyey? [ɩxɩwɩ ɩyɩɩɩɩɩ rɩɩay\? ormywɩ-ormywɩɩ? Og-pmeDiɩm;ɩcɩɩon? Oɔyó em, -Oɔyó em tɩm? A[ lyum&m ausZɩsm;vɩyay\ -wɩ

tɩg[ m pmeɩũ tɩjccɩɩjzɩ Oɩp;ɩyɩawmh tɩɩpmeɩS pɩyɩ ay:&m&m yuPũocɩ& (ɩyɩyɩɩ½kyemrɩ) w&m;awũwɩwɩwɩ ½yɩygy/ pmeɩ½wɩ yk&ɩfawɩɩawmh xɩɩɩ Bũɩɩɩ ɩm;ɩɩ jriɩ tɩ½ɩvɩ ay:&m&m yuPũocɩ&awũwɩm rɩyɩwɩwɩwɩ ½ae&w, ? tɩɩwɩ ay:&m&awũwɩ rɩyɩwɩwɩwɩ ½aeɩ yɩyeyvɩwɩtɩq pmeɩ½wɩtɩwɩf pmeɩũwɩwɩ rOɩp;Eɩɩɩ? rɩwɩtɩpɩ avɩusɩɩwɩ;wh OrɩAɩwɩ azmɩɩɩ yeɩɩ tɩ½ɩvɩ½rSwɩeus tɩ½ɩɩwɩwɩjyeyae&w, ? tɩɩwɩ ½aeus tɩ½ɩɩwɩwɩjyeyaeawmh uɩ pɩwɩ yɩyeyvɩwɩ ayɩɩɩɩɩ;w, ? tɩɩtɩq ay:&m&myuPũocɩ&awũwɩ rɩyɩwɩwɩwɩ ½ae&w, ? tɩɩwɩ ½cɩɩɩziɩ Oɔyó em orm''d ÓPɩɩɩɩɩ jynɩwɩwɩtɩqɩusawmh uɩ pɩwɩyɩyefɩcɩɩ½yɩ aeb&m nOɩy ay:&m&muɩ rɩyɩwɩwɩwɩ ½rSwɩEɩ ygw, ? tɩD tɩgrɩn tɩwɩwɩwɩwɩ oɩtɩwɩDPɩxɩm ay:ay:ay:aeovɩ jzɩpɩaw, ? ½owɩowɩES h

ÓPíuv| aLumiNu rplU&y| oltvLlyif trSw&&Ny@ tréftwíí obb@;aew, ? tepö 'lu<sup>©</sup>  
tewáabmaw[ m oltvLlyif xiáy:aew, ? tJm obde, ifxu txí;ofúvuf xubefvñ  
todawG jzplvmyDawmh op&m tm½h&m obdewmaw&& jywpcyñi ríwñ oabmxbl qlU&&muí ajy;Oif  
obí;w, ? tJg[ m t&d r\*¾jzihAhebl qlU&&muíajy;Oibí;wmy? 'gallumiñ

rlvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*¾jrw/

jzplyg;apv@ ? pr\*¾? ajy;OifeAhef'mwf-vñaqmi yk lu ql&m;wmygy/

Odyó emr\*¾í pí jzplyñ

tJD r\*¾obqikxsm urö uwmonñ dESñ obr\*¾qñvñ rvr\*¾í 2-rstUawmh bmOemtvyñ  
tm;rxkwçifuwnfu jynpñBAlumif a½em;uajymçñ orxorm''d tajcçñ Odyó em½vñ orx, medu  
a, m\*¾ñqñ if Oypm&orm''jzppap? ty&mpsmeform''jzppap tJD orm''d 2-yg;qlvñ rvr\*¾íUñvñ Odyó em  
r½çifuwnfu jynpñtmif tm;xlwç&w, ? Odyó emoubufu ply@tm;xlwvñ ol Odyó em, medu  
a, m\*¾ñawmh tJD tajcçbrm''r\*¾íu Odyó em½oivñ bw½yav;yg;poniul ½ae, ifyif ½&m&m tm½ññ  
uyfvsvuyfvsvuf wñæomt;ziñ jynpñmw, ? tJDtcgrñ tm½wvyg;ol ystvg;ajy;obí;çif r½&wmlb@?  
'gallumiñ Odyó em½obvñ pñvçsnf pílu, fvsvf pñv@bñ d jzplv, V tJD tççupñy@ ½rsvñvññ ½rsvñvññ  
Odyó emr\*¾íw&m;awGjzplyg;vmw, V

Odyó em orm''dr\*¾ísm;jzplyñ

jzplyg;yñUawmh azmitw, f yebw, f xññw, f xñw, f Buñw, f odw, f yñw, f emw, f jriñw, f  
lum;w, f ponjziñ rsvñvññ rsvñvññç tJDm ½rsvñvññtmif allumiñUplUáy;wmu urñOg, mrr\*¾í?  
trSw&wmu orñowr\*¾í? (uñ ftrit&muñ rsvñvñwmu um, mElyó em owy|meñy? aO' em pñvñobm  
w&m;awñUñ rsvñvñwawñ aO' emElyó em pñvñElyó em ''ñElyó em owy|meñawG) ½rsvñvññ tm½ñ om  
uyfvsvuf uyfvsvuf wñvñæewmu orñorm''r\*¾í? (Odyó emcPluorm''r\*¾íayg) 'D orñOg, mrc  
orñowñ orñorm''d qñvñwawñ orm''r\*¾í ohyg;wñ

Odyó em ynm r\*¾ísm; jzplyñ

½rsvñvññ tm½ñul tréftwíí obb@;wmu orññ d r\*¾í? pñvñobñ jzplyDcgrñ rsvñvñvñ  
tm½ñvññ rsvñvññ pñvemñul tréftwíí yññçm;odw, ? tJDm toðsñwñitcgrñ 'd obñ jzplv, V tJD  
uaemurñ ½rsvñvñ, if talumiñESñit usñul yññçm;ñy@odw, ? auçsñfvñvñvññ auñw, ? qeçsñfvñ  
pñvñvññqelw, ? vlyçsñfvñvñvññ vlyñw, ? rsupñvññ jriñw, ? jriñp&m½vññ jriñw, ? em;½vññ lum;w, ?  
toñvññlum;w, ? uñumiñvñ çrfom&w, f ponjziñ talumiñESñit usñróm½ñumiñ tréftwíí  
obdew, ? tJUaemuf ½rsvñvññ ½rñvñvññ tJzppay;vmwmuñvñ awñ&w, ? tqñaysmuñç f  
obí;wmuñvñvñ&w, ? 'gallumiñ ½b&wñtm½ñ&m ½b&wñpñvñ&w rñbñvñvñ tréftwíí;odw, ? cPrpl  
jzplysubevñ allumup&maumiñvññ qif&y? Epbuçç rñvññ qif&y? uññvñvñvññ rjzplvñ tewá?  
tprñvñvñ oabmvñvñyñvñ tréftwíí; odw, ? tJDm tréftwíí ojriñojriñobí;wmuñvñvñ m orññ d  
r\*¾íawGy/

tJm odyñul &ñyDawmh jrwpñb&m;u ('lauÓPñ) 'luópin-qif&tppft rññ jzplvñ toÓPñul  
orññ d r\*¾ívññ a[ mijawmñçvmy/ tJm ½rsvñvñññ ½rsvñvñññ 'luópinul tJzppfysuf tepö 'lu<sup>©</sup>tewá  
vuPwñziñ tréftwíí ojriñæ, if useñvñvñvñvñ;uñvññ ojriñçifupö ñyDawmñwmy? tJUplyñyñUawmh  
aemuñvññ r\*¾ópinñtçç usñajym&r, V tJDm tréftwíí ojriñEññtmif ½yemñvñvñvñ tJzppfysuf tepö  
'lu<sup>©</sup>tewá tçif;t&mtm;ziñ pñvñvñvñvñ;wmu orññouyñr\*¾í? 'D orññ d eñ orññouyñqlvñ r\*¾í 2-yg;  
u ynmr\*¾íawGy/



ckwi fu ajymclw h orm''t\*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr\*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr\*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur\*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bjci f uplyDatmif 'D\*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur\*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P tvlyform;r\*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr\*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr\*3f D a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&vu ysulvwr [ kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr\*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvllvll f 1/2rsvllvll f Olyó emr\*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm\*r\*3f v&m;aw&ull yg; rsm;aeonfnfv, / r\*3f deplyg;ull tus, ftm; jzi hajymlyDvD orfoulyt\*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D\*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt\*3f

blu0- & [ ef;wll orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr\*1P rS xLu&ajrmu&a&; Bu|cifon&fif? tAsmyg' oulytj-row&a&;&c; raoapv h&&;&c; c&rfomapv h&&; Bu|cifon&fif? tO[ ð omoulytj-rnDf qvlv&&;&c; oem;apmi h&1/2u&a&; Bu|cifon&fif? tw&1/2&? t, H p tBu hOlyg;ull orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cif [ li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN-wll

t|g [ m orfoulyt\*3f ull tus, E0 jyvll jrwp&h b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ublv&uamif rly&ef 1/2 & [ ef ly&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ublv&a&;ES jpylyD Bu hvm [ brD [ m aeu@oulytj ygOifv, P (tus, lull olvllvif oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&f h Munlyg)/

yA&Z h yXr h psmel eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaAlyd ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp&a&-

qvlv \*gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt\*3f ygOif aeallumif xi 1/2&v;yg w, / olvyg;tm; raorysulap&ef c&rfomap&eBu hvmu tAsmyg' oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw&hbmOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw&hbmOemyg; rsm; aewllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzplyg; aeyg w, / oem; i h nlyD Bu hvmu tO[ ð omoulytj/ u 1/2P mbmOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg t x|tm;jzih 'Dt O[ ð om oulytj jzplyg; aeygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllvllt Bu h nDf qvlvllvllt Bu h rsm; jzptG h 1/2&omabumi h 1/2bowl f 1/2bowl f 'brfoulytj 2-yg; vlygOiflyDp&w, lvyj , bilygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2 csulx| ygOifvll oulytj tBu h qvlv uawmh wriaw&Bu h ewmr&lawmh r [ kvlygbl? 1/2kyemrfoabm t jzplytysubabm tepö 'lu@ tew& oabmrsm;ull t r&ftwll f o&atmif a/2&aqmi boull p&vD&n&v&y;wll oabmrOlyg? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifv h ac:qly&ygw, /

, ck ajymvclwv [ m rlv r\*3f tallumif vjynp h yAlbm\*r\*3f ac:wll Olyó emr\*3f 1/2f yg; tallumif v| jynp h y| t|D Olyó emr\*3f aw& yg; rsm;vll & i h e f y n p h vll t c g r h t & d r \* 3 f t j z p f a j y m i f v l y D e A h e l u l l r s u a r s u f y o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h O l y ó e m u l l y A l b m \* r \* i a / 2 b y l l f r \* v l l a c : & w , P t & d r \* i u h w m h a e m u b q l y l l f r \* v l l a c : & r n a y g h ' O l y ó e m r \* E S f i t & d r \* f [ m a / 2 b y l l f t j z p E S h a e m u b q l y l l f t j z p f o m u p y m ; w , P j z p l o h ; y l u a w m h w p y l w n f ; w q u l w n f j z p l o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h a e m u b q l y l l f j z p l w h t & d r \* u l l & v l v l l f a / 2 b y l l f j z p l w h O l y ó e m r \* u l l y g ; a p & w m y / t | l v l y g ; a p , i f a e m u b q l u s a w m h t & d r \* u o l t v l v l y i f j z p l o h ; a w m h v m y g y ? O y r m t m ; j z i h a & a j r m i f u l l c l e a u s m l v l l f t 1 / 2 e j z i h a j ; v m l y D c l e v l u & w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u f r a w m h b m r Q a l u m i l u p l u z i l r v l w m h o t ? o l t v l v l y i f [ l b u l u r f a y : o l l u s o h ; a w m h v m y ? t | g v l y g y l O l y ó e m r \* u l l y g ; a p & w m u t 1 / 2 e f , l y D c l e v l u l v m e l w l w , P c l e t y D w h a e m u f r h a l u m i l u r p l u & y l [ l b u l u r f a y : o l l o l t v l v l u s o h ; w m u O l y ó e m t [ l e a l l u m i h t & d r \* f j z p a y : w m e l w l w , / ' g a l l u m i h

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r\*3f r w /

jzplyg; apvü ? pr\*3f? a j y ; O i f e A h e l ' m v l v l l ' D a q m i f y l f 2 - c l u l l p l x m ; w m y ? t v e f o b m O u s v h a q m i f y l f r s m ; y g y / , ck t | a q m i f y l f r s m ; u l l x y q l y D ' l u a e l w & m ; o l t f & r , /

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r\*3f r w / jzplyg; apvü ? pr\*3f? a j y ; O i f e A h e l ' m v l v l l

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBUD ½hoph em, hswom;LU&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf  
tmEabmAMumih , ck w&m;emy&owftaygif obawmaumi fwbni rZi#y' gac:w/h r\*¼½p/yg;jrwfw&m;ul  
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEiMuojzih qif&cybtfwN Niff&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwl rrwltv  
½styaom r\*OPt; zWOPfzihvsi jrepn qLu&mulr rsubarfiutyEiLuygap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBUD wwd yif NyNy

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## pwkwyl f

(1324-cEþf olwi fu kwvqkwf (8) &uæf zð jy a[ mlum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

væclwð 3-olwifu "r̥m̥umokwixrs tzt pæf 2-yg;ul rrdityamumif&, ? tJD tzt pæf 2-yg;\ o½ky&, ? tJD tzt pæf 2-yg;ul pæfy, lyðawmh jrwpðb&m;u rZlry#y'g ac:wð r\*¾/ðfyg; tusi lvrful awlv m odvmclwð talumif&, ? tJD tv, lvr tusi jzi h ynmrsupd to ÕPæwG jzplay:lyðawmh uðvomv l Nrfwlyif opmav;yg;ul ÕPxtjzi h xlxGfolyð eAæelulv rsufarbiulyEl lwh talumif&, ? tJD r\*¾/ðfyg; tus, ES h yg;apytism;&, f-tJ gawful zð jy a[ mlum;clgylyð 'Uææawmh rZlry#y'gac:wð r\*¾/ðfyg; tusi lvr fzi h jrwpðb&m;odvmwh opmav;yg;talumiful a[ m&r, ? 'gayrh 'Uææawmh 'luðpnavmuðm a[ mEl p&m ½ðygv, /

### 'luðpñ

E'H acg ye blæð 'luð t&d opð Zmwyl luð? Z&myd 'luð? Asm''yd 'luð? r&Prð 'luð tyð, [ d orð, ma\*g 'luð? yð, [ d Oð, ma\*g 'luð? , rð e vbwð wrð 'luð okðwæ yOkyg'geuEm 'luð/

'lygVlu , clvu½ð "r̥m̥umokwixlu 'luðpñul o½kyxkwjywh ygVlygy/ 'lygVðkðñ }}Asm''yd 'luð}} qlwlytu tjc;okvrs;ü 'luðpñjywh ygVES lrvyl yðew, ? aemu lyðawmh tjc;okvrs;rñ }}r&Prð 'luð tyð N tjc;rñ }}aomuy&ð 'O' lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'luðqðwð pmwyl l ½ðv, ? tJD pmyl [ m , clvu½ð "r̥m̥umokwif ygVðkðñawmh r½ð? tJ M luy;m;x tjc;m;csuf ½ðygv, /

### ygVpðpctsuif

tJD ygVlrujci fES pylyð om&w-lyebwð Oen f#lumusrf buðrñ pðpylyluawmh }}Asm''yd 'luð [ lom pyl loni tbd'rñy#u Ob\*lyrf 'luðpñtus, jy&mygVð rvmr½ðcs xlxumilyif Obk r\*lvnf 'luðpñul tus, jy&mü , ifyl lul xlvjyicfr½ðy? "r̥puyðwæowf ygVðiomvðf ½ðæayon? xlxumih , ifokvliomvðf pyl lul qlci fES ftjc;m;okvwlü rqlci f talumiful pðprfqi jci fty\ }}vl jyqlyðvð? r&Prð 'luðyl lul zð lyðæomt&müvnf }}p t&müvnf jaomuy&ð 'O' lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'luð [ lom yk loni Ob\*lygVð luðpñ tus, jy&mü vm½ð? p "r̥m̥umokwirl xlyk r½ðcs xbl r½ðmüvnf talumiful ½ðty\ }}vl pðpxm;ygw, /

tJD #lumq&muvl 'Mð ygVlruæewmul Butul [ erwlygbl? 'galumih tjc;m;okvrs;rñvl r½ð t | uxmrsm;rñvl rzG lwh tJD Asm''yd 'luðqðwð yk lul tJD #lumq&mbuðu rzG jycbl/ tJD #lumq&mbuðu }}pðprfqi jci fbi lwh, f talumiful ½ðoi lwh, }}vl rñclwhtwul blef buðu pðprf ½ðæazlun lwh tçgrñ rufci f\ talumiful 'Mðaw&ygw, /

jrwpðb&m;u 'luðpñul o½kyxkwlyð a[ mwhtcgwll f tçgwll f wrðwnf wrwnf a[ mclwm jzprñy? olomvl Oen faqmif t½s jrðawlu okvæft&mtbd'rñf&mwllü tavhtvm eniyg;aomalumih Oeniy#u r [ mO\*ygVð "r̥m̥umw&m;awmü okvæftbd'rñwES h rvyl }}Asm''yd 'luð}}qlwly yk lul tykñr }}aomuy&ð 'O' lu@' greó kyg, momyd 'luð}}qlwly yk lul xifcæf aqmi vmlu aomalumih okvæfygVð tbd'rñygyVwES lrvyl ruæonfv l oabmusygw, / tJ M l oabmujci f\ talumif taxmuftxm;



#Um-68) oLwæ-tuOf tm;jziLqLw@? yO@ig;yg;ule@aom? Oyg'geuEmOyg'geN tm/æzpaom cEm wLbn? Og-igç igDpinc ep@ obç twâ [ kp&vrEEl@aom ½kyemrf cEmwLbn? 'lu@-qif&wLaywnf-wL

t&d opin av;yg

avmur@ bmomw&m;aw@qLwm tr&rs@tax&xG ½Luw, ? oLbomeL tE@ftom; tpptr&f taeel a[mxm;wmawG tr&rs@yL ½@elluw, / tJLwL a[mxm;LuwH tjcm;t, Itqaw@uawmh a[mvvh oaw&V ul wLl&w@Luwmr [ kwbt? emclw@baw&V ul wLl&w@Luwmr [ kwbt? p&wLutOPjzih aw&ac: Bulqly@ a[mLU vLUem, LunLUwmaw&csny? Ak'omoemawmrs tjyilyzplvh tJD t, Dg'aw@ ml jA [ Zmvokwrf jrw@b&m; a[mxm;wLr@p@' d d62-yg;xL@ tygtOicsnygyL

Al jrw@b&m;uawmh tJLwL aw&ac:Bulqly@a [ mvmr [ kwbt? ul yL OPjzih aw@rily@rs tJD aw@rily@ tr&f&m;aw@L@b m a[mLUm;awmrygw, ? 'gallumih rZlry#y' gac:wL r\*¾&pyg; tusiLvr&f&f jzih usi@l@f (tblhm, -x@aomOPjzih ob&zplw, ? oarh'm, -xLx@f@f ob&zplw, f-vL jyq@Lvh twLlf) ul @awmLwLf x@aomOPjzih xLx@f@f@f o&vmclvh t&d opinqLvh tr&f&m;av;yg;ul o½yLxLwly@ a[mawmrygw, / tJgaw@u baw&V@qL if

(1) 'lu@pin-qif&tpptr&f&w&m;? (2) ork , opin-qif&jzpalumif tpptr&f&w&m;? (3) ed&m'' opin-qif&Ll&f&m c&rfom tppf tr&f&w&m;? (4) r\*¾opin-qif&Ll&f&m a&mu@Lumif tusiLvr&faumif tpptr&f&w&m;-wL tJD opinav;yg; acgipOul@qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif& tpptr&f&w&m;?
- (2) ork , opin-qif&jzpalumif tpptr&f&w&m;?
- (3) ed&m'' opin-qif&Ll&f&m c&rfom tpptr&f&w&m;?
- (4) r\*¾opin-qif&Ll&f&m a&mu@Lumif tusiLvr&faumif tpptr&f&w&m;/

'Dtr&f&opinw&m;av;yg;ul ob@L m ta&tBu@qly? bmalumihvqL if qif&tppL@b@rs tJD qif&ul a½@iiEEl r, ? 'gayrh tJD qif&jzpalumif uL@b@rs tJD talumif uL y, ½@;ly@ a½@iiEEl r, ? qif&Ll&f&m tpptr&f&uL@O@rs tJD wu, Nl&f&mol a&mu@tmib@;EEl r, ? 'gayrh tJD a&mu@tmif o@;bL tusiL&fvr&f uL@b@rs tJD Nl&f&mol a&mu@tmib@;EEl r, ? 'gallumih 'Dtr&f&w&m; opin av;yg;u ob&Lm v&ifyL

jrw@b&m;u tJD v&ifyzplvh op&m opinav;yg;ul o&wmrlvmwLtwLuf tJD opinav;yg;ul o½yLtm;jzih tpOf twLlf xLwaznly@ a[mawmrygw, / tJLr yXr xLwfywmu 'lu@pinyl tJgaw@u baw&V@qL if (1) b0topjzpcif? (2) tLcif? (3) aojcif? (4) pL&rfcif? (5) iL&u;jcif? (6) ul qif&jcif? (7) pLwqif&jcif? (8) jyifp@ yLefcif? (9) rLefp&maw&el awLqjcfif? (10) csp&maw&el uLcif? (11) vLwul r&jcif? (12) tuOf tm;jzih Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;wLyif jzplygw, / tJgaw@ul Zmwlyd 'lu@-ponjzih azmfyxm;wL pum;awmLul clwlu ½&v&qly@lyly@ b&fBu@ jrefmvLj wLwL&aqmif&svf xm;&atmifaqmiyl&rs; p&xm;w, / tJDaqmiyl&wLwL@qLU&r, /

'lu@pin aqmiyl&rs;

- (1) jzpf tL aoa&? pL&rf&aqG? iL&u;ç ul emusi /
- (2) ES&Lrom? pLwfyifp@? yLwm qif&lyi /
- (3) rLefwmES&fw& cspLwmuL qif&t&f&fyi /
- (4) r&wm vL 'lu@ wLwL&jym&v@ /
- (5) p&vr&f&EEl&m? ig;cEm? opin 'lu@yif /

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[ mitu aemuqM ½kyemrcEmawG dkyysully0 aoonN tjc;rii uHtm;avmp0 b0opr0 ½kyemrcEmtopf a½S0p0jzpcifvmygy? tJ M jzplvm[ m a½S0ESh tqurijyw qubyzplwltwuf y#baE wnlw, M M ac:&w, ? trEuwamh ½kyemrf toppl0 jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M jzpcif&mr0 trOrfxljzpf, if \*A0o, su y#baEvl ac:w, ? tJ M jzpcif 0xrhjzpf, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? arG0;onwltatmif om;t0fwG0r0omwn0e&wly#baEu0awmh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baEuawmh r0E0y;wlt (olu0omP0w-ac:w) oluES0oGul rly0 wnlw, M Ar pmayawlu qlygw, ? taemuwlt q&m0eawluawmh tb\ oluylESh tr0 a0G0wlt aygifyly0 jzplvmw, M qMlw, ? tJ D tqES&yul nly0, r, q0 if tb\ oluESh tr0 a0G0wlt aygifylywn0awmh 2-r0pyf ½kyftaygifyxli tyg, b0r0q0 if tubMumumih vlavmurniq0 if ubMumumih tust0kyemrftop jzpcif:vmjicifut b0topjzpcifvlt rsw&r, / o0o'Z y#baE qMvmuawmh a&n0on0r0 r0wG ly0 ½kyemrftopjzplw, ? tJ guawmh ylavmuftc0 ponwlt b0opjzpcifvlygy/ vawlu yuwrtupjzih rjriEltw0 ewltw0 wapawlt ly0v0wlt i&b0w0gwluawmh topwlt emrES0wug ½kyul ftjynfitp0 wly0ueuf txift0; jzplw, ? tJ M jzplvmu0awmh0byygywlu-0yygywly#baEvl ac:w, /

tJ D y#baEav;r0r0 yXrply0jzplw0 Oyg' iul Zmw0b0topjzpcifvlt r0ctm;jzih ac:w, / tJ D Oyg' ftm;jzih a½S0p0 jzpcifoabmr0awmh ul qif& p0wqif&&, M r0y0gb? 'gayr0 tJ M jzpcif vltwltwuf tJ Dvb0v0ES0q0ltw0 ul qif& p0wqif&awlu0 c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih tJ D tpq0 jzpcifuly 'lu0qif&M qlygw, ? Oyrmtm;jzih rajyv, h0up0twuf tmrclvur0svi x0rd if vur0svi x0p0r0awmh 'lu0aw0&ao;ayr0 aemiw0c0r0 'lu0&mu0&rnh trjzplwltwuf tJ M vur0svix0r0iul allumup&maumifw, M 'lu0aeel' tot0r0svlylu0ovlygy/ tJ Dteubabmul ½s0vif0 o0m; vn0atmif 'lu0(7) r00ul0q0m;ly0 ajym00r, /

'lu0(7) r00

- (1) 'lu0u0
- (2) Oly&Pmr' lu0
- (3) oc0j&' lu0wlt 'b0r00u wply/
- (4) y#p0E0 lu0
- (5) ty#p0E0 lu0' 0-2 r00u wply/
- (6) y&d m, 'lu0
- (7) ey0&d m, 'lu0' 0-2 r00u wply/

tm;v0aygify (7) r000w, / tJ D (7) r00x0 ul 0x0 emusiul0q0if ponjzih t0ctuwlt ul qif&u wr00? p0w0x0 p0wly0if p0wlp0cif ES00romj0if Orfentj0ifponjzih t0ctuwlt p0wqif&luwr00? 'D ul qif&0y p0wqif&ul 'lu0lu0vl ac:w, ? obabmuvt t0ctuwlt qif&ly/ oltrnlul 'lu0qif&ly/ 'gallumih 'lu0lu0vl ac:w, ? qif&babmly0wlt qif&-wu, lull qif&0wlt qif&M qMvmmygy/ tJ D 'lu0lu0ac:wlt ul qif& p0wqif&ulawmh vlwlt vlwltu allumuluw, ? ow0gwlt0 ow0gwlt0u allumuluw, ? 'lu0qif&ly/ qMvm tv00xi0; ygw, / ul tJ D qif&italumif ul vlwltu&r, /

(1) ul 0x0p0w0x0 r00b0mwlt qif&ul 'lu0lu00 kac:0n/

taw0aumifaw00 aw0xly0 ul 0x0 c0r0omaewlt (um, luok) ul c0r0omu wr00? Orfom p&max0ul tmly0ly0 p0w0x0 ½0ive0Orfomaewlt (apw0luok) p0w0c0r0omu wr00-'D c0r0om 2-r00 ulawmh vlwlt vlwltu Bululuw, ? ow0gwlt0 Bululuw, ? 'c0r0om 2-r00ul &atmif0 aelhOrtm; ½0aelluw, ? toulu0wmif p00ly000aelluw, ? tv00wlt0&ly0 'c0r0omaw0ul c0m;aellu&wlt tcgvltv00yif Orfajrmu0elluw, / 'gayr0 tJ M aylm00i Orfajrmu0e&mu c0r0omallumif tmly0w0aw0G

ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if raewwrxllwvjzply@ tv@yif qif&lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh  
a1/2aipoom tohtaqmifpinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmivi1/2kvw&uf ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if  
tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orlcpuav;rs; aocq uLu@ofn; , if raecom rxllomjzply@  
tv@f qif&wvfw, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom p@v&gvl&wvfw, ? 1/2kvw&uMl aoo@;wvfw, ? 'gallumih  
tjll@ c@fom p@v@cfomull Oly&Pmr' lu@ ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2@ew@r@n@ aumifayr, M@ olw@  
azmufyeysup@ofn;whitcg r1/2@whitcgusawmh , Bulr&jzply@ qif&apwvfw 'lu@ qlyg;w, / tJD  
qif&tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(2) ul@ xl p@v@xlu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocull Oly&Pmr  
'lu@:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqh1/2@1/2tm1/2@w@w@y aw@q@cpm;ae&wh t@grn  
raumifwm qif&wvfw r[ kw@? aumifwm c@fomwvfw r[ kw@? raumif rqh 1/2@1/2taeyl 1/2@ew, ?  
tjll@ raumifrqh 1/2@1/2 tv, i tvw@abmull Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvwh obabmt&  
tm;jzih qif&w, M@ r@q@Etl@? c@fomw, M@ r@q@Etl@? 'gayr@ tJD Oayum@u N@wn@ewmawmhv  
r[ kw@? r@wh@tw@f tJD tv, ftv@w@ tajct@etw@f jzpaepcsif, if olq@ &mtallumi@w@jzih rjywf  
iyji@y;ae&w, ? iyji@y;ae&awmh w@Oe@v;wm qif&wmayq@ 'gallumih raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@ c@p;rl  
Oayum@a0' emull ocq&' lu@ ac:w, ? aemul@awmh a0' emr@ tjc;wyg;aom avmud 1/2y@emr@w&aw@u@v  
t@r@jywf iyji@y;ae&aomallumih ocq&' lu@ ac:w, ? w@n@wn@atmif t@r@jywf iyji@y;ae&ojzih  
w@Oe@v; i yif@fapwh qif&w@qlyg;w, / tJD ocq&' lu@ tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@cpm;rl Oayum@  
a0' emES @v@ud 1/2y@emr@w& taygifu@  
ocq&' lu@:onf

oka0' emull w@n@wn@atmif t@r@jywf@lumi@up@luly@ iyji@y;ae@u&wmy? 'gallumih  
oka0' emv' 'D ocq&' lu@ y@i@bi@lyg;w, ? 'gayr@ Oly&Pmr' lu@ o@jc;trn@y;xm;ly@ jzplw@tw@f  
tJD oka0' emull t@uxmq&mrsm;u 'bcq&' lu@ x@h@ xn@ly@ rjy@w@wmygy? oltw@f iyji@y;ae&v@  
w@Oe@v; aewm tv@fxi 1/2@;aeaomallumih ocq&' lu@ xn@b@f@ly@v, bi@lyg;w, /

, @ajymwh 'lu@ @rs@ull or@sv@x;@ef ta&Budyg;w, ? 'D lu@ @rs@ull aumifaumif oabmaygu@  
xm; , if 'lu@ @p@tallumifull tvG lw@el@oem;vn@Etl@lyg;w, /

(4) em;ul@j@cf; ofn;emj@cf; acgifu@j@cf; avatmif@cf; v@si@wyp@f Elypul@ y@vmif@cf;  
p@v@q@l p@v@ysul@ y@vmif@cf; p@v@r@p@cf; p@v@y@cf; tp1/2@v@h ul@ xl p@v@xlu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[ m  
c@p;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; y@k@w@w@f@n@ rx1/2@;b@? ar;Mun@M tJD c@p;ae&w@blu ajymjyrS  
omv@f o@&w, ? tJD qif&[ m z@uG @x;ov@yif jrkyuG @ew@tw@f y#@E@ lu@ ac:w, ? rx1/2@;wh  
qif&jzplw@tw@f tygu# 'lu@ ac:w, /

(5) "m;ckw@b@j@cf; v@k@b@j@cf; aow@f@j@cf; p@n@tallumih jzpl@ temqif&uawmh uG D@j@cf;  
r1/2@ xi1/2@;ay;aw@tw@f ty#@E@ lu@ ac:w, ? ygu# 'lu@ ac:w, /

(6) ul@ qif& p@v@qif&ul@ jzpa@Etl@wh 1/2y@emr@babmw& [ br@w@[ m olyifu@ lu r@qif&  
aomv@ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y@d m, 'lu@:w, ? jzpa@y;vmrnh tust@medif qif&ESh  
qubG Mun@v@f allumuzG @umifw@qif&M@ qlyg;w, / Oyrmtm;jzih a1/2@em;u ajym@w@tw@f  
aemif@cgusv@f r@n@u p@luly@ avm@y;qy& tjy@p@&n@ trup@ul tmrch v@r@sv@ x@r@v@w@yif allumup&  
aumifw@h qif&jygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@ qlyw@ ul@ qif& p@v@qif&ul@w@mh ey@d m, 'lu@:w, ? enfy@d m, f oG D@j@cf;  
r1/2@ r@sqif&M@ qlyg;w, /

tJD qif&lu(7) r#xlu y&d m, 'lu@jzpaomallumih b0topf jzpjci&qllw Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll a[mawmrygw, ? b, mlvqllw of tublvuallumih i&lu jzplyb Efpaygif oefoefrm;pb i&f@ tavmic&jcif i&x&efwll tr&rd tEytfulu c&jciftp&v i&qif&ll brQ[ m i&lu jzprl Zmwv allumiy/ tublvuallumih lywvnbijzplyb iwr&vqmvamijcif r&vmic&jcif tp&om Efpaygif oefoefrm;pb c&aom lywvni qif&ll mvl tJlb0u jzprwll Zmwvallumiy/ ul Efr; qif jrif ac& Out; Muuf i&uf qw&f olc ylr&frm;pb w&paief owDgaw& qif&aelu&wvml tJD w&paiefb0u jzprwll Zmwvallumiy/ vlvamurfi pm;Ow&ea&; rjynp&ll vlv0wckvllqif&aelu&wvml vlv0u jzprwll Zmwvallumiy/ crfomu, Dygw, lqllw vlv&fivl rusefrrma&m\*g a0'emallumih ul lqif&jcif; plvqif&jcif; tvlrjyndvll plvqif&jcif; vEh&aw& &ebaw&ll allumu&jcif; t&jcif tp&om qif&ll [ br&aw&ll mvl vlv0ujzpjci& Zmwvallumiy/ tJl wlv0v&ES qllw qif&ll br&N tallumif&if Ovf&jzpaomallumih x&lv0u jzpjci& Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll q&w, /

tRDrfw@fu qif&yll

tRDrfw@frfi y#baE ae&w, f qll if rci&N tpmopft&f usiBu@ usii, ft&fwll tllum; pubqlyz& faumifwll om;t&fx&rb rowll olu&ofqllw tnpftallu;ulyif t&xnu ll ftzpef rlylyb jzpr&w, ? 1/2&mygy? , ck taerfi tJD olu&of tnpftallu;x&rb Oia&er, lqll if 1/2&m allumup&m raumifayblvm;? tJl wll tRDrfw@f a&mu&aw&llt cgrfi vl Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? Efr;Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? ac&Orf&x&mu&aeovm; ponjzifvl roEh lbt/

v&clwltEpf 20-ausfi 30-avmuqllu "r#xlu q&mawmlygy;u "r&t; , mOf jrati; , mOfqllwll w&m;\*gxmwyl lull a&;plyb a[ mvl, ? tJD w&m;\*gxmx&fi eefwll&fowll jrati; , mOf ycu&stp qif&bm; vlv&epm;tr&rd&wll ycu&tr&rd&ll o 1/2&azmly&awmh (t1/2& ftouluvu&lyll b, ycu&ES&E&urniv- qllw) tyll lvcull qllm; ygw, ? ol[ mawm&awmfi obm0usw, ? t1/2& bu&lyb aemuqllw&ael&fi aollu &rb&csny? aollyb, i&vl wP&ruif&ao;wlv&aw&fi b0topf jzpr&v&fr, ? vlv&muw&fll jzpr, lqll if ycu&f wr&rd&awmh pb&awm&fiy? ublvu ll jynp&vbl qll i&awmh jrati; , mOfqllw taumifqlyculull pb&v&fr, ? ublvu ll n&vlbqll i&awmh qif&b&wll tnlqll yculull pb&v&fr, ? 'gallumih ycu&f aumifpb&atmif ublv&aumifriull bul&pm;lyb tm;xkwzll wlv&w&f wlv&m;ygy? , ckvl blef&bu&u 'ae&mr&fi b, Drf&lluxl Oillurnivqllvm pOfpm;llunlvubll tJl wll pOfpm;llunlyb owd ol&O\*&lvubll owb&O\*&lyb b, ly#baEulr0 ruy&atmif tm;xkwlvubll tJl&avmuf rpb&fEh&awmif , wllwly#baErm;oll ruy&a&mu&batmif tm;xkwlvublygy? , clajymclwll [ m tRDrfxl a&mu&uw&n&fu b0topfjzpjci&-Zmwv allumih pubqlyz& fallumuz& f qif&ES haw&lygy/

aemu&ly&awmh tRDrfxlu ulvq, lwn&ae&wll tcgrfi vl qif&ll u&w&f c&bm;ae&w, ? rci&jzpbu 1/2&v&w&uf xjci&fll jci&f vly&zi&jcif&rm;ull iywllt c&g t&urtlyb arl&rf&aw&ll vrlu&N vufxlu oli, luav;vlyif qif&&ygowl tvrj, lq&m\ vufxlu aruav;vll qif&&ygowl , clumv tm;upm;av&usi&wll tr&rd&N Orf&lluxlu oli, lqll if omlyb qif&b&f 1/2&ygw, / aemu&ly&awmh rci&lu tat;tyltpy&rm;ullpm;aomu&f&wllt c&g oli, rfi tv&eat;yplyb qif&&ygw, lwll

z&ri&fwllt c&g qif&yll

aemu&ly&awmh z&ri&fwllt c&grfi rci&jzpbll [ m aove&lyg; qif&w, mll qlluygw, ? tJD rci&lyif z&ri&fwll oli , [ mvl aove&lyg; qif&&r&nygy/ aemu&ly&awmh ar&lyd c&g oli , N tv&ef Ele, faomul lull Mur&om vuv&llt Ow&w&zih ullw&f l&wbif&wllt c&grfi vl temu tom;Eluklyg;oublyif emusi&qif& &w, mlqlygw, / , clajymclwll qif&aw&w&awmh y#baEw&nlyb on&emuf ar&lyd c&gpwll&atmif aw&lv&cl&pm; &wll qif&aw&lygy/



wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjciť yciť atjciť , mjcif emusijciťpaom tctuw/qif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;phiyif ½ygvif, V tJuaemuf Bu0vmwHtcg pm;Owbae&twLuf ½haz&jciť olvyg;u Eypujciť a&m\*g uya&muť Eypujciť pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLurajymjyEH atmiť rsm;phiyif ½ygv, V tJD qif&aww [ br0[ m b0topf jzpjciťalLumi hawwL cpm;&wh qif&aww? tJD wb0vHEsh qif& qif& [ br0\ wn&m rvtalLumiť&iť jzpaomallumi h b0topfzpjciť ZmwL 'lu@qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, wL tJg aoaocmcm p0fpm;Lunh if wu, f[ kwLmy? 'lu&mu&rñh tmrch pmcsyul vursv&Hrvm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvly 'lu@qif&wL qlygw, V 'De&rñ twLkyrsvp&muawmh b0wL b0wL awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [ br0[ m b0topftopf pLyjzprwL? b0topf jzpjciťuif, iawmh tJ qif&aww tufuif, P 'galLumi h b0topf jzpjciťoabmrwlyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wL a[ mawmrygw tJD teubabmuH wL rsv&H;Lu&atmiťaqmiťrsm;uH vLub&u&r, V

- (1) b0wL b0? awwL? 'lu@qif& [ m/
- (2) ZmwL uif? , iť 'lu@vH r%&m/
- (3) x&Lumi h tp? jzpjciťr0? 'lu@a [ m rlyg/

(2) Z&m' lu@tjciť qif&

Z&m-tjciťqLvm qjzjciť oñ;uđjciť ta&w&jciť cg;uHtjciť em;xđjciť rsuprtejciť ponjzi h xi ½ñ;awwae&wh wb0twf f% ½kyemrEimwL &ia, njciťoabmygy? 'gayrñ pLwemr f&ia, mlyH uHwmh xi ½ñ;raww&b? tvebuđ&iwHtcgrñ ow&rwjciť oli, jyejciť pon&vumuťom teđtyg; ½bwL u o&w, P ½y&ia, mlvmuawmh tvefyixi ½ñ;ygw, P 'gayrñ t% awmawmBu0vmwH tcgus xi ½ñ;w, P yly% ½G lwefuawmh t&iw, qLvm ođrxi ½ñ;đb? q, Eptw f u%yef q, Epaumf ½y [ m rwLb? ajymifvLmw, P Eđq, faumf olq, faumf u ½yaww [ mvl a%sa%suESH rwly ajymifvL ajymifvLmw, P tJwL a%sa%suESH rwlyajymifvLmw [ mvl t&iwL oabmcsntfygy? 'gayrñ 'De&rñ awmh qjzjciť ponjzi h xi ½ñ;wh tjciťubm Z&mvL qlygw, V

tJD tjciť [ mvl ½kyemrEimwL X&Ptqifqirñom jzpaomallumi obubub&awmh tctujciť qif&jciť r%ygb? 'gayrñ tjciťalLumi h uH f\*đudi, aww tm;avsmñ;w, P rsuprtew, f em;xđfw, f EñacjifESH v&wL [ mvl tm;enfoñ;w, P wuH Mvl tm;avsmñ;w, P ½y&tqifvlysupñ;w, P yly% wHtajctaevl ysubñ;w, P owOPawwL xđfoñ;w, P vi, bli, aww oulum;tuđ tzbuđ tzñ;buđ ponjzi h r%raojymqjciťuL c&w, P v&mrOifwH tajctaeoL a&mu&w, P tJwL tpp t&m&m c&w, Gfwmaww talLumi fuylydawmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, V tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wL wn&mtalLumiť jzpaomallumi Z&mqwH tjciťoabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, V 'Z&m-tjciťqLvmuHwmh v&wL allumuLygw, V rt&atmiť tHwrf ½ñ;butyp&eLuwmy? 'gayrñ aemuqLusawmh qjzjciť oñ;uđjciť ponjzi h r%rsv tjciť oabmoH a&muL&wmcsntfy? 'galLumi h 'đtjciťuH allumup&maumifvL 'lu@qif&ñ&LumiťuH cđajymbL rlygb? 'gavmufly xi ½ñ;aeYgLy?

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqwm wcaomb0ü wcaomuallumih y#baErpí rjywzphaeom touác: ZDwv/2yemrN jywpbö;wh oabmygy? tJguil&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eð rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs allumuluon}}[ k a[ mxm;ygw, V Zmwv/0ftallumif/2æom aocifç aomatmyli aocifç oltvkvl aocifç touwrf ulef aocifç aumifruulef aocifqwmaw&v/ 'D ZDwv /2yf emrf jywpcif\ trnfrsm;csntfygy/ 'D aocifqwmv/ ZDwv/2yemrN ysufcif wibabmröbm jzpi tctufwh qif&awmh r[ kwfygbt? 'gayrh ao, if vu/2 cEmuð ESfwuG cpcibawG tact&awG aqf&om;csifawG toHtaqmifypinfawG 'gawluð tulep&v/wöb;&r, ? , ck rsufriðavmuuð p&öb;&r, qwmuð Buðaw&v/ðawmh ao&röuð owðgwif/yif tveðallumulu ygw, ? aolyð, if b, Mb0 a&mu&rnlv/ qwmuð Buðaw&v/ðawmhv/ allumulu ygw, ? tJv&allumulu v/ allumup& aumifwitwuf ('luð, a|e- allumufç baballumih 'lu@rnw, qvhw pum;ES fit n) r&P qvhw aocifut 'lu@aocif&v/jrwpöb&m; u a[ mawmrfygy, V

t|uxmrñ jyxm;yluawmh raumifrl tublv ul 1/2öbñ aocgeü olyxm;wh tublvuð , ifuluð iypöu tm/2erwv/ jzpr&nh tyg, lbu tm/2erwv;sm;uð jri&witwuf p&vqif&jzpw, ? aumifruöbñv/ cpvlyk&v/ Öwk ypinfweSh c&ç&awmh rniul pÖfpm;í p&vqif& jzpw, ? owðg tm;vHrbyif aocgeü a&m\*g a0'em tjyftxet Eypuðoomallumih onfrceHðavmuðatmif jyifx&om ul qif& jzpvmw, ? tJ uð qif& p&vqif&awç m aocifutöbñv/ jzpay:vmLuwmy? 'Dv/ allumup&maumifwh ul qif& p&vqif&vH talumif jzpaomallumih r&P qvhw aocifut 'lu@aocif& vH a[ mawmrfygy, f-wH

(4) aomu'lu@p&rfyaqçicif qif&

aomu-qwm aqf&vH aoallu ysufçicif (ÖwAsoe) ponuð tallumif/yí p&rfyaqçicif ygy? (1) obñ "m;jy oylefab; a&m\*gab; rðab; a&b; avab; ponlvHlumih aqf& ÖwvH aoallu ysufçicifut ÖwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rifab; clöab; rðab;ponlvHlumih pðyç;OpöwvH ysufç qvHçicifut abm\*Asoeac:w, ? (3) tou/2ñçicif usefrmjicifut ysufpwwvH a&m\*g qvHçuyf Eypufçicif ul a&m\*Asoeac:w, ? (4) ölvysufçicifut övAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, h&f 1/2æ&mrS t, hñ;öil vluöbñ; rjçifut 'dAsoe ac:w, V txf;tm;jizawmh vif, m; om;orð nðt puf tprñr ponlvHaoallu ysufç öñ;çicif pðyç;Opömrsm; tBuðtus, fysufçöñ;çicifwvH tallumif/ylyð p&rfyaqçrl jzpvwv, V

tJ p&rfyaqçicifuawmh w&muð ftm;jizh p&vqif& a'greö a0'emyif jzpaomallumih 'lu@ 'lu&:wh qif&tppfygy? aemuðvawmh p&rf yaqçicifallumih ESvHuðv/ yavmi lyð a&m\*g qvHv/ pçuywv, ? nLumryif tHifçicifölv/ a&muöbñ;wv, ? aocifölv/ a&muöbñ;wv, ? 'Dv/ tjcñ; ul qif&awv talumif jzpvH twlv/ allumup&maumifw, ? 'galumih 'D aomuqwm p&rfyaqçrlut 'lu@aocif&v/jrwpöb&m; u a[ mawmrfygy

'ðomuubawmh vlvHf vlvHfu allumulu ygw, ? 'galumih aomuui fa0; aeEil h&; qvhw pmtlyf pmwefaw&wmif a&;om;xkv&öMuo;wmy/ 'gayrh aomuui fa0;aeEil h&; tppluawmh owv/|mf w&muðvawmhv/ tppftr&çzpygy, ? owv/|m&v&muð tjnht pLusi h if öEwvtrwv; y#mpm& ax&vHvH p&rfao mu [ bröS vHöV&vjrnuif uif/2föb;awmhvmygy/ , çetçgv/ viðovH pðyç;Opöñ ysufçvH ponallumih p&vao mu a&muðelluwbawç m befvHvH ömoem&v/omaw&vñ vma&mu lyð owv/|m&v&muð tm;xkvLuw, ? wælxuf wæðomuawv av&v&smlyð aemuðqvHusawmh aomuawv vHöuiföb;lygy, V

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnivrfwh tolvkygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom Opivwih \*Pul&azmfyly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqiv, ? zsuq0wib;&efwih tjiyul&azmfy ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqiv, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqiv tolvkemrfom jzpaom&umih qif&babmawmh r[ kvib? 'gayrh t]M ih&u;jrnivrf a, mif, rf ajmqivewitwuf ul yiyeftwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qivh ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0ib&m;u 'lu@qif&M a[ mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h ihe&wmraumif0vly] ojri&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmut ygv0momjzi h 'lu@lac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@lvhu0 qif&]

ul &lu anmitjcif yjcif emusiful&jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp%0om r0bmvh t0&cuwh qif&[ brul 'lu@lac:w, / 'D ul qif&] 'lu@uawmh 'lu@lu@ac:wh qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwhfu t]gult qif&M odelluygw, ? t]ul qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 Ouf Muuf iSuf w&p0e0awawmif %0u&Surnif[ ef ypcwrnif[ elul jri&, if ul qif&jzpr0 allumul wita%0if aji;Muawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul qif&ul 'lu@n0vhitallumif c0ajymaep&mawmif rvyg0? txf0obluawmh Asm"0emjicif0vmy t]D ul qif&xh0ygy0iw, / aemuly0awmh ul qif&jzpf, if trsm;tm;jzi h p0vqif&M jzpaomhvmy? t]M p0vqif&jzpy0jcif\ tallumifjzpaom&umihv] 'lu@raumifwv&m;- allumuf0 qif&w&m;vll q0jyefw, /

owly|me0nt& t]D ul qif&] 'lu@0' emul %0rsvae, i0awmh ul qif&h0m jzpfw, ? aemulxyp0vqif&uawmh rjzpf0? t]M ul qif&0mjzply0 p0vqif& rjzpatmif %0rsvaewmut jrwp0ib&m;u c0u&awmrygw, / ul qif&ul r%0rqi0i&Eh M p0vqif&] xyly0 jzpfwmutwmh ]jyXru p0i&ewh qtu0 tjc0;qjzi h xlvqly0 x0&mr0 t]D xlvqly0q0uvl0sly0 tom;xh0 use0ewitwuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kv0 q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r0ul c0m;&wme' wlv, /vll jrwp0ib&m;u ul %0lvfcawmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 qlvh p0vqif&]

p0vESv0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhrpjcif Orfentjcif allumujcif tp%0vhl p0vqif&[ brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif&] a' gre0 vl 'lu@lu@ac:wh qif&] tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwhfu '0' gre0 ul qif&Mly] odelluygw, ? tvefvalumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ulv] 'lu@n0vhit tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvyg0? 'D a' gre0 -up0vulv] yiyeftapwwlv, ? ul lulkv] Elyp0vwwlv, ? p0vESv0romr t0m;Bu0, if rty&Eh rpm;Eh jzply0 a&m\*gq0 wr0r0r0ulv] p0uy0pwwlv, ? aovl a0apwwlv, ? tvef&allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem\*grf &[ E0rsm;r0 r%00? tallumifay:vmvhitcg E0eif0atmif %0rsvEh, if owly|me0nt& %0rsvaewh yk%0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wvlygw, ? v00 raysu0awmifSou0mc00awmh trsm;Bu0 &Eh lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@jyif0h ylyefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo qivm 0w&0e ponivESh awBu0&aom0r0h tveftrif p0vqif&jcifaumih jzpaom a' g0ygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr0jzpa0vjcifvll tzeze0yely0 p0vulv] yavmi0pw, ? ul lulkv] yiyeftapw, ? t]M yavmiyiyeftaply0awmh tveftrif ul p0vqif&jcifaumv] jzpa0vwwlv, ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moqivh p0vN jyi0p0hlyefciful 'lu@qif&M jrwp0ib&m;u a[ mawmrygw, / 'jyi0p0hlyefcifa umv] trsm;u allumup&mqiif&taeely] todrsvlyxm;Muygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefyiallumuly gw, /



(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&

Zmwd lu@rS E p@vmb' lu@xd qif& 11-yg; [ m Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ½&evM Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul r@yjp&wmaW? ' gallumi h tu0;tm;ji qif& if' lu@pim [ m Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; yifjzpygw, /

Oyg' geuEm q@vmm p&rvfwwvvh Oyg' geuEm tm½zjzplvh ½yemrtzH tpk&awWgy? Oyg' geuEm tm½zjzplvh Oyg' geuEm p&rvfEh lvh ½yemrtzH awWgy? tJ gawW (1) ½yOyg' geuEm? (2) a0'emOyg' geuEm? (3) onmOyg' geuEm? (4) ocj&Oyg' geuEm (5) OhmPOyg' geuEm-q@vvh' EEmi g;yg; ygy/ ow0g awW m 'D Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul t x n i u l l v l y l a e l l u & w , ? ½yftaygif t p j z p l v h ½y l u l l B u d u l l i g y l i g u l l j y l r d v , f p o n j z i h p & r f a e l l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i ½y f t a y g i f t p k ½y l u l l B u d u l l O y g ' g e u E m v l a c : & w , /

to d p w a p w o d u f e m r f w & m ; a w W u l l i g y l i g p l v l i g u B u l l v m y l ' p w l [ m t l r w n h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f a e l l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h p w a p w o d u f e m r f w & m ; a w W u l l i g y l O y g ' g e u E m v l a c : & w , / ' g u ½y e m r f c E m a w u l l t a y g i f v l u f t m ; j z i h p & r f y l l

jri fqlu Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

tao; p w f t m ; j z i h c f c m ; a j m & , i f j r i f w l l f j r i f w l l f v l ' D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; x i ½ s i ; a e w , ? x l t w l M u m ; w l l e l w l l f p m ; o l w l l f x o l w l l f B u b w l l f v l ' D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; x i ½ s i ; a e w , / b , M l v b q l i f j r i f w l t c g r h M u n f i w l r s u p d l x i ½ s i ; w , ? j r i & w l t q i f v l x i ½ s i ; w , ? j r i b o l v m v l x i ½ s i ; w , ? t J D j r i b o l x h s j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i & w l t m ½ l u l l r s v o m ; w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i b o l u p l y d a t m i f a l l u m i M u p l u l v m E S v h o g f w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i b o l o b a b m v l y g O i f w , /

Oyg' emr½Eh lvh bawf&? ½aomv l t j z p t y s u f t e p o ' l u @ t e w i d a b m u l r o d o ; w l b a w f & t J D j r i b o l u l l x i ½ s i ; w h r s u p d t q i f p o n i w l l u l l i g i g O p m p o n f t a e j z i h p & r f w , ? p & r f y l u a w m h r s u p d M u n f i w m i g y t i g r s u p d t t l r w n ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h r s u p d z y l u l l p & r f w , ? u l l f v u p o n i u l l j r i f w l t c g i g u l l l u l l i g r i w , t i g v u y l t l r w n ½ h e w , p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? o l w y g ; u l l j r i f w l t c g v l t o u l s h e w h y k l v l o w 0 g t a e t l r w n ½ h e w l t a e p o n j z i p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E h l w l t w u f r s u p d z y E S f i t q i f ½y l u l l ½y O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , /

j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m q l m r h r a u m i f w a u m i f t v , f t v w l O a y u f a 0 ' e m v l ½ l v , ? ' g a y r h p u m ; v l r ½ s h a t m i f m a u m i f w m e l r a u m i f w m ' D 2 - r s t u o m a z m j y x m ; y g w , ? r a u m i f w a u m i f c p m ; r i u b w m h u b l v t u s t e l q l l f w m u l a u m i f w m x l x n h & r , ? t u b l v t u s t e l q l l f w m u l r a u m i f w m x l x n h & r , ? t J D j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m u l l i g v l l p & r f w , ? i g \ c p m ; r l v l p & r f w , ? t l r w n ½ h e w , M l v l p & r f w , ? i g a u m i f w , t i g q i f & w , M l v l p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E h l w l t w u f j r i f m a u m i f r a u m i f c p m ; r a 0 ' e m u l l a 0 ' e m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , /

j r i & w l t q i f r s v o m ; w m u l l i g r s v i r d v , t i g u r a n l o t p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E h l w l t w u f j r i f w m r s v o m ; w l o n m u l l o n m O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , /

j r i a t m i f m a l l u m i M u p l u r i q l v m a p w e m y l u r f \* e f a 0 g [ m & u a w m h a p l a q m l v , f E l l a q m l v , f w l u l v e f w , M l q l g w , ? a l l u m i M u i y w l t a e e y l x i ½ s i ; y g w , / E S v h o f r i q l v m u a w m h r e o l u m & y l ' j y i z o p o n i v l ½ y g a o ; w , ? ' g a y r h t x l x i ½ s i ; w l a p w e m e l r e o l u m & u l b m x l v l y d a j y m & y g w , / t J D a l l u m i M u p l u r i E S v h o f r a w u l l i g y t t l r w n ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E h l w l t w u f j r i a t m i f a l l u m i M u p l u l v m E S v h o f f w m u l l o c j & O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , / o c j & q l v m i y j i f a y ; w l o a b m y l j r i & m r b a w m h j r i f u p l y d a t m i f i y v l f a y ; w l o a b m a y g l

j r i b o l o b a b m q l v m p w l O h m P y l t J D p w O h m P l u l l i g r i w , t i g o d v , t j r i f w w l l g u t l r ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t J D l l p & r f E h l w l t w u f j r i b o l p w l O h m P l u l l O h m P O y g ' g e u E m a c : w , / t J D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; u l l r s v r a t m i f v l u l q l u & r , /

- (1) jriiqcPü rsupeltqifu ½yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) jriMlaumifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) jri&wmullrSwfom;wmu onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) jri&tmifaLumiMupLufvm ES/HOG'fwmu oc&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) jri0&0 oabmu OthmPOyg'geuEm/

jriwllf jriwllf jriw, f jriw, Ml csujci f vLUvLUly0 ½rSw&wm[ m , cqlclwl cEmig;yg; ½kyemrawuull tr&ftwllf oly0 jri½r0vGfwn&tmiç ig ig0p0n Nrjw, f c&rfomw, faumifw, fpon&jzihrp&vrf&atmif ½rsv&e&wmy? tJD &n½ç tsuluLvl em;vn&atmif aqmilyk&awG p&xm;wm ½&v, f tJgaw&uulvLuq&u&r, f

Olyó em½entf raopnf

- (1) Olyó em? ÓPq&vm? b, f[ m½lí jzpbentf/
- (2) p&vrfEil &m? ig;cEm? r&çp0n ½lí jzpbownf/
- (3) b, ftud&iç?? x&EEm? b, çg ½ltfygoentf/
- (4) rp&0&m? jzpb&çf? r&çp0n ½ltfygownf/
- (5) jzpb&ur½ç ½kyemrpk p&f Oi&amubnf/ Nrjw, faumifw, f ig&umiES f wu, &xifww0nf/
- (6) jzpb&wllf rsv½ç ½kyemrpk p&f uif&ymubnf/ rlrqif&? oabmy? ÓP&½ç&fawm0nf/

tJD aqmilyk&aw&çf0n tr&svf (5) aqmilyk&ü jzpb&ur r½ç}q&vm jri f jzpb&ur Mum;rl jzpb&urpon&çf0n r½v½ç& if-vll q&vmgyy/ tr&svf (6) aqmilyk&ü jzpb&wllf rsv½ç}q&vm jri f jzpb&wllf Mum;rl jzpb&wllf pon&çf0n rsv½ç& od&ç& if-vll q&vmgyy/

Mum;qü Oyg'geuEm ig;yg

Mum;wllçg Mun&iv&em;vl xi½ç&w, f Mum;&wll0n/vl xi½ç&w, f Mum;od&mvvl xi½ç&w, f tJD Mum;od&çf0n Mum;v&umifwm raumifwmu ygOifw, f Mum;&wll0nvl rsvfom;wmvl ygOifw, f Mum;od&urly&atmifaLumiMupLufvm ES/HOG'fwmvl ygOifw, f Mum;od&0 oabmvvl ygOifw, f

Mum;clü r½Eil Ml tr&ftwllf rodo;wh yk&aw&çf0n tJD Mum;clü xi½ç&w;wh w&aw&uul ig ig0p0n pon&ftaejzih p&vrfw, f tJD Ml p&vrfEil wllw&uif em;ES h to&kyuul ½kyOyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;v&umifwm raumifwmu a0' emOyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;&wll0n rsvfom;wmul onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;atmifaLumiMupLufvm ES/HOG'fwmul oc&Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;od&0 oabmul OthmPOyg'geuEm ac:w, f tJgaw&uulvLuq&u&r, f

- (1) Mum;q&Pü em;eJ tolu ½kyOyg'geuEm/
- (2) Mum;v&umifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) Mum;&wmullrSwfom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Mum;atmifaLumiMupLufvm ES/HOG'fwmu oc&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Mum;od&0 oabmu OthmPOyg'geuEm/

Mum;wllf Mum;wllf Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml csujci f vLUly0 ½rSw&wm[ m tJD ½kyemrcEmaw&uul tr&ftwllf oly0 Mum;½r0vGfwn&tmiç ig ig0p0nNrjw, f c&rfomw, faumifw, fpon&jzihrp&vrf&atmif ½rsv&e&wmy/

elqLü Oyg'geuEm i;yg;

teLUll ebwltcg Lunviwv Eñacgifi;v/ xi1/2;w, ? teV/ xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? tJD ebvixhñ eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? teLUll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

elLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD elLUü xi1/2;wh w&awLUll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwuf tJD Eñacgif; teV/ ebvawLUll Oyg'geuEm vñc:w, / tJgawLUll vLUqLU&r, /

- (1) elqLPü EñacgifeV teLU 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) e&wvml rSwom;wv onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) ebvbatmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv ocf;Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) ebv0 oabmv OnmPOyg'geuEm/

elwllf elwllf elw, felw, M/ csufcivLUly0 1/2rSw&wm[ m tJD 1/2yemrfEm awLUll trëftwllfoly0 eñv0v0fwnñatmif; ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&ratmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

pm;odqLü Oyg'geuEmi;yg;

tpmtm[ m&uLU pm;vsuf t&omLU olvltcg Lunviwv/0v/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omv/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omolvml xi1/2;w, ? tJD t&omolvixhñ pm;odV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omLU rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omolv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omolv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

pm;odLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD pm;odLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvLUll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwuf tJD vñc; t&om; pm;odvawLUll Oyg'geuEmvñ ac:w, / tJgawLUll vLUqLU&r, /

- (1) pm;odqLPü vñel t&omu 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) pm;vLU aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;od&wvml rSwom;wv onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omolvbatmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv ocf;Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&omolv0 oabmv OnmP/Oyg'geuEm/

tpmtm[ m&uLU pm;aomu&mrñ xri;vlyi;wv, lwm yg;pyx&xnwv Og;wm-'B/ uLU ft rit&awv 1/2rSwvmuawmh x0vteqllw, ? Og;awvlef;vñay;rñ t&om obbbñ;wvawmh 'D pm;odvew qllw, / 'gallumihtJD t&om olvllf olvllf csufcivLUly0 1/2rSw&wm[ m tJD t&omodLUü xi1/2;wh 1/2yemrf cEmawLUll trëftwllfoly0 t&omolv0v0fwnñatmif; ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&ratmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

### x0b0u Oyg' geuEm ig;yg

x0b0uawmh t0irwef us, fyeygw, ? wu0 M0u tao0 tom;aumiw0hae&mw0lfr0 taw00kyf xiay:El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyq0wm 00ew, ? tw0fu tom;tao0 talum t00pon0x0ria&m0; tji0u ta&x0ria&m ty0zm; wae&mpmavmu0awmif tvyr000? ae&mw0lfr0 jyeE0y0 wn00ew, ? t0D ae&mw0lfr0 x0b0l jzpEl0w, / t0D x0b0l jzplw0tcgr0 taw00kyu0l zrf, El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyv0 xi00w, ? x0b0m Xmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ y0@me0 pon0l xi00w;wmuawmh r[ kvfyg0b? em;0kyf E0nacg0f;0kyf v0n0kyw0 xi00w;w, q0w0mv/ '0enf0zih xi00w;wmygy/ Mum;00m eb00m t0om00mXmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ azm|A0c:w0 x0b0p&m taw00kyv0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0p&m taw00uv0 yx00taw0 awazmtaw0 Oga, mtaw0tm;jzih 00r0000w, ? cur0m0ur0wrf E0n0ac0mnu0w0 taejzih aw00wmu yx00taw0y/ yaE0at:w0taeel aw00wmu awazmtaw0y/ awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0taeel aw00wmu Oga, mtaw0y/ t00taw0u r00u0 00u 0kyf0csif0csif w00000aw00w0mv0 00w, ? tji0u t0w0 t0y0&m ae&m ajr a& av r0 aeyl pon0w0E0h w00000 aw00w0mv0 00w, / aem0y00awmh t0D taw00u0 x0b0l0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0x0r0 x0b0l aumi0wm raumi0w0mv0y00iw, ? x0b0w0u0 r0sv0m;w0mv0 y00iw, ? x0b0l up0y0atmif a0Lumi Mup0u0w0m E0w000f0w0mv0 y00iw, ? x0b000 oab0mv0 y00iw, / 'D x0b0mr0 taumi0tq0 00m;r0 a0'em0 t0x0y0xi00w;ygw, / u0 q0f0& q0w0m[ m taw00q0law0l x0000y0 jzpay:w0 'u00' emaw0y/

x0b0ur0 r0El0M0 tr0ftw0l0 rod0f t0D x0b0u0 xi00w;w0w0&aw0u0 ig ig0p0n pon0 taejzih p0vrf0El0w0taw0l0 t0D x0b0m Xme u0 ftMun0kyf; x0b0w0taw00; x0b0aw0u0 Oyg' geuEmv0 ac:w, / t0 gaw0u0v00q0M0&r, /

- (1) x0b0cP0u0 ftMun0kyE0h x0b0w0taw0u 0kyOyg' geuEm/
- (2) aw00x0w0l0aumi0wm raumi0w0mu a0'em0Oyg' geuEm/
- (3) aw00x0w0u0l0r0sv0m;w0mu onm0Oyg' geuEm//
- (4) x0b0jzpa0tmif a0Lumi Mup0u0w0m E0w000f0w0mu oc00&Oyg' geuEm/
- (5) x0b000 oab0mu 00hmP0Oyg' geuEm/

00;w, f 0y0w, f x000w, f t0y0w, f au0w, f qe0w, f v0y0w, f azm0fw, f ye0w, f pon0jzih u0 ft0r0t0maw0u0 00r0sv0aw0m[ m 'D x0b0r0l q000w0 Oyg' geuEmaw0u0 00atmif 00r0sv0aw0m0y/ 00;w, f pon0jzih t0D u0 ft0r0t0maw0u0 00r0sv0w0t0cgr0 t0x0xi00w;w0 awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0w0 Oga, m''mw0f u0 tm0000w0w0w0 00y0ab0mtaejzih tr0ftw0l0 00w, ? 00w00ab0m00w0w0 tm0000w0w0w0 em0f 0ab0mtaejzih tr0ftw0l0 00w, ? 00r0sv0w0l0 00r0sv0w0l0 0000w0 00y0l 0000w0 em0f00w0 'D 00y0em0E0pyg;u0 u0 y0l 0P0jzih y0l0jcm;0y00w0em0uf 00;cs0w0p0w0000 00;00y0zplw, pon0jzih tal0umi0f0l0 t000000 y0l0jcm;00w, ? t0M0000w0em0uf 00w000y0em0r0&m 00w0p0w0&m top0 top0 jzplzpl0y0 y0uf0y0ub0;w0u0 000000000000y0f xi00w;aw00w0taw0l0 r000w0aw0y/ q0f0&aw0G raumi0w0maw0y/ 00ab0mtaw0l0 jzpl0y0ub0 w0 0ab0mv0&aw0G tew0aw0y0M0 00sfv0f0p0 0000;w, ? t0M0 00w0taw0l0 00;r0 00y0l x000 pon0 E0py0y0 ig ig0p0n pon0jzih p0vrf0El0 aw0m0b0? t0 g[ m-

avmau-0kyf0u0 f[ 0om avmu00? Og-cEmig;yg; [ 0om avmu00? u000w0p0w0cl0u00 e p Oyg' 0 w0 r0p0vrf0aw0m0ay-q00w0 r[ mow0y|me0k0v0 a'0emaw0mE0ft0nd t0p0t0vrf0u0f0y0y0y/ t0M0 t0p0t0vrf0 u0fatm0M0um, a0'em0 p0w0a''r0q0000w0y|me00 tm0000w0u0 00r0sv0&w0m0y/

anm0f0c0f y0c0f em0u0f0u000c0f , m;, j0c0f0p000om 'u00' emaw0[ m 'x0b0mr0 xi00w;w0m0y/ t0D 'u00' emaw0u0 r00000 tr0ftw0l0 rod0f0iganm0fw, f ig0yw, f igemw, f igq0f0&w, f pon0jzih p0vrf0l Oyg' ge0jzplw, ? t0M0 jzpl0r0h t0p0t0vrf0 Oyg' ge0aw0G rjzpl0atm0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 tr0ftw0l0 00atmif 00r0sv0ae&w0m0y/ t0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 p0p0000y0 rjy0w00ae, if t0D anm0fw0m y0w0 em0w0u0av;aw0[ m u0 00r0h w0cl0y0 w0c0 top0top0 u0a0mu0f0a0mu0f0mae0v0 xi00w;w0w0w, ?



tjBawmh tctuwih 'lu@O'emaw[m oltcluftweEStol jzplysuevll rlrwh oabmw&m;ryqblwm uH jylOPjziyib&w, ? 'gallumih ig igOpntae; lrlwltae ponjzih p&vrfawmlot? tptvrf uifot&w, ? tjBmltp&vrfuifatmif%&wmy/

Bulbqlu Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;

'Bulbqluvmuvl tv&us, jyelgyw, ? tv&vltjzpfsm;ygw, ? EtkawltcgqH if tlrhjywlvl jzpbawmy? te@tyg;rh E@bouom, mp&m bmr&@ayrh plvut;xrhawmh wu, %&eovll/ plvutawG jzpbawwlv, ? (umrpE' Asmyg' x&rd" O'po ulupO Opulupnqlw) eD&Paw[m 'D plvut;BulbtlawG? (umrOwuf Asmyg' Owuf O[ d omOwubqlw) Bulbntlaw[mvl 'D plvut;BulbntlawG? 'D plvut;Bulbntlu r%&Eif roEilvdi touf&@awh twaumifaeel xir&vfp&vrfawwmy? 'gallumih 'D plvut;Bulbtlul %&ob&m tv&eyif ta&Budygw, /

Bulbtl qlwvvl cjrtpwvzmlunh if Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;tagitygy? b, MlvqH if-Bulb&mrh %&TivefOrfomvsuf Bul&ewmv%&lv, ? plvlnplnH&Efvsvuf Bul&ewmv%&lv, ? r%&Tirnh tv, ftvwvl jzplvsuBul&ewmv%&lv, ? tjBmljzpb&mrh %&TivefOrfomwmu aomreó ac:wH ocaO'emy? plvlnplvmu a'greó ac:wH 'lu@O'emy? r%&Tirnh tv, ftvwvljzpbawwmu OayufaO'emy? tJD aO'emokyg;ul jzplclurh r%&Eif, if igc&rfomaew, faumifaew, ? ig qif&@aw, faumifot? igrh aumifaewmv r[ kvbt raumifwv[ kvbt ponjzih p&vrfw, ? tjBml p&vrfEilwltwuf tJD c&bm;raO'emokyg;ul aO'emOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh plvuta&mu&m&m tm%&lu rsvom;wh onmv xi%&w, ? txttm;jzih ajymqH&m aw&ul pOfpm;awwltcg pm&iftifw&vsvuf %&svifaewltcg ponrh 'Dsvom;rlu yHxi%&w, ? tJD rsvom;rluH igr&vrfw, f rsvOPaumifw, f ponjzih p&vrfw, ? 'gallumih tJDsvom;rlu onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD plvut; Bulbclurh tm%&lu xi%&w;aw&rt-zó vl xi%&w, ? tm%&lu O&wrflyDngwlv O&wvvl xi%&w, ? EsvHOGrl reoUm&vxix%&w, ? 'Bjzpap[ Bjzpap ponjzih aplqmvlw&v&rl-apwemvl xi%&w, ? tJD apwem wlvw&v&yluawmh wu, MlvMljzpeilwlnOltcg ponrh ta&Bulw&v&vvl plvutrd if tv&xi%&w;wlv, ? oH;vul ajymvul ponjzih p&vrxh wlvw&v&ay[m tv&eyixix%&w;wlv, ? tublvplvzih Bul&ewltcgrh avmb a'go ponwlv xi%&w, ? ublvplvzih Bul&ewltcgrh tavmb ta'go tarm[ o'g owdponwlv xi%&w, ? , ck ajymclw zó apwem reoUm& tp%&om oabmw&m;aw&v plvut;Bulbntl tqilqih jzpatmiv v&aqm&ay;aw, ? ajymqHtmiv v&aqm&ay;aw, f oH;jcif &yjcif xHjcif tyjcif aujcif qejcif paom ul frit&maxG iyv&v&tmiv v&aqm&ay;aw, ? tJD p&vtrt&m Elwtrt&m ul frit&maxG jzpatmif v&aqm&v[m iyjiH-oc&aw&v? tJDyjiHoc&aw&v yk&v ow&ge&v, ? 'gallumih tJD iyjiH-oc&aw&v igvll xir&sv p&vrfaeluwm? ig&v, f igajymw, f igot&w, f igv&v, f ponjzih p&vrfwaw[m 'D oc&aw&v p&vrfwmy? tjBml p&vrfwmuH um&utw&v ac:w, ? 'gallumih zó apwem reoUm& tp%&om 'Doc&aw&vH oc&vOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD Bulb&eclurh Bulb&H plvDhmPluvl xi%&w, ? Armv&HawG taetm;jzih tJD Bul&ewh p&v&w&v emrlw&m;aw&v plv&v&vxi%&w; o&elluygw, ? tJD Bulb&H plvutvl twaumif igaumif taetm;jzih p&vrfw tv&vsm;ygw, ? tjBml p&vrfEilwltwuf tJD plvDhmPlu O&hmPOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD plvut;Bulbntclurh Bulbtlwn&m %&v&vxi%&w, ? 'gallumih tMum;tjri&vhl v&aw&v %&v&v luy Bul&ew, M&awmif xir&svp&vrfaeluao;wmy? tjBml p&vrfEilwltwuf tJD Bulbtlwn&v&v%&v&vOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

BubirN tm%uawmh %yV%W, ? emrvl %W, ? ynwv%W, / t'gawCukV p&vrfwmy/ 'gallumih %yftm%uawmh %yDyg'geuEmvll ac:w, ? emrftm%uawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnb0f , &w, / ynwuawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %yemr%W if tJD %yemrESiqllvhw Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %ygy? b, mvqll if (, rpble vbwd wrd 'lu' qvhw pum;&yfrn tv%vmmullr&jcifonfyiV0f 'lu@qif&y? 'gayrnr&jcifqvmu %yemrv&m;u0 f r%b0? ynwrfzphaw, ? 'gallumih tJD pum;&y^ tZ0ft |uxmrn r&E0lvmvtsiVhw wP0u0 'lu@vll z0lvtallumifrV#0umrn jyq&km;w, ? t'gvly/ rsv, &r, /

Bubcllu xi%W;wh Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;u0 azmfywm jynpb0;ly0 tu0fcsyf rsv&km;&atmif vluqmu&r, /

- (1) Bubdq:Pü BubirN wn&m%yfu %yDyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%uamifwm raumifwmu a0'em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) BuNvhw tm%uawmh rsvom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Bubir ajymrjyrlydatmif allumi luplulvm ESv00fwmu oc0& Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Bub000 oabmu 00hmP0 Oyg'geuEm/

Bubirqvw 'p0vut p0fpm;Bubnrlu0 jzpay:vmvllf jzpay:vmvllf %yly0 tr&ftwllf ob&km tv&fta&Budygw, ? r%E0ll tr&ftwllf rod iawmh tJD Bubirul0 ig ig0pin NrW, f crfomw, f aumifw, f ponjzih p&vrfvhw Oyg'gef jzpv0fr, ? , cvl/trsm;prn 'p&vrfawG rjywv%W/yif jzpaellwmy? p&vrfri Oyg'gef jzpvawmh (Oyg'geyp0 mba0g)qvwly#p0ry0'fa' oemawmESftnd b0topf jzpa0umif u&awG jzpzp0ly0 b0topawG jzpzp0b0;r, ? jzpb&m& b0wllfrn t& em& a0&r, ? aomu y&a' 0 'lu@a'gre0 Oyg, moqvwqif&awCukVawBulc0m; 00;lu&r, /

Bubirjzpvllf jzpvllf %rsvly0 tep0 'lu@tewa taezih tr&ftwllf ob00; iawmh tJD BubirESpyly0 p&vrfri Oyg'gef rjzpb0? Oyg'gef rjzpvawmurb0 rjzpb0? ur00 rjzpvawmh b0opf rjzpb0? b0opf rjzpvawmh tjcif emjicif aojcif p0&ryaqjicif tp%0om qif&awG tukuiN0f 00;w, ? tJDvll qif&awG uifN0f00;wm[ m %b&wh Bubir wck wcESpyly0 w' \*ftm;jzih uifN0f ylygy/ tJDvll %b0vllf %b0vllf w' \*ftm;jzih 0f0ly0awmh t&d r'f jzpay:vmvllcgrn tjrpjywf tui0rN0f00;r, / 'gallumih azmifw, f y0w, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzih %rsvae, if p0vut Bubnrl jzpay:vm, if tJDp0vutBubnrlu0p0vut;w, f p0fpm;w, f Bubnrv, f ponjzih %rsv&wmy/

, clajymvmlvm[ m jricluf Lum;cluf etluf pm;oculuf x0cluf Bubclluqvw cP 6-yg;rn xi%W; vmaw[ m Oyg'geuEmig;yg;r0m jzpa0umif ay:v0xi%W;atmif tao;p0vftm;jzih 0%y0fjclwmy/ r%rsvE0lVhw yuwvawf0n jriwllc0g jri0wh u0 bu0vul taumibu0tae0 xi%W;aw, ? tjric0 tjyib0vul r0fr a, mu0n; taumitxni 0wB0awGtae0 xi%W;aw, ? Lum;cluponfrsvl 'D enftwlliy/ tr&uawmh tJDvlltaumif txnj' yawqvw %vmm r[ kvb0? Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0 %vmy? tJDjricluf Lum;cluf paom cP 6-yg;r0 tv0vVl r%b0? 'DcP 6-yg;r0m xi%W;ay:aellw, ? xi%W; ay:vmoraw[ mv0Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0y/

### Oyg'geuEmawG%0evllqif&&onf

b0topfzpb0vll qif&jcif tjcif aojcif p0&ryaqjicif tp%0om allumup&m qif&aw[ m 'Dyg'geuEmawG%0evll jzpvhw qif&awG? 'D Oyg'geuEmawG%0eor0 umvyvVll jzpcif tjcif aojcif tp%0vhw allumup&m qif&aw[ m %0er0y? 'gallumih 'D Oyg'geuEmawG[ mv0 allumup&maumifvhw qif&awG/ twllsyajym&, if %y%0evll %yul0ly0 u0 qif& p0vqif&awG jzpb&w, ? 00vVvhw emr%0evll emr0ul0ly0 u0 qif& p0vqif&awG jzpb&w, ? 'gallumih Oyg'geuEmac:w %yemrv&m;av[ m allumup&maumifvhw qif&awGsnfy/

went;tm;jizih u@ l xj p@vXr@n r@bmvh u@ l qif&l p@vqif&q@v@h 'lu@0' emaw@ m 'lu@u@q@v@h qif&tppf jzplvltw@uf allumup&mavv@? trsm;uvl allumulu@gw, ? 'gallumi h 'lu@0' emq@v@h Oyg'geu@Em [ m qif&tppftr@f 'lu@p@ny@/

u@ l xj p@vXr@n aumifv@h u@ l c@r@fom p@v@cs@r@fomq@v@h o@k@0' emaw@u@v@m@h o@v@h jzpaew@f 1/2@ew@f@r@m u@ l @&m p@v@yg c@r@fom@y@ aumif@eayr@h o@v@f@v@h t@q@us@m@h r@eom r@x@l@b@m jzpl@y@ qif&@p@w@v@h Oyg'Pmr'lu@q@v@h azmuf@e@j@mif@v@l qif&jzplvltw@uf allumup&mygy? 'gallumi h o@k@0' emq@v@h Oyg'geu@Em [ mv@l t@d mw@N t@r@f@tm;jizih v@y@v@h t@qif@u@y@y@ 1/2@o@y@p@w@v@h b@v@r u@b@y@if allumup&maumifv@h qif&tppftr@f 'lu@p@ny@y@/ went;tm;jizih t@D c@r@fom@k [ m r@v@v@h t@w@uf w@n@r@l w@n@e@tmif 1/2@J 1/2@e@tmif t@r@h@y@w@f allumulu@p@l@y@ u@y@y@y@;ae&w, ? t@J @v@h r@y@w@y@y@y@;ae& aom allumi h@v@l allumup&maumifv@h qif&tppftr@f 'lu@p@ny@y@/

u@e@v@h O@y@u@f@0' em@f onm o@q@& O@h@mP@f 1/2@y@q@v@h Oyg'geu@Emaw@ m c@P@r@l jzpl@y@u@b@e@v@h r@v@v@h t@w@uf t@d mw@N t@r@f@z@ih allumup&maumifv@, ? b, f@c@f@r@q@l a@E@h@v@h t@w@uf h@y@v@q@q@l jzpaew@h w@l@f@t@f@u@x@l O@f@e@r@f@h allumup&maumif@ov@y@if t@D r@v@v@h Oyg'geu@Emaw@u@l t@x@n@u@l f v@y@e@&w@v@l allumup&maumifv@, ? aem@u@y@b@m@h r@v@v@h t@w@uf w@n@r@l w@n@e@tmif allumulu@p@l@y@ r@y@w@y@y@y@;ae&w, ? t@J @v@h u@y@y@y@;ae&w@h o@q@&'lu@jzplvltw@uf@v@l allumup&maumifv@, ? 'gallumi h t@d mw@N t@r@f@z@ih o@k 'lu@0' emw@f@S wyg;aom Oyg'geu@Emaw@ m@v@l allumup&maumifv@h qif&l tppftr@f 'lu@p@nc@nf@y@y@/

t@J @v@h Oyg'geu@Em@;yg;v@h t@d mw@N t@r@f@z@ih allumup&maumifv@h qif&l tppftr@f@cs@nf jzpaom allumi h j@w@p@b@m;u ]]o@k@w@e-t@u@f@tm;jizih q@v@l@? y@0@;ig;yg;u@e@om? Oyg'geu@Em-ig ig@Dp@m t@e; ep@ o@k t@w@t@e@j@ih p@v@r@f@E@h@om 1/2@y@em@f@o@b@m w&m;w@b@n? 'lu@-allum@z@; f qif&w@b@m w@n@f}} v@h 'lu@p@m@o@1/2@y@u@l@e@f@k@y@y@ a [ m@l@m;av@m@r@y@gw, /

Oyg'ge@S h Oyg'geu@Em

, ck Oyg'ge@S h Oyg'geu@Em u@l@q@cm;ly@ ajym@D@r, / Oyg'ge@q@v@m p@v@r@f@y@? t@D p@v@r@f@r@u umr@y@'gef 'd@y@'gef o@v@A@v@y@'gef t@w@D@'y@'gef@v@h 4-yg;1/2@v, / v@l@si E@p@u@b@m, m@y@ p@v@r@f@w@m u@l umr@y@'gef ac:w, ? w@P@f@y@y@/ t@w@u@mif@i g@mif@t@e@j@ih p@v@r@f@w@m u@l t@w@D@'y@'gef ac:w, ? t@w@d@l oum, 'd@d q@v@m@e@f& t@w@v@y@y@/ op@m@v;yg;u@l o@t@mif@usi f@m@v@r [ kv? r\*1/2@y@;u@l jzpl@y@;ap@w@m@v@r [ kv@y@y@l w@p@v@v@o@m t@v@t@usi f@q@z@ih o@b@m qif&f@S v@v@v@, ? r@t@h r@m r@o t@r@v@r@f c@r@fom@o@h;w, M@ , M@n@p@v@r@f@w@m u@l o@v@A@v@y@'gef ac:w, ? t@usi f@v@r@f@h;u@l t@usi f@v@r@f@e@v@l , M@n@p@v@r@f@w@h r@p@m' d@d w@r@y@y@/ u@E@S f@u@r@ t@u@f@ r@1/2@ w@r@v@e@l@o@ r@1/2@ b@m;@ [ E@h r@1/2@v@l , l@p@v@r@f@w@m u@l 'd@y@'gef ac:w, ? t@w@d@d o@v@A@v@y@&m@m o' d@v@f@S wyg;aom r@p@m' d@d [ b@r@u@v@l 'd@y@'gef ac:w, / t@D Oyg'ge@v@;yg x@r@h umr@y@'geu E@p@u@b@m, m@v@h w@P@f@y@? u@e@v@h Oyg'ge@b@y@;u t@x@i@f@f@h;w@h t, r@f@h; 'd@cs@nf@y@/ 'gallumi h ]]x@i@f@b@m, m? p@v@r@f@w@m? 2-jzm Oyg'ge}}v@l aq@mif@y@k p@b@m;w, ? t@J g@u@l q@u@&r, /

(1) x@i@f@b@m, m? p@v@r@f@w@m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

t@x@i@f@f@h;ly@ p@v@r@f@w@h 'd@p@u@w@r@f@? om, m@E@p@u@f w@y@f@u@ly@ p@v@r@f@w@h w@P@f@u@ w@r@f@? 'M@h 2-r@f@ 1/2@v, M@h q@v@y@gw, / t@D Oyg'gef 2-r@f@j@ih p@v@r@f@E@h@v@h 1/2@y@f@z@h@t@ pk em@r@f@z@h@t@ p@w@u@l Oyg'geu@Em ac:w@y@? t@J g@u@l ]]ig @ ig@Dp@m? p@E@h@f@m? Oyg'geu@}}v@l aq@mif@y@k p@b@m;w, ? t@J g@u@l q@u@&r, /

(2) ig @ ig@Dp@m? p@E@h@f@m? Oyg'geu@

ig@v@h p@v@r@f@w@m u@l t@w@d@p@y@? t@w@d@p@e jzpl, i@u@e@v@h 'd@t@p@e 2-yg;v@l jzpl@E@h@v@m@v@m@y@y@/ om, m@w@y@f@u@ly@ p@v@r@f, if u@l @Dp@m r [ kv@o;ayr@h u@l f@y@l@Dp@m@y@if o@r@f@y@l@y@ p@v@r@f@w, ? 'gallumi h yg@v@w@m@f@r@m; r@h t@D w@P@h jzpl@y@u@l ]]{w@h r@? p [ m@u ig@Dp@m}}v@l om, m@o@r@f@y@l@y@ jzpl@y@u@l j@x@m;ygw, ? 'b@q@mif@y@k f@f@v@l t@J y@y@v@n@f@t& ig@Dp@m@e@j@ih om, m@o@r@f@y@l@y@ p@v@r@f@y@l@y@ j@x@m;ygw, ? t@J @v@h t@w@u@mif

igaumiftae! tjirif; t, rfi;lydawmh jzpa? igDpntae! om, modfylydawmh jzpa p&vrfE! faumifw  
1/2yemrtz!pk w&m;aww! Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, / tJlM wPbe! 'd&lp&vrfE! faumifw  
emrfw&m; tz!tpaw!dawmh 1/2!cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmvawmh rq&bi? tJD 1/2!cEmawu  
b, ml maw&v! q! if r\*av;yg;zvav;yg;xrfi ygOiw! a0'em onm oc& OthmPq!w w&m;aw&gy?  
tJD avmukw&m a0'em onmoc&OthmPw!dawmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&uEm? OthmPuEm-vll  
om q&w, / , ck 'rfiOyg'gefzi h p&vrfE! faumifw Oyg'geuEmq!vmawu bmaw&v! q! if a!2em;u  
tBurBur! ajymcl! jzpw! avmu! a0'em onm oc& OthmPq!w 1/2yemrtz!pk w&m;aw&gy? tJgu!l  
J!2yf; a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;we!v! o!2yfj aqmiyl f wclv! p&cm;w, ? tJgu!l q!u&r, /

(3) 1/2yf; a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;we!

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a!2em;u tBurBur! txyfxyajymcl!v!q!v! 1/2!faeavmu!ygy! tJD avmu!l  
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!vmu pmer&w! y!k!v!r!q! if jriw!f!Mum;w!f e!w!f pm;ow!f x!b!w!f  
Bub!w!f 'g& 6-yg;u xi!2fi;ay:awh 1/2y!w&m;aw&v! umrmOp& p!v! apwo!u!aw&gy! pme&w!  
y!k!v!r!dawmh raem' g&r! xi!2fi;ay:w! pme!q!w! 1/2ygOp& t!2ygOp& w&m;aw&v! ygOiw, / tJD Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;w&m;aww! m Oyo em!2fyv! lu@pm w&m;aw&v! aemuy!f!u!awmh jrwp!b&m;u y&an, s  
Oyo emOP! r\*OP!w!zih y!f!cm; o!ty!om w&m;jzpa!Mum!f a[ mlum;awm!ygw, / wwd y!f! orf! d  
r\*!f!t!z!h (Efi 176)r!w!e!f!u 'lu@OP!t' lu@pm!u! toOP!u! orf! d!r\*!f! ac:q!ty!u!Mum!f!x!w!f!y!w, ?  
tJg[ m 'Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!w! 'lu@pm!u! 1/2r!v!y! o!w!OP!u! ajymwmygy!

'gallumih jriw!f! Mm;w!f! e!w!f! pm;ow!f! x!b!w!f! Bub!w!f! 'g& 6-yg;u xi!2fi;ay:vmor!l  
(rsu!e!t!q!f! em;e!to!h!tp!2!om) 1/2yOyg'geuEmaw! (jri!b!t! Mm;ow!f! tp!2!om) emrOyg'geuEmaw!l  
1/2r!v!y!dawmh tjzpt!y!f! tepo 'lu@ tew!abm!r!m;u! tr!f!t!w!f! o!om!m;j!z!h Oyg'geuEmig;yg;  
1/2yemrfw&m;aww! 'lu@pm-q!f!&t!p!tr!f!w&m;aw&v! u! y!l!OP!z!h o&r, f! q!vmu!v! r!r!p!b!  
r!v!x!m;M&r, / , ck 'bmoem!y!om!r!i ow!y!me!f!t!t! ay:vmor!u! 1/2r!v!y!dawmh , ck ajymcl!v!t! w!f!  
r!e!ue!p! o!de!u!w!y!k!v!aw!r!dawmh t!r!we!Or!omp&m aum!y!gw, ? (o!k!aw!e! yOyg'geuEm 'lu@-v!  
jrwp!b&m; a[ mlum;xm;w!t!w!f! igw!b!&y!gayw, M! q!j!c!i!y! Or!ajrm!u!b!y!gy! Or!ajrm!u!y!dawmh  
toOP!f! jyn!p!b!x!u!f! jyn!p!t!m!f! w!w!u!y! t!m;x!w!b!b!u!b!y!gy! , ck 'lu@pm o!2yf! 12-yg;  
aqmiyl! l!u!q!u&r, /

- (1) jzpl t!aoa&? p!&r!f!aq! i!k!u; u!f! emusi!
- (2) ES!w!rom? p!v!y!f!p!b! y!vm q!f!&y!f!

q!v!vmuawmh (1) b!top!jz!p!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! (2) t!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! (3) a!o!j!c!i!v!  
'lu@q!f!&y!f! (4) p!&r!f! y!a!q!j!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! (5) i!k!u;j!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! (6) u!f! x!lu emusi  
t!c!u!w! u!f! q!f!&v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! (7) ES!w!rom!q!w! p!v!q!f!&v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! (8) p!v!x!r!fi  
r!c!t!c!b!m j!y!f!p!b! y!e!f!c!i!f!q!vmv! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! q!v!y!gw, / aemuf! w!y!f! l!u!q!u&r, /

(3) r!e!f!w!me!f! w!f! c!p!v!m u!f! q!f!&t!r!e!y!f!

- (9) r!e!f!w!b!aw!f! r!e!f!p!maum!f!w! oc&f!&t!e!d!m!2!w!e!f! aw!q!k! y!w!a!e!w!m!v! 'lu@q!f!&t!r!e!y!f!
- (10) c!p!w!b!aw!f! c!p!c!i!E!p!ou!f!y!w! oc&f! E!|m!2!w!e!f!2!f!u!f! a!ou!f! u!f!b!&j!c!i!v! 'lu@q!f!&t!r!e!y!f!-v!  
q!v!y!gw, / aemuf! E!p!y!k! l!u!q!u&r, /

- (4) r!w!m v! 'lu@q! w!v!ajym!v!f!
- (5) p&vrfE! &m? ig;cE!f! op!m 'lu!y!f!

(11) r\*!2!y!g; w&m;u!dawmh rus!b!h ry!g;rm;y!f! r!t!rem raoy! q!f!&cy!b!t!f! u!f!N!r!f!y!d! ae&b!b!  
v!vm;awm!f!vae, if t!dawm!f!v!c!u!f!t!w!f!r!E!b!t! tJD r!E!l!vmu!l awm!f!v!r!l!m t!v!r!jyn!b!j!z!h  
q!f!&2!y!f! 'gallumih 'lu@q!f!&y!f! avmu bu!ur!&E!l!vmaw!f! awm!f!w!w!m!v! 'lu@q!f!&y!f! 'D r!E!l!vmu!l

vtsi awmi lwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, bVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH  
cEmig;yg; [ m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufyglyD tceVl awmawmUmoh;yglyD 'Uael' 'DvG'yl  
&ylyD w&m;orfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH tpf  
tmEabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g  
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf odomtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r\*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH  
yg;rsn;apluí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrTomw&m;awmjrWuH rHwH tvWtyaom r\*ÓPf  
zVÓPjzihvsi jrepH qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muypag/

om"K....? om"K....? om"K..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pWkwyH fHyDlyD

# "r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

## y0iryif

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwf vuG hael zGjy a[ mLum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

olwif;uRwf;uqwf (8) &uael pwkvyif a[ mpOlu opinav;yg;xtS 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl zGjy a[ mLum;chyd 'luaelawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl zGjya[ mLum;&r, / , ck opinav;yg; acgif;poLu pllyd qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&j tppftr&w&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&jzpaLumif tppftr&w&m;?
- (3) ed&m"opin-qif&jl if&m tppftr&w&m;?
- (4) r\*@pin-qif&jl if&m a&muabLumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftr&w&m;?

pwkvyif;fwef;u ajmclvhtwif; jrwpb&m;u rZlry#y' gac:wlr\*%4/2p;yg; tusi jzih uli fawmivif xlxGf;lyd olmclvht 'lu@pin\ o%kyiutl azmjyawmirlydawmh ork, opin\ o%kyiutl 'lml azmjyawmir lygw, /

ork, opin

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@orka, m' t&d opil, m, H wPn aygaemb0lum<sup>2</sup> eE&m\*o[ \*wm wmwvwmvmb&E&E& ao, xdl umrwPn b0wPn 0b0wPn/

bu@0-&[ efwif E'H acg ye- pqLwhtom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@orka, m- qif&jzpyg;allumif jzpaom? t&d opit&d opinaywnf? Og-t&d mwil odtyaom tr&w&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPn- tluifq mavmirwPnion? aygaemb0lum-wzelb0opluil jzpaPwwN? eE&m\*o[ \*wm-Epbouivypf jcifEsfwug jzpaN? Og-Epbouivypaom oabmjzpaN? wmwvwmvmb&E&E& xlx&mu&mb0 &&mtm%lu Epbouaymarlvh %N? ao, xdl xlvPnum; tb, enf[ l? umrwPn-vltsip&m umr\*IPu jzpaom qmavmirwPnu wyg;? b0wPn-tlr%aeonf[ k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? 0b0wPn-aolydVof r%awmf[ k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? E' H pwPnolyg;onf qif&jzpaLumif ork, opinaywnf/

qif&jzpaLumif 'lu@ork, t&d opinqLvm azmjyalyd; jzplvht b0topjzpcif;tp; Oyg'geu@in tqL%lvht qif&jtppawLuil jzpaPwwf yg;apwwlvht w&m;y? qif&uifcsif, if tJD qif&jtppjzpaLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&Budygw, ? a&m\*gaymu&pcsf, if a&m\*gjzpaLumif;ulbyd y, lzu&wm vlygy/ tJD obli ta&Budyw qif&yg;allumif ork, opinul/ jrwpb&m;u olydawmh y, %S fnydyvml qLlygw, / tJD ork, opinu bmvqil if wPnygy? wPnqLvm qmwlvabmy? xrifqmwv a&qmwvml olu tm%lwGqmwlvabmygy/

tJD tm%lwqmwlv wPnu aygaemb0lum-wzel b0opluil/ jzpaPwwlv, lwl tJD wPn rui(ao; orl umvywlv b0topftopawG xylumxylum jzpzpa&r, ? tJD ml b0topjzpaPyLuawmh aemuif ajm&r, / aemuilydawmh 'd wPnu eE&m\*o[ \*wm-Epbouf Epboutlyd wyphewwlv, lwl aumifw, f xi&wlv tm%ldwawLuil ouEpbouf, ? Epboutlydawmh qLml qLa&wlv[ m x&mx&mrn p&usebeovl

tJ Efbuivh tm/2h pñ dæw, ? aemulydawmh 'lwPñu a&mu&Bm a&mu&Bm b0rñ aysnaræewmy/ ysi fw, Mlr/2b? aumi fw, xi&w h t/2hw&fiv/ && &&mrñ Efboufaysnaræewmy/

våvmuwl yj qijciMunh ifatmuifwefpm; vaw&ll tajctae[ m txuifwefuswih vawftaeel Efbou&Bm aysp&Bmraumifib? 'gayrh taMumifrnñfwm tJ Dtajctae a&mu&Bm; i fawmh tJ a&mu&Bm b0rñ aysnaræewmy/ vawftaeel w&pñelb0awll Munh if aysp&Bmbrs/2b? /2p&Bm allumup&Bm taeelbm xi&w, ? ar&lluj fxhñ yhaumi&ll uñ fxhñ 0ifæ&r, fqñ if oyl/2p&Bm allumup&Bm aumifwmy/ 'gayrh uñtcm;avsnpñ tJ lb0rñfa&mu&Bm; i fawmh olluñ tæbl om, mp&mjzplyð aysnaræewmy;wm ygy/ 'g[ m wPñqñwv&Bm;u a&mu&Bmb0 &&tm/2hñ Efboufaysnaræewmy/ oabm/2hewlygy/ 'gallumih jrwpñb&Bm;u 'lwPñuñ wñwvñwmbæE&B x&B&mu&Bmb0 &&tm/2hñ Efboufaysnaræewmy;vñw, Mll jyqñwvñwmygy/ tJ guñparlÿ s\*g;rif0wk Oy&tr&Bm;0wk/vjzixi/2h; o&Eñ lygw, /

parlÿ s\*g;rif 0wk

b&Bm;tavmi fawm[ m wclæomb0wefu prñirpftet&yü qif&Bm;wa, muf jzpcñw, ? tJ lwefu parlÿ s\*g;rifpnfprñuñ vñsi fawmihvlydawmh b&Bm;tavmi fawm qif&Bm;u 'geolvublvawll iyclw, ? 'gallumih tJ lb0u aowñtcg b&Bm;tavmi fawm qif&Bm;[ m parlÿ s\*g;rif\ yviñay;rnñ uñ ft\*ñtjñhtpñey Oygyw&e\*g;Buð jzpcñw;w, ? e\*g;qñwm aryygy? vpippñ ar&Bm jzpcñw, qñwvñw allumup&Bm /2p&BmBuðaygñ 'gallumih e\*g;jzpcgprñ b&Bm;tavmi fawm olluñ bl Munhlyð /2pñuqñlyw, ? igyñdwh olvublvawllw[ m ewfjñf 6-xy/2hñteulu b, ßññqñ jzpcñwEñ fawmy? 'gayrh igu e\*g;rifpnfprñuñ awmihwrdñ 'D arw&pñelb0rñ jzpcñw, ? 'D arw&pñeftjzpcñw touñs hæ&wmxuf ao&wmu aumifaw;w, Mlaob&Bmavmi fawmtrñfygao;owñ

tJ D tawmtw&fññ oremqñw e\*g;ruav;u tjcñ;e\*g;rawll azsmajzbl tcsuay; Eñaqñvñluf w, ? e\*g;rawll tuelvñ vñwihw, wñ ewl&Bt&of zefqñfñdawmh w&B mtrñrdñ wdrñwlyð obqñ ucefvñsul azsmajzluw, ? tJ Mñ ewl&Bt&of eñ wdrñw obqñ ucefvñ aellwumll jri&Bawmh b&Bm;tavmi fawm parlÿ s\*g;rif\ pñwfxhñ tJ D e\*g;b&Bmeull ollum;rif\ b&Bñmevñkilyð aysnaræewmy;ygowñ 'gallumih oluvñewft oñ jziñajymi fñlyð aysnaræewmy;yg&mwñ

'gayrh b&Bm;tavmi fawm qñwvñw owv&B;v&G lygw, ? 'gallumih aemulvceñfñawmh e\*g;b0rñs vñwvñjrmulñlyð vñb0a&mu&Bmatmi fawm vñb0a&mu&Bmulñ 'ge olv paom yg&ñublvawll jññjñpññ jznñusi Eñ fawmif&nñ/2 ñyðawmh vñwvñw awmt&yñ' orñ Oybb&Bvullapmiñlygao;w, /

'parlÿ s\*g;rif0wkñññ ajymv&Bifawmh vñtjri&B Munh if are\*g;uñ Buð[ m allumup&Bm vñ aumifw, ? /2p&Bm vñ aumifw, ? e\*g;jzpcgprñawmh b&Bm;tavmi fawm tJ D e\*g;b0uñ /2pñuqñlyw, ? 'gayrh azsmajzwh e\*g;ruav;awll jri&Bawmh tJ jzpcñb0rñ ewl&Bvly if aysnaræewmy;w, f qñwvñw ajymv&Bifaygy/ tJ Mñ a&mu&Bmb0rñ aysnaræewmy;wm[ mvl wjcm;allumih r[ kvñb? ]x&Bb0 x&Bñt m/2hñ aysnaræewmy;w, ß qñwvñ wPñallumih gy/ aemulvceñfñawmh b&Bm;tavmi fawm qif&Bm;b0wefu parlÿ s e\*g;rifpnfprñuñ Efbuivñsi&Bw, ? tJ D Efbuivñsi&Bw wPñallumih parlÿ s\*g;rifb0 jzpcñw, ? tJ g[ m ]aygaemb0lum-wzef b0opñuñ jzpcñwvñw, ß qñwvñpum;awmESñtññ b0opñzpcñwvñwlygy/

Oy&tr&Bm; 0wk

Oy&tr&Bm; qñwvñwawmh umolwñf ygy#vññññ pñpñewñ tó uqñwvñ b&Bñrif&Bñ\ t\*ñ/2a[ ol rd&Bm;Buð jzpcñw, ? olvñy&B&tqñfñ tññwef vñw, Mll qñlygw, ? a/2su b&Bñfñsm;[ m olwññjññwvñññ tv&Bñtrññolñ a/2ñaumulñlyð rñb&Bm;ajññuñwvñwlygw, ? 'gallumih /2ñb&Bññ rd&Bm;qñ if tacsn tv&Bññfñsm;ygw, ? 'Dy&tr&Bm;uawmh txl&Bjziñ acmarmvñw, Mll qñlygw, ? tó u b&Bññfñjñwñ tv&Bñvñwñ tJ D Oy&tr&Bm;uñ tññwef c&BñfñwEñæygowñ

tJm b&irifjrwu tv&csjrwEhaewh Oy&tr&K; [ m tv&vSywifw, NyD t½g haumifaewlef  
rfiyif ew½pib&:½&owh ew½piv, q&vm rifw r&K;wbo, if ajmq&wv Armh Ob&srI pum;v&tr0  
ygy? & [efawmfrsm;aoawmh y&awmh, M ajm&w, ? , Ob&sr&Og [ m&rOgy? aoo&:w&buawmh  
o&ut m;av&mp& b0op& jzp&wmygy? 'Oy&tr&K;q&if Armh Ob&srIt& ew½piv, M q&ayrh  
wu, p&vmuawmhew½ir [ kvfygbt? E&:acsy&½& p&:½&nygowh

tJm tv&csjrwEhw r&K; ew½pib&:awmh t& ub&irifbu&rn aomu y&â'Or&awg  
tv&trif awmu&v&mi&eygw, ? Oy&tr&K;&D tavmitul r&acgix&rn q&trif ob&kw&atmur&nyl  
xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;E&lyl v&f&q&v&yaq& i&u;wrfwlyD tJ&kw&ay:rf&yl av&mit&puft&y&eyg  
owh r&baq&f&lawg ynm&str&aw&u oc&f&oabm tep&abmu& b, M yif ajyma [ m&u&aom&v  
ow&v&m; r&E&lyl ½&eygowh acgix&u r&K; tavmit [ m q&tr&fm;w, q&hwmh, clumv&rn aq;&n&p&f  
xm;wh tavmit&sm;v&lyl y&ry&yl wn½&eygv&tr, ? tJ&awmh o&tr&K;u acgix&rn av&mit&ty&eov&lyl  
xi&ayv&tr, ? 'g&alumi h tJ&tavmitul M un&v&ul i&u;jr&nr&v&v&ul& aomu y&â'Or&awg av&mi&ewm  
clp&u&awmif ½&:½&nygowh

tJ&tcgw&efu b&K;tavmit&awmif [ m [ t&O&h&awm t&y&ir& p&met&ohm O&w&h &aobu& jz&paew, ?  
tJ& b&K;tavmit& &aobu& av&mu&ul t&bnm O&zi&h M un&v&ul&it&cg 't&ô& urif& tw&lu&g&mu&h&ewm  
ul&v& jri&w, ? nr&f&v&yg; nr&br0 'trif&ul ru, E&ib&ot&q&v&mv& o&w, v 'g&alumi h b&K;tavmit&awmif  
&aobu& [ m t&bnm O&w&e&tr&f& j&zi&h t&ô& urif& \ 0, sm O&b&u&v&mw, v

tJ&tcg yg#v&tr&ku yP&:vli, lwa, mu&f &aobu&x&h a&mu&v&mw, ? &aobu& tJ&mi, ftm;  
t&ô& urif&bu& talumi&ful ar;w, ? tJ&mi, lu t&ô& urif& aomu y&â'Or& t&bu&tus, &awmu&v&mi&  
aey&ul& ajym&jy&ly&awmh t&ô& urif&tm; a [ majymu, lwi&ef awmit&yepum;ajymw, v tJ&awmh &aobu&  
t&ô& urif&ul ig&w&u ro&bt? ou ig&w&h v&my&ar;, i&awmh o&tr&K;bu& jzp&mb0u& ajym&jy&ly&gw, M  
ajym&v&ul&v, v tJ&mi, lu t&ô& urif&x&h o&:ny&awmh ]t&½& irif&bu& 0, sm O&av&mr&rn t&lum; t&jri&ay&gu&v&h  
'A&pu& ½& &aobu&w&yg; a&mu&h&ew, ? Oy&tr&K;bu& jzp&mb0u&v& o&v&gowh jyv& jy&E&ly&gowh tJ&  
½& &aobu&x&h o&:b&h&umi&fy&gw, }v& ajym&lum;w, v

Oy&tr&K;bu&ul jy&E&ly&w, q&vm lum;&awmh t&ô& urif&bu&rn tm;&Or&om&jz&ply& 0, sm O&awm&ol  
&xm; j&zi&h x&u&v&mc&w, ? &aobu&x&h a&mu&v&it&cg ½&op& ½&ny&awmh ]t&½& &aobu&? Oy&tr&K;bu&  
jzp&mb0u& o&v, q&vm [ kvfygovm; }v& ar;w, v [ kv&alumi&f &aobu& jye&ajymw, v b, r&rn jz&plyg  
ov&v&ar; jye&v, v 'awmh ½& &aobu&u-

rif&bu&? oi&N r&K;bu& Oy& [ m ½&v&ft&qif&ul&bm Ep&ou&bm, mly& r&mf, p&ae&clw, ? ½&v&ft&qif  
v&y&bl&bm wo&E&h iy&jy&ia&e&clw, ? 'ge&ov ub&v&au&mir&l iy&b&v&awmh ar&av&sm&ae&clw, ? tJ&v&h  
ar&av&smly& r&mf, p&ae&clw&it&w&ul Oy& [ m aoo&:w&it&cg , kw&h&w&bo a&mu&b&:½&v&w, ? 'D O, sm O&x&rf&nyif  
E&:acsy&tr jz&pa&½&v&w, f&v& tr&f&tw&it&f y&fy&v&v&it&f x&v&az&mly& ajym&v&ly&gw, v

yp&ni&Op&in jz&pap? aq&f&f&jz&pap? ynm&jz&pap? &mx&t&jz&pap? ½&v&ft&qif jz&pap o&rm;x&ul x&t&cl&f, if  
tJ&gu& talumi&fy&ly& r&mf&me&bu&v&v&w, ? r&mf&me&bu&ly& ub&v&au&mir&ly&v& ar&aw&v&w, ? olv&yg;ul  
½&ou&it&f&f&r&ef roy& jz&pa&ew&v&v, v tJ&v&h r&me&bu&v&v& [ m , kw&h&w&bo&ul a&mu&v&v&alumi&f  
p&Mur&ob\*bl&wr&rn jr&wp&rn b&K;u a [ mx&m;ygw, v tJ&gu& ]r&me&bu&? r&f&rn&? E&it&cs&f&jr&w&on }v&  
be&f&bu&u aq&mi&yl f&p&K;w, v tJ&gu& q&lu&r, v

rme&bu&u? r&f&rn&? E&it&cs&f&jr&w&on/

q&v&vmu&awmh rme&bu&ly& ½&ox&lu&v&bu&lr&½&rao&y&v&f& tr&f&rn&rn& jzp&w&v&w, ? r&mf&me&E&it&cs&ly&  
½&ox&lu&v&bu& ½&ov&f& tr&f&rw&rn jz&p&w&v&w, M q&v&ly&gw, v , ck ajym&awh Oy&tr&K;bu&rn  
½&v&ft&qif&v&v& tv&v&v&ly& tq&if&tw&ef&v&v& t\*½&a [ od r&K;bu& q&hwmh r&mf, ply& ½&ox&lu&v&aw&ul  
r&½&rao&y&wh tub&v&alumi&h, kw&h&w&E&:acsy&tr b0 jzp&½&v&w, M , l&g &m ½&ly&gw, v



tJ BvE0;acsylr jzp&wh taLumifudMum;&awmh t0 urifBu0u (em[ Ho' [ mrd] uElyf r, WgvW  
ji ify, ygw, V

'gjizihyruWvjyr, ? pum;vLajmapr, Mv&aobu0u qWv, V

aumifygWjyyg? pum;vLajmygapvW r ifBu0u qWv, V

tJ Dtcg &aobu0u yHzeY yHrEp0DvW t0 urifBu0 a1/2b0 xWvfmUap&ef t bhm0Jzih t''d mef  
iyvWv, V yHzeY yHr E0;acsylr xWvfmUap&ef r ifBu0a1/2Sa&muWmtcg &aobu0u-

r[ m&mZ-rifBu0? t, HaemuS vWvmaom pyHron? aw-oiN? Oy&0'0tOy&trnaom  
r0z&m;Bu0aywnf? wH Z[ vWv-oirifBu0u p0f a\*gr, ygPu0 -E0;acsylr? ypavm-aemuS aemuS  
upavv vWvfyg0;ae\? eH xH Oy&tr0z&m;Bu0rS jzpVmaom yHruW y0 -aoaocmcmLun&ygavm-vW  
ajmjyygw, V

tJ BwmhV r ifBu0u Jt1/2S b0; t ifwef vWv&jcm;1/2aewh Oy&tr0z&m;pi ppu 'E0;acsylr  
jzpw, qWv uElyf r, MUnE0 fyg0;}}vWji ifqWvjyefv, V

[ kwv, ? uH uH tus0ay; yWv aumifaumif r, MUnfwb0; y#p0ryj' f taLumif t u0 qupyf  
jzpyWv oabmrayguWvbl 'WvWvawG tzH0qH if vpi ppu 'Wv yWv aumi jzpb0;w, qWv, MUnb0  
cuayvHr, ? AR w&m;awmawG t ifwef xi1/2aewh, ck acwv xH awmif Jvao, if vxuf, kvHvH  
b0 rjzpeH fawmb0;}}vW, MUnf, qWvawG 1/2aelluao;wmy? b0;w&m;awmU0 rLum;rem&wh tJ D  
omoemy tcgumvrb qWvWvHr, MUnE0 f0; qWvWv t jyp0wif0; f1/2yg0;/

'gayrh AR jrwp0b0; a[ mxm;wh w&m;awmft&qH ifawmh t&d mtzpf ra&mu0a0;wvbl[ m  
vW0rSv] tyg, f v; bWv a&muE0 f vmy? ewl0 ewr ifBu0 b0rSv] tyg, f v; bWv a&muE0 f vmy?  
tubWv uES h aocge0 ESW00 f rLm; avsp0b, kvHvH tyg, bow0gr0 xH jzpb0;E0 f vmy? ubWv uES h  
aocge0 ESW00 faumif, ifawmh b, Mv, kvHvWv0uayrh jri f rWvH vW0 ewl0 awWv a&muWv  
E0 f vmy? '0e&mr0 t1/2S kv0 qWv &[ efawm[ m aocge0 ouef u0 p0vrfNy0 a000;vW tJ D ouef rNy0  
oefjzpw, ? zm;wau mif[ m jrwp0b0;\ w&m;awmU0 emae, if a000;wmtcg wW0w0m ewjynf0  
ewl0; jzpw, f qWvawG[ m ou0oom"uawfygy/ 'gayrh tJ D t0 u r ifBu0uawmh 'WvWv&awWv  
Mum;em&b0;wv r[ kvWvWv u0 olr0z&m;u E0;acsylr jzpb0;w, f qWvWv r, E0 f y1/2aewh r, E0 f0;vW  
ji ifawmygy/

' Bwmh1/2S &aobu0u yHruW pum;ajmapr, Mv qWv, V ajmygapvW r ifBu0u jyellum;ygw, V

tJ Dtcg 1/2S &aobu0u rHd ajmWv pum;uH yHr em;vn0p&ef yHru jyeajymwH pum;uH r ifBu0E0 h  
wWv y0; bWv r sm;yg MUm;&Ny0 em;vn0p&ef t bhm0 f veb0 jzih t''d mef yHr Bwmh-

[ h yHr ei[ m a1/2S b0wef u b, bl jzpb0;vWvHr;vWv, V

t0 urifBu0\ t\*1/2a[ olr0z&m;Bu0 Oy&d jzpb0;ygw, f b0;vW yHru jyeajymw, V

b, E0 M yHr? ei[ m, ck t0 urifBu0u yHr cp0v0m;? olr[ kvf E0;acsylr uH yHr cp0v0m;vW  
1/2S &aobu ar;w, V ' Bwmh E0;acsylr u-

[ H t0 urif qWvWv uawmh a1/2S b0wef u wynawmH\ ciyef vijzpb0;ygw, ? tJ D tcgwef u ' D  
0, sm0awm xH t0 urif E0 h wE0 u0 f, olrWv wynawmH[ m tqif toH tel t&om tawWvH  
umr\*IP fi g;yg; tm1/2r sm;uH cp0m;um vHvnb0;vWv yHr olrH, ck tcgr0 awmh b0opf a&mu0awWv u0

tJD tó urif[ m wynławmfrES h bmr0rpyf rqlławmlygbt;-vll jyeajmygowll 'De&mrfr ytru jyeajmyll  
ull t|uxmrfr jyxm;ylUawmh-

t[ H-wynławmfron? E'ge0, cktcgú? tó u&mZmeł rma&w0-tó urifull owfi? wó  
\*vavm[ dwe-xlif\ vnácsmifaogji r, 0 omruó -wynławmfr\ , clb0 cspvi jzpaom?  
a\*gr, ygPuó -E0;acsylzN? yga' -ajcwull rau© #vrfokw ay;csi ygao;w, f t½S b0&m;vławmif  
p0f0f0um;um; &i&i b0b0 z0 bkwf ajymvLUyga0;owll

'guawmh &i b0v0f tm;Bu0w, Mll xip&my? 'gayrh olarmiławmivif yllz½S ajm&wmqlławmh tJD  
yllz oabmusatmi Mll ajm&wmvl jzpEłlygw, V aemułlyławmh ow0gawll m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0xrh  
awmif tqirajvll u00Nyl0 t0f axmiłtopi jzpaellaw, qll if t, i lu ta[ miłjzplvll viłitay: r, m;  
tay: ilu0jci f r½y/ topftay: r0om tav;iyllaw, qllvm ou0oom"uaw0 txift½0;½0ewmy/  
'gallumi h tJD t|uxmpum;vl toih kw0lygw, V ZmwlygV0fr jyxm;whylr ajymvLUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom Op&awm r, m/  
tElumrm, umare? y0, e yw0em o[ /

baEł t½S &a0u0b0b0m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0ławmft&y0'oull tElumrm, -tó urifull  
cspjrwEłlaom? r, m-wynławmfron? umare-wynławmfrull cspjrwEłlaom? y0, e yw0em-x0Of t0gu  
cspvi jzpaom? tó u&maZe o[ -tó urifES h twlwu0 Op&awm-tBu0frsm;p0 v0hvniumjizihru0  
ru0wEplull f, 0w0v0suf aymly0 b0v0y0ly0

ea0e ok' laue? ayg&mPHtyd'0 wll  
wo0 tó u&nm0? u0#m y0 wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok' laue-csrfomES h qif&lu? ayg&mPH-b0a[ mi0ull 0g-csrfom qif&  
ta[ mi0ull tyd'0 w0y0wtyf-zlu0 ftylygonf b0m;/ wo0-x0b0 csrfomqif&t0plu csrfom qif&  
ta[ mi0ull zlu0 b0; aomałumi0 u0#m{0-vu0½v jzpaom yllzlu0bmvl0? tó u&nm-tó u  
ri0xu0 rr-wynławmfron? y0 wa&m-omí cspftygawm0nb0m;vll y0rujyely0 ajzłum;vLUy  
owll

'De&mrfrv (y0 wa&m)omí cspftygonMll q0mü (ow\*laPe o[ ó \*laPe) tqw&m tqw  
axmi0mly0 cspw, f qllwvltallumi jzi h t0p' 0&0maeyull twll ftqES lwu0 t|uxmu z0 jyxm;yg  
ao;w, V

tJD Mll E0;acsylru p0f0f0um;um; &u&upupuł &i&i b0b0 ajymvLUwmuł Mm;&awmh  
tó urifBu0fr p0vESM0romjzpb0;w, P iguawmh olull cspjrwEłv0f vll olf avmi0u0wmi f rpe&u0yl  
½0ew, P oluawmh ightay: r0 w, p0f0um;yguvm;vll qifci lyławmh Oy&0z0&m;Bu0tay: r0 p0vftysu0u0  
ysu00;w, P 'gallumi h tJD De&mrfr xll 0e, ifyl J]a[ h [ lumirtavmi0ull xkwypvLUUawmh}vll tr0v  
ay;lyławmh a&r00um ull iull oeł½sfaply0 eefawm0ll jye00;w, P tjc0;tr000wa, mułull r0z0&m;Bu0  
ajr0u0ly0 wll f jynull w&m;ojzi h tly00y00;ygowll b0m;tavmi0 &a0u0vł rifull qllrly0aemuł  
[ 0E00ll jye0u00;ygowll

'Dw0włxrh ajymvLUif uawmh Oy&0z0&m; [ m vl00w0f u qll if tJD vl00 r0z0&m; t jzpluyl  
Eplou0bm, maecłw, P E0;acsylr ull b0rh 0i jzpl0 qllvmuawmh p0vlu0vławmif r0 r [ kwłb0? 'gayrh  
olull tm;avsm00 E0;acsylb0 a&mub0;wh t0gusawmh tJD b0eł tJD y0r ull iull Eplou0om, maew, P  
E0;acsylz0ll ull iull tó u rifBu00 ull b0uf tqaygi0 &maxmiruawmif yly0 txi0u0aew, P  
cspjrwEłlaew, f qllvmull ajymvLUif ygy? tJD Mll tv0f, kwłwł E0;acsylb0r0ławmif taysu0u0 aym0aewm  
[ m a&mu0&m &&muł Eplou0f wylp0vll wP0allumi lygy? 'gallumi h jrwp0b0m;u '0vP0uł J]włvmvłwvm  
b0E0-x0k0a&mu0&m b0 &&m tm½0 Eplou0f aym0ar0v00b0} vll a[ mawmfrwmygy/

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n; jzpf, if t0Djzpb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0r0awm0f w0c0r0n t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0h v0c0r0f0om &0 0m; 0r0) jzpa0&mu ta0l0u0m0i0f0t0m; av0s0p0n at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m q0i0f0&0m; taj0c0ta0e0r0d a0&mu0a0e0w0m 1/20w, ? t0D v0h v0i0u0v0l0o0a0&mu0a0e0&0m b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0r0n; r0b0aw0u0 jye0a0c: v0h0aw0m0i0r0&0b0? 0l0b00e0f 0l0aysn0a0e0aw0m0w0m0y0/ t0D0m0jzpa0e0w0m0aw0[ m a0&mu0&0m0b00 &0&0m t0m0/20e0f0 aysn0a0r0w, i0q0l0w0h '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0g0y0/ , ck tpu rajym0c0h0o; y0l c0e0f0m; c0h0w0h (ayga0e0m000um) w0z0e0f b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0w0w0w0w, i0q0l0w0h ta0l0u0m0i0f0u0l tus, 0ajym0&r, 0

wzef b0op0f0jzpa0y: y0h

'0w0P0n0u E0p0b0u0f w0y0p0c0i0f0 o0a0b0m0/20w0h0t0w0u0f a0&mu0&0m b00r0n u0h 0b00E0S0u0l0i0 f0E0p0b0u0f0om, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? &0&0m t0m0/20e0f0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? '0w0h E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f r0n0b00 r0n0u0h i0u0h 1/20r0j 1/20a0e0p0c0s0i0w, ? w0n0h0j w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w, ? a0u0m0i0w, 0x0i0w0h t0m0/20r0m; u0h0j 1/20r0j 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w, ? w0n0h0j w0n0a0e0a0p0c0s0i0w, ? t0D0m0 1/20r0j 1/20a0e0t0m0i0f w0n0h0w0n0a0e0t0m0i0f a0l0u0m0i0u0p0l0u0x0w0f 0y0v0k0f &0w, ? t0D0m0 0y0v0k0w0h0t0w0u0f b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0E0h0l0w0h t0u0b0l0u0h u0b0l0u0h0t0m; x0l0u0n0f0t0m; av0s0p0n0j z0p0w, 0

'gall0u0m0i0h a0oc0g0e0r0n0i w0y0g; y0a0om0u0h jzpa0p? x0l0u0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m0/20 ur0e0r0w0f jzpa0p? x0l0u0h0l0u0m0i0h jzpa0r0n0h b00u taj0c0ta0e \*w0e0r0w0f jzpa0p x0i0a0y: v0m0w, ? t0D x0i0a0y: v0m0w0h u0h ur0e0r0w0f t0m0/20l0u0l w0P0n0 1/20a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f p0l0v0x0u p0h0e0w, ? az0m0u0y0p0m0u0l0r0&0E0h0l0b0? na0e0c0r0f0n0 a0w0m0i0&0y0b0u0r0m; u0 ajr0j0y0i0a0y: 0jy0e0l0y0d z0h0v0f0v0m0ov0y0/ t0D0u0h ur0e0r0w0f \*w0e0r0w0f t0m0/20[ m p0l0v0x0h0i v0f0r0h0l0y0d x0i0a0y: a0e0w, ? t0D0m0 x0i0a0y: a0e0w0h t0m0/20l0u0l (t0b0c0f0&000P0a0c: w0) r0&0P0e0a0Z0m0p0l0v0u0 q0l0y0u0l 0x0m; 0ov0l0y0i0f p0l0v0s0u0f t0m0/20l0y0v0s0u0f 1/20a0e0w, ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0 a0e0m0u0q0l0jzpa0w0h p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0t0E0m0c0y0l0on0E0S0h w0l0y0h0e0u0f , i0f0u0h ur0e0r0w0f \*w0e0r0w0l0y0i0v00i0f p0l0v0t0m0/20 0y0v0s0u0f X0m0e0op0f b00op0r0n0i w0n0h0&0m 1/20y0E0S0h0w0G0y#0a0E0p0l0v0f jzpa0y: w, ? p0w0jzpf, if 0l, 0l0b0u0f a0p0w0l0u0f e0m0r0a0w0l0y0g0a0w0m0w0m0a0y0g0h t0D0y#0a0E0 p0l0v0a0e0m0u0r0n0v0l u0p0l0f0/200 a0v0m0u0f b00i0p0w0a0w0G0w0b00v0h t0q0u0i0r0j0y0w0f jzpa0b0n; w, ? t0D0m0 b00t0op0jzpa0b0n; w0m0[ m b0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0b0q0h i0f u0E0S0h0w0P0n0 q0l0w0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f 2-y0g; a0l0u0m0i0h jzpa0w0m0y0? 'g0a0y0r0h w0P0n0r0/20 i0f u0b0u0b0u0u b00op0f0u0l r0jzpa0p0E0h0l0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h b00op0jzpa0r0n0i w0P0n0u t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0t0jzpa0j0i0h b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0u0m0i0h ayga0e0m000um-w0z0e0f b00op0f0u0l jzpa0p0w0w0n0f0n0f0a0[ m0a0w0m0i0r0w0m0y0g0y0/

'g[ m w0&0m; 000p0l0y0d a0[ m0u0w0n0f0u w0r0v0e0l0b00/200 a0l0u0m0i0f j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m; a0[ m0a0w0m0i0r0c0l0w0h p0u0m; a0w0m0i0y0g0y0/ '0w0h t0x0i0f0t0/20n; 1/20a0e0y0g0v0s0u0e0f 0jy0p0k0y0e0f w0b00w0n0f0u0b0m b0&0m; a0[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f? a0e0m0u0b00u0l r0a0[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f}} a0j0y0m0q0l0w0h y0k0w0l0v0p0l0u 1/20a0e0o; w, ? t0D0g0u0a0w0m0h b0&0m; w0&0m; a0w0m0u0l 00ap000g' e0f y0t0a0y0i0f0b0l &0n0/20G0 l0y0d a0j0y0m0w0m0a0v0v0m; raj0y0m0w0w0f0y0g0b0? a0w0m0a0w0m0i0 t0&0r0f0u0s0w0D0g' y0g0y0/ t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0a0w0m0h r0\*0/20p0y0g; u0l r0y0g; r0m; v0h jzpa0p? y0g; r0m; a0om0v0l r0j0y0n0p0h0o; v0h jzpa0p? w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o; , i0f '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h b00t0op0t0op0f jzpa0jzpa0e r0f0y0/

r0\*0/20p0y0g; y0g; r0m; r0l0j0y0n0p0h0l0w0h t0&0[ w0i0r0\*0z0l0v0a0&0m0u0l0y0d '0w0P0n0 u0i0f0n0; i0a0w0m0h b00t0op0f r0jzpa0&0a0w0m0h b0? a0e0m0i0b00 r0/20a0w0m0h0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h b0&0m; &0[ E0h0 jzpa0l0y0d0w0h0t0c0g q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 0j0(t, r0E0h0m Z0m0w0d e0w0d 'g0e0d y0l0e0A000g) p0b00[ m a0e0m0u0q0l0b00y0? , ck0t0c0g w0z0e0f0zpa0&0e0b00 r0/20a0w0m0h0y0d v0h y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0i0h q0i0f0c0i0y0h 1/20y0g0w, ? '0r0@0l0u0m0w0&0m; a0w0m0i0r0n0v0l a0e0m0u0q0l0y0h0f0u0s0a0w0m0h '0q0i0f0c0i0y0h y0g0/20y0g0w, ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0i0v0l w0P0n0 r0u0i0f0a0o; , i0f w0z0e0f b00t0op0f t0x0y0x0y0f jzpa0e, i0q0l0w0m x0i0/20n; y0g0w, 0

, ck '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h w0z0e0f b00t0op0f t0x0y0x0y0f jzpa0e0y0l0u0l0om''u00w0k0r0m; j0i0h0j0y0&r, ? 0om''u00w0k0 a0w0l0u0a0w0m0h &0m0ax0m0i0r0u r0m; p0h0/20y0g0w, ? t0D0r0m; p0h0x0l0u y0g0v0d0t0|ux0m0r0S000w0k0 3-c0e0f y0p0l0y0e000w0k0 av0; i0g; a0j0c0m0u0c0l0a0v0m0u0f x0k0v0f0y0&0r0f0y0/

jA [ @jzpvMw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWw

wc0fu jrwp0b&m; [ m &mZl\*W[ trbW qfcdiawmrlw, ? tJ Dtcg Ouruav; waumifud jriawmrlw0 iyhawmrlw0 y0w0 iyhawmrlw0 o0;awmrlw;rs jzlaom a&mifcnawmrlw; x0ufmwmul jri&vW iyhawmrlw0umif o&wltw0uf t1/2ftmeEmu ]]bomLumih iyhawmrlw0gov))vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0b&m;u tmeEm? [ trbWunprf? Ouruav;u0jri&Wm;/

(jriygw, lb&m;)

tJ D Ouruav; [ m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawm wnx0fp0lu vlb0 tr00tjzprS aoly0 q0fpm;ausmifwck tedrn Muur jzpcw, ? tJ D Muur [ m o0fisu zrfokwly0 pm;vW ao&1/2n w, ? 'gayrh apmapmylifu a, m\*0 [ efwyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 1/2v0q0hewh w&m;olul Mum;ly0 ub0Wjzply0; clw tJ D ub0W tprfalLumih vlvmur0 ri0\ t0u O&0rn0om rifo0jzpcw, ? tJ D rifo0 [ m aemulmvr0 y&AWrausmif0 y&AWyae, if t0bmxu ylavmu0aw0ul Munly0 ykOuonm (lb'gwonm)ul jzpv0vsuf yXrpsmef0 &clw, ? tJ D y&AWb0rs aowltcg yXrpsmef jA [ @b0rs jA [ @ jzpcw, ? jA [ @b0rs p0awwltcg vlvmu0 aoa|;o0jzpcw, ? tJ D aoa|;o0b0u aowltcg 'Dur uav; jzpa0&1/2n w, / tJ D talLumif t&maw0ul jri&W i0y0w, Mlr00awmrlw0gw, /

tJ D talLumif t&mul Mum;&awmh t1/2ftmeEmES wu0 & [ efawmrlw;rn Bu0p0aom o00\*ul &Muyg owW tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u q0fcdiaw0eif vrfr0yl &y0awmrlw0suf w&m;\*gx m 6-yk0ul a [ mawmrlw0 w, ? , ck tJ D6-yk0ul yXrwyk0ul xkwjyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0  
q0E0y0d1/2au0 yea&0 1/2 [ wd  
{Or0wP0Eba, tEK aw?  
eAWw0d' lu0d Hyley0e0

rav-tjrpt&iifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&ef1/2y) clir0hevwaom? q0E0y0d txuy0if buif tu0if tculul clwzwxm;ji:m;omvni? 1/2au0-opyi0n? yea&0 1/2 [ wd , xmyd-wzeyef omv0if t000 twuf ay:x0upny0if jyebub0 {Or0p twyi0v0? wP0Eba, tEK aw-oE00ejzpx0u0aom tEb, wP0ul t&d r\*jzi0ry, ity0o;onf 1/20m? E'H' lu0b0topjzpcif paom p qif&bn? yley0e0 tze0ef txy0xy? eAWw0d jzpv0awmrlw -wW

tJ Dgxmjzih azmfy0v0ifuawmh O&0rifo0b0w0efu y&AW&aoly0ly0 w&m;ESW00f0vW yXrpsmef0ul &clw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dpsmefu p0vultjzpey jzpv0:w0 umr&m\*y0d k0mef wP0u0b0m Olu00ey [ mefzi0h y, E0lw, ? tcluftwef tawmftwef Mumatmif a0;u00apwmygy? 'galLumih tJ D yXrpsmef0w0 b0w0efuey jA [ @b0w0efu umr&m\*wP0 rjzpv0:y0 uifa0clw, ? 'gayrh t&d r\*jzi0h tjrpfy0wly, lvm r [ kv0aom allumih vlb0 aoa|;o0 jzpv0wltcgusawmh tJ D umrwP0 [ m jzpr0 jyejzpv0my? b0wP0uawmh pme&aew0efuvl jzpa0e0lvmygy? tJ D tEb, wP0 tjrprjy0w0wltw0uf jA [ @ jzpv0w0w0emuf vlb0r0w0qih 0u0b0v0l a&mu&jy0w, ? wP0 rui0ao;or0 umvy0w0 'yW' 0en0jzi0h ul tm;av0mp0 b0tr00r0awg tze0ef jzpb0n;&r, Ml q0y0gw, /

tJ D0n jA [ @ jzpv0w0w0emuf 0uf jzpv0jy0w0mul talLumif0y0ly0awmh a1/2sq&mawmBu0rsm;u ]]jA [ @ jzpv0w0w0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWw0vW q0awmrlw0ly0gw, / 'gayrh jA [ @b0rs p0awmrlw0v0ly0jci0f 0u0awmh rjzpe0l0b0? tjc0m;w0p00ef ly0w0 i&b0m; q0lv0maw0v0 rjzpe0ly0gb0? pme&w0b0u pme0 teljzpv0w0 0ypm&b0m0emub0v0 tprfalLumih vlvmu ewlv0mu0om jzpe0ly0gw, ? , chajmaew0 Ouruav; [ m vl vlvmu aoa|;o0 b0r0w0qih 0u0b0ul a&mu&wmy? tJ D g [ mvl aoa|;o0 b0w0efu rme0, p0ly0 1/20x0ufmly0k0v0ul r1/2ao jyp0r0;clw0 tub0v0ul Lumih jzpz0 1/20gw, /

tJDOuruav;[ m tJlbOrs aowlitcg oDPibr qWlt&yfrn rirfrdijzplw, ? oDPibrqWm oxlynyvll trsm;u , Muygw, ? tcd ynm/zfrsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii a&xixm;chom alUy&yUpmul taxmuftxm; iylyBawmh okmWm (prmlWm)ulef;ul oDPibrac:w, M qWlw, /

tJDODPibr rifoBOrs aowlitcg tEd EiliiHAm&Poinu trstlojzplw, ? tJlbOrs aowlitcg OeOgolvllfu trstlojzplw, ? OeOgolvllfu qWm bbbirle, N ta1/2awmift&yfrn 1/2w, ? tJlbOrs aowlitcg olyj&u oabfiqlyt&yü jrifulebonbP jzplw, ? olyj&u oabfiqlyqWm bbbirll ajrmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn 1/2w, ? tJlbOrs aoawmh umO&oabfiqlyt&yü avsbuiboP jzplw, ? umO&oabfiqly qWm tEd ulefq; f ta1/2awmibultpétrn 1/2w, ? a1/2swletu 'rVac:wh wr, M rsh wN Eiliiyiv, iurfajcayg tJlbOrs aoawmh , ck o&vufmac:wh oq Wvulef tEk'm'irfrn tpt&yvllf trstxü jzplw, ? tJlbOrs aoawmh tEk'm'irawmibuf abmuEA qWmzfrn oreqWlh oku, N oPjzplw, ? trniawmh bciftrnlyif oremvllac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcieu tJlBhuilp&BlyBawmh 'ICogyE, f r[ mried qWmzfrn aew, ? tJlBhuiaepOf 'k\*grPirif\ trw/jzplw vuk@u twt& qbu upiwqzih tJlBhu a&muivmWlitcg r, boremuljri&i arwouDibojzih tbutus, f xifjrm; r\*fvmllyly) ohe&yjzplwlr [ myPzhoilac:aqmibn;w, /

tJlBhu aepOf awmiptef ausmifwluBuü olwifohaom r[ mtEk&rax&fu qfctuvawmh r, boreml\ ttrfwlq;Oü qfct&y&epOf r, boremulawjri&i aemuylg &[ efrsm;ES'h' B&hjmqlygowW

tmOaom-ig&S fwl ou&aygwum-b&m;vufxuawmlu Ouruav;on? vuk@u twt& r[ mrwio -vuk@u twt&ac: trwbu)? b&d bmoH trwluawmftjzpbll ywmemr-a&mu&awwlo; \? ta[ m tp&d Halbm tHbp&m aumifgayp&vum;-wW

tJlum;uMum;&awmh trwluawmf r, boremrn a1/2b0 a[ mitawWll jyelvni atmu&arEilivh Zmw& &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJlOPjzih ojzpbob;wh b0a[ mitawWll jyelv) qifciMunivluWlitcg ob&mul xlvve&MumulWlh oho\*OPVl jzplvmiyelovW 'galumi h olciyef trwbuXhS ci lawmi fly) bul&D ausmifwlufrn &[ efy&clw, ? 1/2S &[ efylyBawmh w& r[ mOq m& ausmifwlufrn owvly|meokvi w&m;ul Mm;emly) xlenit& 1/2rsw&ojzih aomwmywll\*Zlv a&mu&B;ygowW tJlUaemuif 'k\*grPd rifbu) eefwulyvWlitcg olZmvd&yjzplw abmu&Bhoil oir;a&mutly&epOf uvr[ mOq m&aumifwluü tmoD&omyrokviul Mm;em&i t&[ wzlv&a&mutly) tmoaOg ulecefwh &[ E&irjzpb&B;ygowW tJl orem ax&B\ b0 jzppOul blef&bu) 'Mlaqmi fkl fpxm;w, /

v& MuurBu? rifo&wizm? jA [ m; aoa|; Ouruav;jzpb&?  
oDP& Am&? OeOgES h olyj&u? umO&rS ol VE&m?  
abmu&B [ & jzpb&maygi fpl qb&clon? r, boreml  
jzppOlvnt/

tJlDr, boreml jzppOf wqblb0ul aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if ttrwef oho\* jzpp&aumif w, ? uubef b&m;vufxuawmlwlu vlbOrs aowlitcg om;oP ta&t&hwa&m vufyppinfawa&m rirul fyg p&lyptly) aoodn;&1/2&w, ? om;oP pon&awlu ihu;ly) use&plu1/2irniayg olfrivl aolyBawmh Muur jzpb&1/2&w, ? vipppu Muur jzpb&w;wm[ m alMumup&mygy? tJlMuurbOrnivl om;oP Muut&t&hw& 1/2frny? o&isulu x&okwzr, ly) x&q&wpm;vll acgijywly) r&trq&el' ao&1/2&w, / tJlUaemuif ur&metw&m;oh Mm;em&wh ublv&alumi h rifoP jzpb&w, f qWmuawmh Orfomp&mygy? tJl Muur [ m ur&metw&m;taMumi f ul bmr&em;vnfrn r[ kvlygb? 'gayrh Munfrlvh p&v&emvll ublv jzply) tJl ublv&alumi h vlb0 jyel&mutly) rifoBawmif jzpb&w, f qWmwh w&m;em&wm[ m ttrwef tm;ulp&m aumifwmy/ tJl rifoBou psme&vll aemu&buü jA [ m jzpb&wvvl Orfomp&my/ jA [ m bOrn plawawmh v&vmuü aoa|;rfrn jzpb&w, ? tJl gv l Orfomp&mygy? 'gayrh tJl lbOrs aowlitcg om;oP onf ta&t&hwa&m yppinf&pmaw&am r&Esiyef aolyB&Bwvll m Orfenf&my? aolyBawmh Ouruav; jzpb&w, f qWmuomly) Orfenf&m aumifao;w, ? jA [ mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;w, f qWmwh



a, m [ d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [ efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pbu@o@; aep0a@om@if? tmv@r@w@r@o@, X@w@v-m-aemuf@v@l@l@ r@v@suf &y@ep0a@om@if? pu@r@aum#@d #pbu@t p@f pbu@o@u? pD&b@o Xayw@n-ou@f@bu@u@l acgifay:u@wifx@m;? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0a@om@if? e@y@E@o@G-av@mif@aep0a@om@if? umv@H ua&m@w@-a@o@j@i@f y@w@m@r@j@i@f@u@l @y@j@m;t@H a@om-x@b@l@ y@w@m@r@a@om & [ e@f t@m;v@H@on? "k@o@ a, Oumv@H ua&m@w@ emr-v@y@f@e@f@o@x@l@i@om@v@f y@w@m@r@b@n@r@n@-v@l@t | uxmu j@y@q@k@m;y@gw, / aemuly@w@m@h O#q@i@f&@S v@w@j@m@u@a&;tw@u@b@om O@p@m;ay@l@y@ w@m;a[ maep@f y@w@m@r@l o@; , i@v@l@y@f@e@f@o@x@l@i@om y@w@m@r@b@n@r@w, M@l@t@D@t | uxmr@i j@y@q@k@m;y@gao;w, /

, ckv@m;t@m;x@k@v@ew@h & [ e@faw@m@u@aw@m@h pbu@o@;ae, i@f y@w@m@r@w, M@l@ q@l@gw, ? ow@y@|ef a'oemaw@m@t& o@;j@i@f E@d y@x@q@l@&m %k@v@m@r@aw@u@l O@y@o em%ae, i@f y@w@m@r@b@;w, M@l@ q@l@r@n@y? t@l@v@l@ t@y@i@f@t@x@e@f O@y@o em%aeay@r@h (O@y@e@o , r@E@w@m, ) t@d r\*@O@P@&mu@i@z@&m taxmu@f@y@H y@g@r@n@u@b@l@v@u t@m;en@fae@a@om@l@m@i@h t[ &w@r\*@b@l@ r@a@m@u@a@o;y@l y@w@m@r@b@;w, ? t& [ w@r\*@b@l@ r@a@m@u@a@o; , i@f w@P@n@u v@H@o rui@f@a@o;b@? 'D & [ e@f@r@i@aw@m@h a@om@v@m@y@w@r\*@aw@m@i@f r@a@m@u@a@o;a@m@u@m@i@f aemuly@l@f@u@saw@m@h x@i@%z@;y@gv@H@r, / 'g@m@l@m@i@h (aygaemb@o@l@m) w@z@e@f b@o@t@o@p@u@l@j@z@p@p@w@w@v@h w@P@n@l@m@i@h b@o@o@p@j@z@p@&w, ? b, r@j@z@p@&ov@b@q@h@w@m@h b@m@oem@u@b@l@v@u@r@n@ t@p@f@f@m@u@m@i@h w@m@o@w@b@mew@f@y@n@r@n@ o@l@t@w@l@u@t@o@i@j@z@p@ay:ae@E@S@l@v@h ew@b@A@r@m@e@b@u@ \ w@t@g;ay@gu@f@O@u O@i@a@m@u@a@ew@h t@o@f@j@i@h t@y@m@r@S@E@l@m@ov@y@i@f ew@u@l@ l@m, t@j@y@n@f@p@h ew@D@w@l@t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@y@n@f@p@E@S@l@v@u@G@b@;u@e@l@O@y@y@gw@f b@o@t@o@p@j@z@p@ay:&w, /

t@l@D@t@cg A@r@m@e@f@t@w@f@u A@r@m@e@l@s@f@ew@f@m;u@l@ aj@r@f@ae@l@u@w@h w@ax@m@i@t@e@v@z@v@h ew@f@o@r@p@aw@u @]a[ m A@r@m@e@l@s@f@ew@f@m; a@m@u@f@m@l@y@ az@m@j@z@l@u@p@;v@l@ q@l@y@D O@r@f@j@m@u@O@r@f@m@E@S@h w@&d maw@u@l@ u@l@f@suf O@l@f@&@u@l@q@h M@u@w, / o@l@y@r@h ew@f@m;u@aw@m@h a@ov@m@r@f@e@f r@o@o;b@? o@l@u@l@ b@l & [ e@f@v@l@ x@i@r@s@v@ae@w@e@f@y? 'g@m@l@m@i@h ew@b@p@aw@u@j@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@f@o@r@D@t@av;aw@G@a@u@m@i@f@o@l@M@u@n@k@v@r@h@v@n@&e@f v@m@l@u@w, f@x@i@r@s@v@l@y@D ay:%z@t@O@w@f j@z@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@u@l@v@h@t@m@i %z@v@suf r@suf@m@t@cs@m @a@E@B@u@e@l@ae@ow@l

t@l@v@l@ t@aj@ct@ae@u@l@ j@r@i@&aw@m@h & [ e@f@b@O@r@s@ j@z@p@f@m@w@h ew@f@m;y@m@l@ ew@b@p@aw@u &@y@r@l@y@aw@m@h @]t@%s@f@ew@f@m;? 'gu ew@f@y@n@y? & [ e@f@w@m;u@s@i@b@l@t@cg r[ k@v@aw@m@b@? ew@p@n@f@p@r@u@l@ c@p@m;b@l@ t@ce@f@t@cg j@z@p@y@gw, @]v@l@ aj@m@l@u@w, / 'g@ay@r@h ew@f@m;u @a@E@r@y@suf w@n@r@l@ w@n@ae@w, / 'a@w@m@h ew@b@p@aw@u @]@ew@f@m; [ m ew@b@o a@m@u@b@e@r@f@e@f r@o@o;b@? o@at@m@i@f az@m@j@z@v@l@u@l@u@p@;v@l@ q@l@y@D w@&d maw@u@l@w@b@r@k@w@l@y@D o@b@q@l@u@w, / t@l@D@t@cg u@s@r@s @]aw@m@u@s@m@i@f@o@l@m@l@y@D u@av;ru@av;aw@G @j@r@i@ae@l@u@w, @] x@i@l@y@D @a@E@u@l@ t@x@l@e@f@o@l@f@suf w@n@ae@w, /

'a@w@m@h ew@b@p@aw@u o@a@%z@r@n@ u@l@ f@k@ay: M@u@n@r@e@b@u@u@l@ ax@m@i@j@m@l@u@w, ? t@l@aw@m@r@s@ o@l@t@&@y@u@j@r@i@l@y@D & [ e@f@b@O@r@a@o@l@y@D ew@f@y@n@a@m@u@a@e@al@m@i@f o@&w, ? t@l@v@l@ o@&w@l@t@cg o@r@P@ew@f@m;r@n@ t@b@u@D@t@us, i@ E@S@v@H@r@m@ j@z@p@&w, ? @]i@g & [ e@f@w@m; u@s@i@l@v@m [ m 'a@ew@f@y@n@a@m@u@z@l@ u@s@i@l@v@m@r [ k@v@l@? t@j@r@w@l@q@h t@u@l@ p@y@q@;j@z@p@w@h t& [ w@z@l@&b@l@ u@s@i@l@v@m@y? 'g@ay@r@h c@e@y@D H a@%z@y@m;w@k@y@l@u@l@ &v@H@r, M@l@ aj@r@f@ae@l@y@D v@u@a@O@y@B@u@D O@i@x@l@ow@m@r@n@ r@l@m@w@p@n@f@av@m@u@f q@&ov@l@j@z@p@ae@w, @] p@on@f@z@i@h q@i@j@i@l@y@D E@S@v@H@r@m@ j@z@p@&w, / t@l@v@l@ E@S@v@H@r@m@j@z@p@l@y@aw@m@h @]@ew@p@n@f@p@r@f@q@h@v@m@u @&v@G@f@gw, ? b@&m;y@f@aw@m@r@q@l@ umv@u@&cl@v, ? b@&m;\w@m;u@l@ em@m@m;l@y@D t@d r\*@z@l@v@w@m;u@l@ &b@l@u@ t@a&;b@u@w, ? ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@ a@r@ae, i@f b@&m;e@l@ r@aw@v@m@l@u@&y@v@l@ j@z@p@o@;E@l@f@w, @]v@l@ p@O@f@m;l@y@aw@m@h o@A@r@m@e@f@x@aw@m@i@f r@O@i@aw@m@y@l@ (t@o@r@E@e@ o@ave) & [ e@f@b@O@u@ a@p@m@i@p@n@r@l@ o@b@v@r@y@s@u@a@o;r@D j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@b@l@ t@a&;w@b@u@D v@m@a@m@u@f@gw, ? o@l@t@ax@t@&H ew@b@p@aw@u@v@l@ t@w@l@v@l@y@q@l@u@ o@w@l@ ew@f@m;ay@m@u@b@;r@n@ p@H@&@f@v@l@v@m; r@o@y@g@b@? j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;x@H a@m@u@f@v@l@cg u@saw@m@h t@l@D ew@f@m;u 'b@v@l@ a@r;av@u@l@y@gw, /

tp&\*PoC@l@y@b@mp\*Pao@o@w@l@  
Oe@E@l@arm [ e@H@em@? ux@H, m@l@m@m b@o@o@ w@l

ba@E@-j@r@w@p@n@b@&m;? tp&m \*PoC@l@H-ew@b@p@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@n@ o@e@f@a@m@i@f@r@m;p@h@ o@b@q@u;a@m@m&m@ j@z@p@a@om? y@b@mp\*Pao@o@w@l@-w@p@a@ aj@r@b@k@v@l@l@ r@D@l@u@s@p@m;@m@j@z@p@a@om? a@r@m [ e@l@ em@r-ew@f@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@%z@i@M@l@r@u@f@p@w@w@a@om@l@m@i@h a@r@m [ e@r@n@a@om? w@l@Oe@H@e@O@e@f@r@a@om x@D, s@m@O@u@l@ ux@H@t@b, b@l@a@om en@f@j@z@i@, m@l@m@m-a@u@s@m@v@e@a@%z@i@%z@i@; x@l@u@b@;E@l@j@i@f@on@? b@o@o@ w@-j@z@p@y@g@r@n@e@f@ t@%s@b@&m;-w@l

'Dewom;u ewbawuuyomp-wapajrbkwaw&vEftcaymw, ? eE0ei 0, smOUuVj trLUawmvU  
Eftcaymw, ? Oyo emw&m;uU tjyiftxel tm;xlwvmdwltwUf umr\*PawuU 1/2ftcpuqlyqj  
jzpaevU tJMU Eftcaymw ajymqvmgy/ tb, bhom enfjzih xUb0;EftlygrnV-qUw tar;uawmh  
(t&[ w0 ar y' |meblwU Oyo eh tmpUx) t&[ wzUvN ebaom taLumi;jzplwU Oyo emU  
wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}vU qUwlygw, fWU tJMU t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, V tJawmhjrwfb0&m;  
u ewom;\ tajctaetvUuU LunhawmryDawmh r\*3/4Spjg; Oyo emw&m;uU \*gxm 3-yk jzih  
a[mLUm;awmrygw, V

(1) OZaum emr aom ra\*3/4  
tb, m emr om '0m/  
&axm tuZaem emr?  
"r@auU d0h lawm/

a' Oykwa xUbaj;vU&ES h ar;jrefav0uxm;onh tDewom;? OZaum emr-tvsiftjref xUbaj;&ef  
vrfajzmi rnb0nfr0? aom ra\*3/4&[ efb0wlefu oib0;chom r\*3/4Spjzm Oyo emvrfaywnf/ w&m;em  
wh ykUwawG em;vnmG htmimU b0f0u0u teuazmly;ygw, ? olygV0;0'geuf ou0uf qU i0awmh  
(tajzmi rnb0nfr0 xlvrfyifwnf-vU 'gavmuUygy/ 'gavmuU0awmh, ckv&m;emy&lv0wawG em;vnbU  
rvG lygbt/ 'gayrU 'Dewom;uawmh w&m;t;mxlv&m ur@metausni fS xvmyU ar;ovU jzpaewltwUf  
oltzU0 ay:vUixi 1/2h;aygw, V

jrwfb0&m;u olvponi rjynp0o;wh ykUwftm; ur@metafay;r, b0h if (olVh wmo aoma" [ U  
olvUuU a/2S0p0h piLU, apavmU (orm''0 bma0 [ U) orm''duU yg;ap00avmU (ur0 uwmyrU OZU ua&m [ U)  
ur0 uwmor@' dUuU ajzmi rwa0tmif iyav00avmU tajccht usiLU a/2S0p0h n0LUm;awmrygw, ?  
tm;xlwawwh ykUwUawmh t&[ w0\*U y' |mejzplwU Oyo emUbm n0LUm;awmrygw, ? 'Dewom;  
uawmh (um&aum tbe00avm) tm;xlwawwh rylwU olvUuU jzplw, ? t&d r\*lvclom vUawmhv, ?  
yA0m\*Oyo emr'uawmh tavlt usi 0lyU jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Oyo emU n0LUm;awmryU 'lv&m;  
\*gxmrsm;uUa[mawmrygw, fWU

tJMU t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, ? tJD tz0bxh0 &[ efb0rS ewlb00U a&mu0aygvsuf olv  
rysub0qUvmU tXt0owdy&r, ? tJg[m ygPwlygw t'E0ige tJA [ @p&d ponUwUuU rus;v0f  
ao;wltwUf olvrysub0;btvU qUwmygy/ 'gallumi h wriU aqmuUwntxm;ayrU riyoi h rajymo i0vmU  
riy, if rajym, if olvrysub0 qUvmU tXt0owdy rsv0xm;LU&r, V aemuUvck uawmh '0'gxmrsm;jzi h  
Oyo emUlygw, b0vmU rsv0xm;LU&r, V

'gallumi h b0f0u0u teuazmlyU jyeclwltwUf eE0eD, smOES lvuG ewavmu ew0r0aw0hS  
v0v0jrmu0tmif tvsiftjref xUbaj;bU tajzmi b0 taumi qUwrfuawmh &[ efb0wlefu oib0rsvf  
yg;rsn;vmclwU Oyo emr\*3/4lvrfyU qUwlygw, V aemuU0awmh b, ft&y0&muUfSab;uifrvU qU if

tb, emr-ab;ui&mt&yf rnb0nfr0? om'0m-&[ efb0wlefu oib0rsvfclonh xUw0ef  
t&yfiwntwU tJD e00efU a&mu0tmif o0;&r, MU qUwlygw, V aemuU0awmh b, MU &xm;jzi h  
o0;&rsv0qUwU

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rLUm;& ro&atmif wlvwqUw xUbaj;&ef tolvjrn0om  
&xm;rnb0nfr0? "r@auU d0h lawm-uU MU p0vUwU [ hom w&m;b0 E0ckwES h wyqifxm;aom  
Oyo emr\*3/4 &xm;aywnf-wU

uU ftrit&m p0vUtrit&m [ br0U 1/2rsv0atmif aLumiMupLUay;wh 00d uU apw0U00d -p0vU  
vUvac:w, ? o0;, if &yf, if xUf, if 1/2awh0cg uU ftrit&m E&d my0xf jzplU jzpaeatmif  
wnh0wn0eatmif aLumiMupLUay;wh 00d uU um, u00d -uU MUvU ac:w, ? avsmif0y0e, if  
1/2awh0tgr0awmh uU MU r1/2b0? p0vUwU wclwnfom 1/20v, ? '00 uU MU p0vUwU qUwU 00d





vrf½S fNydwhtcg b&irifjrwu xGawmhvmovlygy/ 'gallumi h t&d orff' ddu aemuVLUf; Odyó em orff' ddu a½bñ;vll qlygw, ? Odyó em ½clurñ Odyó emÓPu a½baqmilyd tjcm;r\*¾awvll jzppápw, ? t&d r\*¢Prñ r\*ÓPua½baqmilyd tjcm; r\*¾awvll jzppápw, ? 'gallumi h Odyó emorff' ddu t&d r\*¢ orff' ddu&xm;armi foMla[ mavmhlygw, / aemuqll\*gxmuawmh

(3) , ó {wm' dñ, meñ Ew@ m y&ó Og/  
oa0 {awe , mae? eAñeá 0 oEñu-wñ

, ó m Ew@ Og-tluif trstomtm;ñif? , ó y&ó Og-tluiftrstomtm;ñif? {wm' dñ , meñ polom r\*¾lyg; , mO&xm;on? tw@½ñi m;tñ o-xtrstom xtrstom;on? {awe , mae-pr\*¾lyg; , mO&xm;jiziñ a0-pipp? eAñeá 0 oEñu-eAñeñ txbl a&muavawmhonñomwñf/

'aemuqll \*gxmjizih r\*¾lyg; , mO&xm;½vbl[ m usñ;ç r ra½@ eAñeñ {uea&muw, mll qlygw, / 'awmh eAñeñ a&muñsiLU, if Odyó emr\*¾t&ifcilyd t&d r\*¾lyg;ap&r, lqllvm tvéyif xi½ñ;aeýgw, /

avmurñ , mO&xm; wrstñ½vbl[ tJD , mO&xm;jizih tv&mt&yoll a&muatñif oñ;Eñ lw, ? , mO&xm;r½ly , mO&xm;tallumif oñ;½awmh tv&mt&yoll roñ;a&muEñ lb? 'gvly ½lyemrf w&m;awvll o½lycñ; r\*¾w&m;awvll o½lycñ;awmh eAñeñ ra&muEñ lb? wu, jzplysaewh ½lyemrfawvll ½odsuf Odyó emr\*¾lyg; , mO&xm;ull jzplyg;aplyd tyll &½xm;ygrS r\*¾lyg; , mO&xm;ull pñlyd eAñeñ a&muñ, lqllvm uefao rsvxm;LU&r, / tJD \*gxm 3-yk lull Armvñ wlvñ rsv&atñif aqmilyk awgpxm;w, ? tJ gawvll vluqLU&r, /

- (1) vrfajzmi h rñw@ ? xñ\*lyi ? &yç ab;ñeAñeýg/
- (2) vllEñvñ bñwybñ? rjñ&xm; xñ\*lyg/
- (3) ½sufalumuEñw@? aemuññ um&ñt rsvfowdýg/
- (4) Odyó a½bñ;? r\*ÓPum;? &xm;armi foqlyg/
- (5) p v&xm;? ½bñ;? a, muñ; rñrvllñfñv/
- (6) r\*¾ly, mO&xm;ñi ññññ? tñyeAñeñ qll a&muñy/

tJD \*gxm 3-yk lw&m;ull a[ mlydawmh opñav;yg;ull/ jyawmhlygao;w, lwñ tJD opñav;yg; odyllawmh r\*ópnlyñ usñ xylyñajym&r, / orPewñom;[ m tJ lw&m;ull em, if a½sb0u oESñog f clwñ w&m;ull jyelyd ESñog fñ, ? &[ ef b0wleñu tjiñt xel Mñjri pñ ESñog f tm;xlvñ w&m;xñull r&Eñ clwñ ewl b0usawmh ewl lyawvñ oe½sñpiLU, lwñ wñ wñ wcPcsily Odyó emÓPawñt pOft wñ f wullydawmh aomwmywñ r\*¾lyñ jzih eAñeñ rñsufññuñlyd aomwmyeñ jzpbñ;ygowñ (oñ |? y-80-83)

'brPewñom;Owññ oapv&ñuawmh Odyó em tvlyull tjiñt xeftm;xlvñ aomñv) wPññ uifapEñ lwñ t&d r\*ÓPum r&ao;wñtwñ aoonñ tjcm;ñññ ork , opñqñ wPññ ewl b0uñ jzppápw, lqllvm oapv&ñygy/ 'jyif 'Dwñññ r\*¾lyg; yg;apyEñ ewl b0usawmh tvç lwñ wñ wñ xñ&ñ;yl[ mñ tñ owñlybñmygy/

aemuñwñsufuawmh yññuñ jzppá? ypññuñ jzppá wyrucñwñ ñe, if tJD yññypñññ; teñtyg;ü 'wPññ b0opñuñ jzppáwñwñ, if qllvmñ oñsvxm;&r, / tJD Eñññññ ypññuñ wyrucñwñ ñe wñtwñ tJ ypññ;teñü b0opñzplyñuawmh ouñuñ wyrucñuñ aoonñ;wñ t½sñwñ &[ ef [ m tJ buññññly oñjzpwññt allumif trññ;omñlyd jzpbeygw, / , çkr, m;çpññññññ acç Eñ; jzppá Owkajym&r, /

r, m; cspVllarç acç; E0:jzpf

(o[ Wlufu awmi/0i w0r0i)<sup>1</sup> vwa, mu[ m tpiuN r, m; (r&0)ES hazmujyel ud;v00aw, ? xirefruvl obciy0f; xuf tJD rwjzpbolubmly0 c0jrwE0wltw0f oltpiulul vlybulowjzvwzll tJD rwjzpboltm; wluw0f;w, ? ][ h taumir eif '0vl rajyme}vll rwlu Bu0f;armi;w, ? 'gayrhl r&0jzpbolu obu0f;wll wll f xybajmawmh ][ b, fvlvly0 t00 &rv}vll ajymw, ? '0awmh r&0u ][ h clwuyi Bu0a&qyfu y00ufu0euf apmi0eyg? tJlul igv0vllur, fvl ajmawmh rwjzpbolu tJD o0i;ly0 opyiMum;r0 y0f;u0; fvsufapmi0ew, /

cily0f; jzpbol awmu tvlyvly0 t0f;ye0mwltcg tJZ0jzpbolu c0jrwE0wlt aee! acgifu qlyifsm;u0l , k k , e! z0ay;ae, if ][ acgifu npayv0f;tm;Bu0ygw, ? [ h clwuyi Bu0 a&qyfu0i;ly0 acgifav0f;vly0 t0}vll ajymly0awmh v0vllulw, / cily0f; jzpbolu ][ igZ00 [ m ightm; t0rwe! , k k , ES h 0yplayw, }vll atmuf;0r;vly0 tJ0a&qyfu0i;ly0 acgifi0vly0 acgifav0f;vly0 yi0q00aw, ? tJ0t000f;0 o0h}zpbolu opyiMum;r0x00vly0 y00uES hclw0vll a0q000;00w, /

tJ0awmh oZ00u0l wyrulw0; fvmwll wP00allumi h tJ0t00f;yl ("r00)ac: x0f;ar jzplw, ? (o[ Wf q&mwllawmh v0f;arvll q0u0w, ) tJ000ru oZ00tm; wyrulw0; fvmawltw0f t0f;tr0rS tJ000f; r;ay: olul lull ypytcaewll tJ000f;ru obciy0fa [ mi f jzpf;vly0 Bu0aw0y0awmh tJ000ru0l ow0apjyef w, /

ar00u a0awmhvltcplu rjy, 00;wltw0f tJ0t00f;yl ac0jzpf;00w, ? tJ000u c0plwll p0v0Zme! tJ000f;raemulul waumuf;awmuf; vlu0aw, ? rc00;u00? awmx00;vly0 vlu0vmmvly/ '0awmh vawlu ][a [ 000r0q0 x00ly0 b, ft&yf o0i;rv00b;}vll ajymi0v00if ajymq0u0wll 'gallumi h tJD 000f;ru tJ0000u0l t0w00f;w, /

ac000rS a0awmhvltcplu rjy, 00;wltw0f tJ0t00f;yl E0;jzpf;0yew, ? tJ000;uav;u0l tJD 000f;raemulul waumuf;awmuf; vlu0aw, ? tJ000 vlu0awmull jri0awmh vawlu ][a [ h E0;0usmi f0m; x00ly0 E0;aw0 b, fpm;usuf;0 usupm;0urv00}vll ajymi0v00if ajymq0u0y00wll 'gallumi h tJD 000f;ru tJ000;u0l t0w00f;0yew, / 'gayrhl tJD cily0fa [ mi f uawmh oZ00a [ mi f;ay: c0p0vlyu rjy, 00;00;? 'gallumi h tJD E0;00rS a0awltcg tJ0Z00a [ mi f;0l Orf;x00f;yl y#00aE00ly0 vjzplvmw, /

tJ0t000r0awmh a00su av;00wll wll f tJ000f; \ ap0l fcsufzi h a000wmaw0lly0f;vna tmu0rhl E0l wll Zmw00 &0P0ul &aewltw0f ][ '0vl &0000f; \ Orf;x00 jzpf;S jzpf;avjci f;}vll qi0ci0ly0 tv00yif p0v0rcr0m jzplaw, ? 'gallumi h tJD &00l r00iN v000awmif t0r0000;? om;om; q0vll taeel tJD r000u vuf;zi0000f;u0l v00f;uav;u tji0f;txef i0awmhvmy0wll

'gallumi h tJ00li, lull t00u 0yplapmi000uf;0w, ? pum;ajymE0l wll t00; 0&mu0awmh oltp00u ][ ig0jr; ri0tarx0wm b0allumi h i0vmy)}vll ar;w, / '000f;ru [ m ul00awmh tar r [ kv00;? av;00wll wll f ul00awmull ow0awll &00y)}vll ajymly0awmh talumi f tv000ulul t00f;ye0ajymw, / tJ0awmh t00u tJD oli, lull ay00uf;vly0 i00 000awmh ][ vmygu0 f ig0jr;? igwll00 '0t&y00 aejci f;zi h t000r00y00;}vll ajymly0 tJ00li, lull ac:aqmi0vly0 x0000;w, ? ausmi f wlu0v0000;ly0 000 & [ e00y0u0w, ? ajr;t00 2-00v0 tJ0000f;wllur00 aevsuf w&m;tm;x00ly0 t& [ w00vly0ygu0 q00a0mu0um & [ E0;jzpf;0;0uyg0wll

'0w000 ajymv000f;uawmh c00i0w0; fvmrll wP00allumi h c00i0w0; fvm&mr0 t00cg jzpf;w, f q00vmygy? tJ0g [ m ][ aygaemb00um-wP00u w00f b000p0ul jzpf;0wllw, } q00vmy0l xi000;0y0wll 0wllvck ygy/ 'gayrhl tJD ar;jzpf; ac0jzpf; E0;jzpf;ly0 a00ci f q00000f; a0vm&wll vjzplvhl aemuf;000000awmh & [ E0;jzpf;0;wltw0f b000p0ul jzpf;000wll wP00uif;00;ly0 'gallumi h tJ00u aemuf;00 b000f;jzpf;0awmly0 qi0000f; t0000f;00;ly0 tJ000 qi0000f; t0000f;00;atmi f 000\*, ly0 00y0 em w&m;t00y0ul tm;x00p&mvll aumi f ygw, /

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf\*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY  
&yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwfrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [ m armvNrh trf awmiDh iwLuasmitrni 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprf xd aexll blygw, ? tJ D  
tcgwlefu armvNrh trfay:rn xi f&w;wh "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbuDuD  
uG Mb0b;vll &uivnqf f uyvSwitcg tJ Dq&mawmBuDu &uivnqf f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl  
a [ mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcl Hrygwum;/ ar-ig  
\ / r&P#aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef Hrh rN / (t00 Hr, m r&dwAar0? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH  
r, m-igon? t00 HrcRw {uef r&dwAar0-ao&rn0mwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion?  
r&Py&d, momel#aojci vGf tqM1/2acs\ / (ZDwar0 ted wH r&PH ed wH ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif  
on0mvG? tef, wH uefao rH? r&P#aojcionum? ed wH uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd  
qifci ypbum;ull t&ifcilyD a [ moH;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuDv tJ D tvbrygvll emLum;vLu&ygw, /

tJ Luemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwGfrni tJ D'r@xdu q&mbuD yHawmh0b;allumif  
Lum;o&w, ? tJ D wmh yHawmh wltcg oH [ mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD yHawmh0b; rbyM blefBuDu  
p0fpm;rygw, / yHawmh Jcif\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xHawmh0b;vll qHwH talLumif v  
Lum;o&ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-EpavmuLumwh tcgusawmh Hwve, fu oli, fuav;wa, muY ay:vmw, ?  
armvNrh trf rni ohausif 1/2 w, i vLuYlygvll yqmwltwuf tJ Luav;wD rbrsm;u vLuYLUw, ? tJ D  
yHawmh0b;wH q&mawmBuDausif a&muawmh o [ m t, i b0u tJ Dausifyll q&mawmBuD jzpbLumif  
ponawul tJ D uav;u ajmw, ? tJ Dausif qH &m talLumif t&mawul ou tufvHajymEi w, ?  
ajmor0v trefcstjzpbaw, ? tJ D tedtyg;u q&mawmawul ou tufvHaw, ? bHtrnawG  
uH/a/2su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowH

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY i fEbwH uyj 'umw0uH trni xkwazmlyD ar;Luwh tcgusawmh 'Luav;u  
Jallumup allumubj;vll qbwH bmallumih allumubvM ar;awmh tjcM;vkwpeY tJ Dlu oluH  
"m;eY xHawmh wltalLumif? ou xLuajy;vll jrpturfem;a&muawmh avBuDuH awvwmey tJ D avBuDuH pDlyD  
vLub0;allumif? Hwlyiv, urfajc 1/2 wvcl&muawmh , ck vu1/2 olr0 trf rni OibealLumif rsm;ull  
tJ Luav;u ajmygowH

tJ D rni ausifrs xLuajy;vll urfem;a&muawmh avBuDawlyH tJ D avBuDpDlyD vLub0;vll vu1/2  
olr0 trf Di beyHwLuawmh yHawmh rcbewlefu xiclwH \*wetrwvawlygy/ 'DwK [ mvj wPru b0optul  
jzpbapw, i qHwmeY pylyD txt rsvom; oihwH talLumif t&mwclgyy/

ai0av;q, ftwGul uljzpbvm;

rH0ic 1/2 f irwvcku ai0av;ay; acsiG;lyD pbyG;a&; vlyawwh vBuDwa, muY HAwv0acwvlefu 1/2 w, ?  
tJ D vBuDu v, i, morm;w0D xHs tau;awmiw, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay; qylyD allumif ajmw, ?  
au; 1/2 s vBuDu rgy&ao; ygbt qylygvll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqHusawmh Jau; qylyD jzpygvsvuf  
xyawmifwm jzpbwH if tJ D xlyD qylywH ai0av;q, ftwGul riH trf rni iguH zpb&ygapvH u0e qlyD  
twifawmifaeowH 'awmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olsvom;eY ai0av;q, i xylyDay; qylywH ul  
&w, /

tJ Dau; 1/2 s f vBuD qH0b;lyD wlemuf tJ Dau; 2-cggy&wH v, i, morm; trf rni uLuav;waumif  
arGvmw, ? tJ D uLuav;uH olq&m au; 1/2 s vBuDu jzpbvmw, M xi jri, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;

qif&bm;u olq&mul ac:aeustwllf tJD uBuav;ul q&m q&m vmyg-vll ac:Munhw, ? tJDvl ac:vlufawmh tJD uBuav;uvmowll 'Bawmh tJD v, brm;u J]ob&u;½sf vBud[ m olu&pm t& rldt&rfn u&vmjzplw, J] qlvm , Munly0 ajymw, / tJDtcg uG M&eb0h;wh ypnf½s Bud\o0u oltaz \*Pftao&ysu&atmifajymw, f qly0 ½h&rfn w&m;p0wll

tJ Bawmh w&m;obu0u uBuav;ES fwuG w&m;vl w&m;ch ou&aorm;yg tpl ac:, ly0 pp&q;w, ? v, f, morm;u tau;½sf vBudul q&mvll ac:av&0wllt wllf uBuav;ul q&m vmygvll ac:vlufawmh uluav;u tJlvqul vmowll tau;½sf vBud&w o0u oltazul ½&0v&ac:aeustwllf tJ uBuav;ul ½&0vmygvll ac:vlufawmh tJ ac:wh tr&0qul vmowll 'Bawmh w&m;obu0u v, f, morm; ajymw[m m ½&om;p0h ajymwmyll t, ht Mun½ly0 trul ½ly0bf vlufygowll

'Dw&vl vlb0rfn ulzpb0h;&w, qlvm , Munp&m tallumif½lygw, ? 'galumih wP0u b0opf jz&apw, f qlvmul xi½h;aponjyif r0;, Gfp0h useqll& if useqllwllt wllf 'u&0mu&wwllw, f qlvmulvl owlyp&mygyf

i ñ&ly qelwv, f

avmi f w0 f Budrll taemubajrmuzuf 10-rll bel0;wh t&yrfn acsmif½h&rfn qlvm ½0w, ? t&fac 400-cel&w, ? tJ 0&rfn iñ&ly bql&qlwh oli, bsi&E&0a, muf[ m uf&xrfly0 a&mitwh tvlyul vlyllw, ? waelawmh uf&a&mf&mr&syefvmlt cg bql&rfn qelule0h;vl iñ&ly&S qelwv, facly0 csupm;&w, ? tJ vl pm;ly&aemuf n0ht cg va&mfzih jyelvmlu&m vrfn ylx&vl bql[ m aoo0h; ½0w, ? tJ Dtcgwefu olwll touf[ m 20-aus&avmuf ½[ elvlygw, ? c&E&uawmh 1270-el 1280-tw0f jzplygv&rf, /

bql[ m aoly&awmh iñ&ly&rfn Mu&fzpb&owll qelwv, f tau;ul p&vrfly0 aoo0h;[ el wlygw, ? tJ Muu u wlluuuav;rl iñ&ly tjc&v&sm;&w Muur&sm;ES h Muu wlluy0 vlyw, ? 3 y0 3-Budf wll&atmif tE&0&w, ? 4-Bud&ajrmuf y&uawmh tjc&Muuu toufvl Budvme& iñ&ly u u ½&w, ? tJ Bawmh iñ&ly ½&0v&rm; qly0 p&vq&wme& oluul& ajc&E&0acsmif u llly0 ajrBud&½&u&vlw, ? raor½&E& t&0ll, lmlly0 a&t&pi&em; ypc&xm;w, ? tJ Dtc&rfn iñ&ly E0;rbu0u tJ Muu uav;ul&eif&0h;owll

tJD Muu uav;u aoly&awmh tJD E0;rbu0r&x&rfn y#ba&Eae&w, ? ar&vmlt cg E0;ruav; jz&p&eowll tJD E0;ruav; tawmtwe&v&vmlt cg iñ&ly&w&q&f&sm;u tJ E0;ruav;ul web0 4-usyf xm;ly0 iñ&ly owpm;Muowll tJ vl owly0 trbm;awG v&szubewlef avmi f w0 f Budr&S pma&Bud&el pma&uavm u tJ &e&m a&mu&f vmlw, ? pma&tawm u E0;ruav;tm; oem;u½Pmouly&awmh ig&E0;omq& if row&ulygbt? olt vll&oo0h;avmi f rpm;&ulygbt? ajrBud&x&ly&v&ly&rfy}}vl ajymowll

tJ u&aemuf pma&Bud&uawm&rfn om;a, mu&f;uav; z0;jrifmw, ? 'uav;u touf (7) E&f ½&0nh wll&atmif pum;rajymb&wll 'Bawmh bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&om; pum;ajymygu0h? 'u&ael vc&xlw&r, ? ig&om;t wuf tOw&u mi&faumi&0, b&rf, J}vl ajymly&awmh na&eyefvmlt cg J]a[ m'D tOw&v&uav;avG [ m ig&om;bly? ul pum;ajymayawm}}vl ajymwllt cg tJ uav;u J]i ñ&ly qelwv, J}vl ajymowll

tw&0&ajym&rfy? tJ u&aemuf bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&ompum;om ajymy? qelwv, fubt? qelw&t&w&awmif au;qy&ay;r, J}vl ajymawmh tJ uav;u J]vl&ql if qelt&vul v&nfay:wilyg? , cly0 o0h;ly0 au;qy&atmi J}vl ajymowll 'qelt&vul v&nfay:wily&awmh b, lull ar&fi f&r&f vml ar;wllt cg avmi f w0 f Budr&S ajrmul&u&armif&0ll uav;u ajymw, ? aemul cav;ajymwll vrf&twllf v&nf&ul armi&0h;Mu&m acsmif½h&rfn&mu&fawmh J] 0&ly? ½&0x&Dilyg? 'v&rf&ul armi&fy}} pon&zi h uav;u ñ&lyw, ? aemul& iñ&ly&f&mu&f&wllt cg J]a[ ma&mu&ly0 'D t&ly}}vl uav;u ajymw, / 'gO0&ly&rf [ kvlyg&vlm;vl v&u&aw&u ar;avmh O0&ly [ kvlygw, f qly0 t&f&ay:rs qif&vmw, ? tem;a&mu&fawmh uav;u J]a[ hi ñ&ly ig&rf&v&0&0&vlm;}}vl ar;vlw, ? tJ gul&Mum;&awmh J]oltazavmu&v&wh ig&ul iñ&ly ac:&rvm;}}vl qly0



'DwKf@ ]&[ e[ tjzprS E@;jzp&w, ? ac@jzp&w, } q@wvh t@rwe[ , kw@w, M xip&m%yg w, ? wP@ruifao; if 'gxuf , kw@w@b0aw&v/ jzpE@ao;wmy? b&m;vuxu@awm@vlefu t%siw@b q@w&[ e[ m oefawmif jzp&ao;wmy/ 'galLumih wP@ruifao;w@w@v' ('d@y O@p@p@v@ ruifao; i) 'M@ b0r@w@w@f@ jzpE@ao;w, f q@wmu@ o@y@w@vh wP@ruif@tmif tm;xkw@v@ ta&@;Budygw, / atmu@x@p@q@tm;jzi@h' d@y O@p@p@v@uif@tmif tm;xkw@v@ v@ygw, /

awmu@v@w@w@mif jzp&ao;ow@h

1323-cE@f@v@mu@f 'L@D@r@v@e@ zatmiD@q@w@w@f@ x@qef@wh uav;wa, mu@f ay:v@mw, / t@uav;u o[ m 'L@D@r@v@ awmi@bu@f 2-r@v@w@mu@b0;wh %@O@f@B@u@ be@f@B@jz@p@Lumif ajymow@ pmusu@f@w@O@P@v@ t@x@u@mif@ow@ o@e@clw, q@w@vh ausmif@u@ ac:o@h;w@h@cg t@u@mif@u y@p@nf@aw@u@ ou t@u@f@v@ o@e@w, ? 'gu b, bu v@w@h y@p@nf@p@njzi@h v@w@h o@aw@u@v@ ajymw, ? ajymv@h t@w@f@v@ r@e@ow@ o[ m t@D be@f@B@u@b0r@S y@w@w@r@w@h@cg t@D ausmif@r@y@l awmu@v@w@u@ jz@p@e@ow@ t@u@w@mu@v@ m ausmif@e@x@e@y@f@ t@u@r@h v@w@v@u@y@y@ aygi@u@f@o@h;wh 'P@e@m@Lumih aoc@e@ow@ aow@h@cg t@u@mif@e@m;r@h v, M@y@e@w@h zatmiD@f@h (azmiD@f@h)u v, b@m, (, ck o@f@ab)&@ v@h@f@ay:r@h p@v@l@u@b@h;ly@ t@D v, b@m;t@f@r@y@l O@f@e@w, M@v@ ajymygow@ t@f@h v@h@f@ay: p@v@l@u@b@h;w, q@w@v@ p@nf@u@aw@vh \*w@e@f@w@f@ x@i@b@y@w@y@y@/

'DwK@v@ wP@ruifao; if 'M@ b0top@w@v@v@ jzpE@w, f q@w@v@ o@h0\*, ly@ t@D wP@ruifa& t@w@u@f r\*@%f@y@;w&m;u@ y@;ap@l@u@b@y@y@/ , ck@h y@p@y@e@D@w@e@w@u@ xkw@v@z@mf@y@w@m[ m b@m@Lumiv@ q@h i? , c@e@tcgr@h w@e@u@ aemi@w@rv@e@f@ b0r@%b@v@v@ ajyma@e@L@w, ? w@e@u@v@ %@r@%@ ZaOZOg jz@p@e@L@w, ? p@may@u@r@f@\*e@w@G t@x@i@f@%h; %@e@ay@r@h w@e@u@ a@%su a&;x@m;w@maw@y@l q@h@y@ av;av;e@u@e@u@f r, M@u@n@E@h@y@l %@e@L@w, ? 'galLumih u@h u@f@ t@u@e@y@ w@rv@e@b0u@h , M@u@n@f@h o'g@w&m; jz@p@y@;ly@ c@h@r@u@ap@e@f@t@w@u@f &n@j@r@h@ly@ xkw@v@z@mf@y@v@l@j@ci@f@ jz@p@y@gw, ? jyp@m@t@v@m;w@l O@w@e@w@u@aw@vh t@r@m;B@u@ %@y@gao;w, ? 'gay@r@h 'g@v@m@u@q@h if &n@%G b@su@f@w@u@f jyn@p@v@m@y@y@y@/ , c@ajym@e@w@h@t@w@f@ wP@ru b0top@u@h jz@p@p@w@w@f@ aom@Lumih

, m t, H wP@h-t@u@f q@v@mif@l wP@h@n? aygaemb0L@m-wzef b0top@u@h jz@p@p@w@w@N? eE@b@m\* o[ \*w@m-E@p@ou@f w@p@j@ci@f@E@f@w@u@jz@p@N? O@g-E@p@ou@f w@p@h@om o@ab@m jz@p@N? w@h@v@m@w@m@v@m be@E@e@-x@k@h@m@u@&m@b0 &&m@t@m@%h@ E@p@ou@f ay@m@r@e@v@h %@h@-v@l a[ m@m@m@r@y@gw, / aem@u@y@w@w@vh t@f@wP@h@ o@%y@u@v@l ao, s@d@h@x@wP@h@m; t@b, e@nf@ [r? umr wP@h-v@e@si@p@m umr\*IP@u@ q@v@mif@l wP@h@u@ wyg? b0wP@h-t@h@%e@on@f@ [ k x@i@v@s@u@f q@v@mif@l wP@h@u@ wyg? O@b0wP@h-a@o@ly@v@G@f@r@%@w@m@f@ [ k x@i@v@s@u@f q@v@mif@l wP@h@u@ wyg;/ E'@h@p@wP@h@o@y@;on@f@ q@f@&jz@p@Lumif ork , o@p@h@y@w@nf-v@h xkw@v@z@m@ly@ a[ m@m@m@r@y@gw, /

umrwP@h

t@f@b@y@;x@u umrwP@h@q@w@v@m E@p@ou@f@e@si@b@G jz@p@v@h t@m%@D@w@e@w@u@ E@p@ou@f@e@si@v@b@ab@m@y@y@? r@h@E@h@e@u t@m%@jz@p@p@? o@w@y@;o@E@h@e@u t@m%@jz@p@p@ E@p@ou@f@e@si@p@m t@m%@u@h E@p@ou@f@e@si@f@ if t@j@ [ m umrwP@h@y@/

v@y@w@i@w, w@h t@q@i@f@t@m%@u@h jri&v@h E@p@ou@f@e@si@f@ if umrwP@h@y@? t@q@i@f@t@m%@u@h q@h@y@r@h t@q@i@f@ou@b@u@v@f@e@w@vh@r@ [ kw@b@? t@q@i@f@ w@n@m@jz@p@v@h r@e@f@r a, mu@sh;w@u@h f@h@; t@u@v@e@sn@f@ t@p@%v@h y@p@nf@O@w@k w@e@k@u@h o@r@f@u@e@h@y@ E@p@ou@f@e@si@f@w, / x@h@t@w@l em;O@i@e@w@h t@o@h@t@m%@D@w@e@w@e@ erf@%@M@l@ aumif@w@h t@e@h@t@m%@D@w@e@w@e@ pm;v@h@u@mif@w@h t@e@om@m%@D@w@e@w@e@ pm;p@m o@h@q@mip@m@u@h i@y@j@i@f@ay;w@h r@e@f@r a, mu@sh; y@k@e@w@e@ t@w@f@t@x@e@mif@ t@m%@D@w@e@w@e@ o@h@q@mib@G f@r@e@r@e@w@e@ 'M@ [ m@w@u@h E@p@ou@f@e@si@f@, i@v@ umrwP@h@y@? t@e@y@f@tm;jzi@h q@h i@e@w@vh E@p@ou@f@e@si@p@m@w@u@h E@p@ou@f@e@si@f@v@m [ l@r@O[ m umrwP@h@e@sn@f@ y@y@/

vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll ewjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll vlv;m;Eſbouſewmaw[ mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h ]umrwPſi? aumiſE&m? om, mEſbouſ}vll aqmiſyſ pſxm;w, / tJ guſ qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumiſE&m? om, mEſbouſ/

jri&vJzpaſ? Mum;&vJzpaſ? e& pm;&vll jzpaſ? aw&vJzpaſ aumiſw, ſxiſ, iſ om, mEſbouſ ru jzpaſwmy/ tJ tſi aumiſw, ſxiſwmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſqſvm tm½h oabmrſuſzhuG ſy0 tvſ trſi;uſ odewſbabmy/ rſhwmuſ ſhw, Mll oluxiſw, ? cPrpl jzpyſuſewſ qif&babmawſuſ cſſomvſxiſw, ? twaumiſ touſaumiſ r[ kvſh ½yemrſabmw&m;r0uſ twaumiſ touſaumiſw xiſw, ? rwiſw, ſw uſ ſuſ i oluſ ſawſuſ wiſw, ſw, Mll xiſw, ? tJgaw[ m aumiſw, Mll xiſwawſcſnfygy/ tJ Mll aumiſw, ſxiſawmſ Eſbouſſiſiſw umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſbouſſiſiſw pſvrſw, ? pſvrſawmſ uſ ſtvtwſſiſ ſy0pſjynſpſtmiſ tm;xlwſw, i tJ tm;xlwſw[ m uſy ocſj& awſy/ tJ D uſ ocſj&awſumſi h b0opſyſ emſ cEmawGjzp&w, / 'gallumi h Eſbouſſiſiſ jzpwſſiſ jzpwſſiſ b0opſuſſiſ beonſrnygyw, /

aemuſyſawmſ tJ ſvPſiſ t½ſft0g&vmwſt wſuſ tbbſcſj&0hmPſac:wſ r&PoaEaZmpſwſ[ m xiſay:vmwſ urſwſ \*wſwſwſt m½uſ qſyſuſ ſxm;ovſyſiſ pſſſſſ t m½ſyaew, ? tJ ſvll aocgeſrſi pſſſſſ t m½ſyaewſt wſuſ pſwſwſwſ tjc;m;rſi tJ ſt m½uſ, ſy0 y#baEſwſ jzpwſuſ b0opſ jzp&w, / 'gallumi h 'ſvPſiſuſ]aygaemſb0um-wzeſ b0opſuſjzpaſwſwſw, } vll a[ mawmſrſwmy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſiſqſvm oó w' dſy , ſwſyſjzpwſwſ wPſiſuſ t|uxmrſi zſſyxm;w, ? tJ ſyſ ſxiſ b0-qſvmu ]jzpaſew, i ½ſew, Mll teu&w, ? 'gallumi h ]tſwſwſ ½ſrj ½ſew, ſſwſ xiſy0 jzpwſwſ Eſbouſbm, mſygy/ oó w' dſyſqſvm ]touſ½ſ ſewſ ow0gaumiſ[ m aocſiſ yſuſſiſ r½ſbſ? ½ſyſuſ i Mſrſſuſu yſuſſoſ;ayrſ tJ D ow0gaumiſ twaumiſuawmſ ryſuſbſ? wjc;m; cEmuſ i topſxiſ ſiſy0 wſ½ſew, ? urſyſuſaomſ oluawmſ ryſuſbſ? b, ſawmſ ryſuſbſ? tſwſwſ wſ½ſew, }vll xiſriſwſt, ſygy/

Al'omoem tjiſibuſu t, Dg'aw[ m trſm;tm;jziſ 'bó wt, ſy jzpaſeygw, / tJ ſt, ſwſwſ xſiſ wſuſuawmſ ]vba00ſ; iſ b&m;ociſ tvtwſſiſ aumiſuſiſb&muſy0 tſwſwſ wſ½ſew, ? oſr[ wſ xm0&i&a&muſy0 tſwſwſ 'luſe&w, }vll 'Mll t, Mll w, / wſuſuawmſ ]uſt m;avſmpſi 'b0 [ b0rſ wjc;m;b0opſnſjziſ ajymiſa½ſy0 wſſrj wſ½ſew, }vll , Mll w, / wſuſuawmſ uſſao owſſwſxm;wſjzpp0ſt wſſiſ ajymiſvſy0 wſſrj wſ½ſew, }vll , Mll w, /

tſyſt m;jziſawmſ ]touſaumiſ twaumiſ[ m ryſuſpſyſ taumiſuſ ajymiſa½ſy0 wſ½ſew, } vll , qſwm[ br0[ m oó w' dſcſnfygy/ Oyrmt m;jziſ opſyſay:u iſuſ[ m tJ ſpſyſiſ vluſoſ; iſ tjc;m;opſyſiſ a½ſb0ſ;w, ? tJ D 'kwſ opſyſiſ vluſoſ;jyeſ, iſ tjc;m;wyſiſ a½ſb0ſ;jyeſw, ? 'gvſy/ touſaumiſ twaumiſu wſſrj ½ſyſuſ Mſrſwſck wck yſuſpſyſuſſoſ; iſ tjc;m; ½ſyſuſ Mſrſtopſ wck wck bſ ajymiſa½ſy0 ajymiſa½ſb0ſ;w, ? oluawmſ b, ſt cgrſ ryſuſbſ? tſwſwſ wſ½ſew, Mll xiſriſwſt, ſt qygy/

tJ D oó w' dſy , ſwſyſjzpwſwſ wPſiſuſ b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'D wPſiſu twaumiſ touſaumiſ tſwſwſ wſ½ſew, i qſvmuſ Eſbouſabmſw, ? ]a½ſuwnſu wſſrj wſ½ſwſmſwſ iguyſiſ , cſv/ cpm;&w, ? aemiſv/ cpm;oſ;&r, }vll , Mll ſiſ, qſyſawmſ jri& Mum;& awſe oſwſ tm½wſuſ Eſbouſſiſiſw, ? aemiſt cgrſ &r, Mll xiſwſmawſuſ Eſbouſſiſiſw, ? tſwſwſ wſ½ſernſi rſuſ ſt wſuſ , cſ&m aemiſumvyg aumiſpm;cſſom oſ;apſiſw, ? b0aumiſawſſiſ jzpcſiſw, ?



aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, musn;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re@rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw@ m b0wP@iaw@csnfgyg/

'b0wP@ijzi h vu@st m@h w@u@ E@bou@tsi w@f@ jzpb@b0u@ E@bou@om, m w@f@ jzpb@rnh b0aw@u@ ajr@f@iawmifw@f@ b0top@jzpb@ t@f@og taxmufty@w@ &&@;w, / 'gallumi h / 'wP@iu@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0top@u@ jzpb@pww@w, J@v@ a@ mawm@f@wmygy/ 'D wP@itw@f@ aqni@y@k@uawmh J@b0wP@i? o@ w m? xium E@bou@f@ w@ tJ@f@ o@ w m? xium E@bou@f@-q@w@ t@h@w@h@ew, M@ xiy@ E@bou@f@babm@v@q@w@y@w, / tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(2) b0wP@i? o@ w m? xium E@bou@f@/

### Ob0wP@i

Ob0wP@iq@w@h@y@k@x@u@ Ob0-q@w@w@ J@tjzpf-t@u@f@j@i? b0jy@w@f@i@v@ teu@w, ? 'gallumi h J@raoci@om @ew, ? aow@t@cg r@h@w@mlot@v@ xijrif, q@w@ E@bou@f@tsi w@u@Ob0wP@i@ac:w, ? Oap@'q@ES h , @w@y@jzpb@h wP@i@gyg/ Oap@'q@q@w@w@ J@ow@og@ m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@mlot? v@Oaysmu@f@ f@jywp@b@;w, J@v@ xijrif@h t, ygy? 'Dt, u@ jrwp@b@&m; v@x@u@awm@ umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w@q@w@h@\*P@f@q@m@bu@ a@ majyma@e@y@w, / o@ m@y@u@awmh-

t, H@y@h@om-p@y@k@w@ ow@ogon? pmw@r@ m blw@um-r@ mbk@f@ 4-yg; t@kta@;r@om jzpb@n? , 'g umv@u@a@m w@f@t@u@it@cg@ a@? x@t@cg@r@? yx@O@-ou@h@u@ f@syx@O@m@w@on? yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@j@y@ yx@O@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@b@;avaw@mh@n? (raon@ u@ h@f@h@ew@h@ cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@w@h@ yx@O@m@w@f@abmaw@ m aow@t@cg@ t@j@y@ ou@r@y@x@O@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@aum@f@x@u@ yx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@aem@f@ w@j@;aj@;j@i@f@ ajr@bu@h@b@Zmyx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef@ op@y@i@ b@p@b@p@on@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, M@ q@w@y@w, /)

tmayg-ou@h@ tmayg@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@on? tmaygum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@t@mayg@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@b@;avaw@mh@n/ (ou@h@ u@ h@f@h@ t@p@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@f@ m aow@t@cg@u@s@w@mh@ ou@f@ t@p@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@w@jzpb@;w, M@ q@w@y@w, /)

awaZm-ou@h@ t@h@tai@ awaZm@m@w@on? awaZmum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@j@y@ awaZm@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@f@o@;avaw@mh@n/ Oga, m-ou@h@ Oga, m@m@w@on? Oga, mum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@-ou@r@h@ t@j@y@ av@m@w@f@ay@f@o@ ou@D@i@b@;avaw@mh@n/ E@E@ med@rsup@em; E@h@ v@h@ u@ f@ ES@h@ q@w@h@ ow@w@om@ E@E@w@on? tmum@h@ ou@f@E@ tmum@m@w@b@ ajym@f@;@b@;u@av@ule@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@h@ y@k@w@u@ jrif@h@ p@w@ m@m;w@h@ p@w@ pon@z@i@h@ ow@w@h@ p@w@D@h@mP@f@ q@w@u@ to@t@j@cm; @w@, M@ r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@h@h@ @y@f@u@l@ jrif@, f@ m@m;w, f@ e@w, f@ t&om@w, f@ x@b@w, M@ , q@w, ? re@ q@w@h@ E@E@u@ bu@b@w, M@l@ , q@w, ? 'gallumi h ou@jywp@b@;y@u@ E@E@ 6-yg;e@y@ ajymw, ? tJ@ ow@w@h@ E@E@ 6-yg; [m@v@ tmum@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? [i@v@i@y@i@f@ aum@f@u@i@h@n@ aysm@ub@;w, M@ q@w@y@w, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@f@v@q@w@y@ , @ajym@ch@w@ m Oap@ t, @w@h@ tZ@w@q@m@bu@ \ ajyma@ [my@t@cs@y@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@h@y@w, ? raum@f@r@ r@h@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@h@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ bu@h@u@ay@ v@h@r, / tJ@ Og' x@h@ J@o@ly@, if r@h@w@mlot@v@ q@w@it@w@f@ J@raoci@f@h@awmh@ @ew, J@v@ Oe@t@m@ a@m@u@f@, ? tJ@ raoci@h@ew@m@ b@m@v@ ar; , if tou@h@h@ew@h@ ow@og@ tw@aum@f@y@w@ ajz@v@h@r, ? 'gallumi h o@og' u@ J@pmw@r@ [mb@w@um-'m@w@v@;yg;t@p@r@y@]v@ q@w@h@ tw@p@u@awmh@ @ew, J@v@ q@w@r@f@y@y@? tJ@v@ tw@p@h@ew@h@w@f@ tJ@ t, @ew@b@w@u@ J@raoci@f@h@ t@e@f@t@ @b@v@m@f@ umr@\*P@u@h@b@m;&r, ? aem@b0tw@f@ &n@f@ h@y@ us@ bu@h@om@t@m;@z@i@h@ t@e@f@t@ @h@w@g@ r@q@h@p@&b@;v@v@ q@w@y@w, / tJ@v@ J@o@ly@, if bmr@ r@h@w@mlot@ v@v@aysmu@f@ b@;w, J@v@ xijrif, q@w@h@ Oap@'q@ES h , @w@y@jzpb@h E@bou@f@tsi h@u@Ob0wP@i@ac:w, ? tJg@u@q@u@&r, /



p"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ul ½op@ em, lSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubkU@pwemw@  
tpf;tmElbm@Lumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmaumifw@bnf 'u@rk , op@ac:w@ wP@u@  
w' \*y[ mef orlap@y[ mejzih y, E@atmif rjw@rSwyg;rm; tm;xwE@L@onjzpi qif&cyb@f@w@  
N@f&mjzpaom eA@e@sr@omw&m;awm@r@w@ r@w@ tv@styaom r\*ÓP@ z@ÓP@zih vsjre@  
q@L@&mu@f rsu@r@u@fyE@L@uygap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ y0iry@f Ny@y@

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## q|r̥y̥f̥

(1324-cEþf weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥j̥ya [ m̥lum;onf̥)

w&m; tEbaE"

lyðclw̥h weþqmi r̥ef̥vqef̥ (8) &ufu yct̥omoem̥&ylomr̥n̥ w&m;a [ mae&w̥ht̥w̥uf̥ 'l̥z̥v̥f̥, Of "r̥m̥  
 ½uðü a [ maeus "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uðul̥ ra [ m&y̥l̥ vp̥lv̥y̥oð̥;clw̥, ? aemu̥l̥ anmi̥D̥ð̥ awm̥i̥uð̥ ponf̥  
 oð̥;p&mauw̥ü ½æao;w, ? 'l̥uæf̥awmh̥ 1324-cEþf̥ weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥j̥ya, ? 'l̥weþqmi r̥ef̥ vjyn̥h̥  
 æf̥[ m̥ b̥&m;vuf̥xuawm̥lumvw̥lef̥u q̥l̥ if̥ t̥Eð̥ Eñ̥f̥l̥e, f̥y, l̥w̥Ouf̥n̥ t̥v̥æft̥av; t̥j̥rw̥ly̥ty̥w̥l̥ æl̥x̥t̥  
 æf̥r̥w̥f̥z̥p̥f̥w, ? 'l̥æ&uif̥n̥ v̥vjyn̥f̥w, ? (vjyn̥æf̥q̥l̥vm̥ a½s̥w̥ef̥u v̥uef̥w̥h̥eft̥z̥p̥f̥ tot̥tr̥sw̥f̥ ūy̥w̥h̥ef̥  
 j̥z̥p̥f̥w, ) Owk̥l̥ j̥yn̥f̥w, ? ('l̥æf̥ &uif̥ m̥ r̥h̥Owk̥ aemu̥l̥&uay̥gð̥ t̥j̥gu t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥u aOg [ m&ay̥gð̥  
 Arm̥jyn̥æf̥l̥v̥l̥ w̥y̥gw, ? 'gayr̥h̥ t̥&y̥f̥'ow̥l̥f̥ t̥j̥l̥æ&uif̥n̥ r̥h̥Owk̥l̥eif̥w, l̥æw̥mh̥ r̥q̥Eñ̥f̥ay̥b̥t̥? aemu̥ly̥ð̥  
 awmh̥ 'l̥æ&uif̥[ m̥ Eþ̥f̥vjyn̥f̥w̥l̥uif̥ j̥z̥p̥f̥w, m̥l̥ q̥ly̥gw, ? 'l̥w̥l̥q̥l̥æw̥mh̥ t̥j̥l̥æ&uif̥w̥lef̥u t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥n̥  
 weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥h̥usñ̥f̥ w&uæf̥u p̥ly̥ðawmh̥ Eþ̥f̥qef̥ 1-uæf̥v̥m̥l̥ q̥l̥r̥h̥ay̥gð̥ 'gallumi̥h̥ [ l̥æ&uif̥w̥lef̥u  
 'l̥weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥n̥ awm̥i̥x̥y̥euf̥v̥y̥q̥l̥w̥h̥ ew̥f̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥f̥m;v̥l̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥n̥ usi̥fy̥av̥h̥æf̥y̥gw, ?  
 Arm̥jyn̥f̥æw̥mh̥ 'l̥æf̥r̥n̥ r̥by̥aZ̥m̥y̥æw̥f̥ usi̥fy̥av̥h̥æf̥y̥gw, ? t̥j̥guawmh̥ j̥rw̥p̥h̥b̥&m;tm; &n̥p̥t̥ly̥ð̥ y̥aZ̥m̥lum̥  
 y̥gy/ 'l̥uæf̥ a [ m̥b̥l̥ w&m;uawmh̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;x̥l̥u eð̥&m"op̥m̥e̥f̥ r̥\*op̥m̥uñ̥a [ m&r, / , ck̥ op̥m̥av;yg;  
 acg̥if̥p̥o̥f̥uñ̥x̥y̥ly̥ð̥ q̥l̥u&r, /

- (1) 'l̥u̥op̥m̥-qif̥&t̥pp̥f̥tr̥æf̥w&m;/
- (2) ork̥, op̥m̥-qif̥&j̥z̥p̥h̥lum̥if̥ t̥pp̥f̥tr̥æf̥w&m;/
- (3) eð̥&m"op̥m̥-qif̥&l̥i̥f̥&m̥ t̥pp̥f̥tr̥æf̥w&m;/
- (4) r̥\*op̥m̥-qif̥&l̥i̥f̥&m̥&mu̥ḁlum̥if̥ t̥usi̥f̥v̥r̥faum̥if̥  
 t̥pp̥f̥tr̥æf̥w&m;/

### eð̥&m"op̥m̥

E'ñ̥ acg̥ ye b̥l̥u̥ð̥ 'l̥u̥eð̥&ma"m̥¹ t̥&d̥ op̥m̥ a, m̥  
 wó a, O wP̥ñ̥, taoo Oð̥&m"eð̥&ma"m̥ pma\*g̥ y#eð̥ a\*g̥/ r̥kw̥ð̥  
 temva, m/

b̥l̥u̥ð̥-& [ e̥f̥w̥l̥ E'ñ̥ acg̥ye-p̥q̥l̥w̥h̥om̥ w&m;on̥lum;? 'l̥u̥eð̥&ma"m̥-qif̥&cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥& m̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥  
 j̥cif̥ oab̥m̥j̥z̥p̥h̥om? t̥&d̥ op̥m̥-t̥&d̥ op̥m̥aywn̥f̥? Og-t̥&d̥ m̥w̥l̥ od̥ty̥aom̥ tr̥æf̥w&m;aywn̥f̥/ wó  
 a, O wP̥ñ̥, -x̥l̥q̥m̥av̥m̥i̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥\y̥i̥f̥v̥? a, m̥ taoo Oð̥&m"eð̥&ma"m̥-t̥l̥uif̥ t̥uif̥r̥n̥ y̥suf̥y, j̥cif̥  
 cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥ion? a, m̥ pma\*g̥-(x̥l̥wP̥ñ̥uif̥y̥i) t̥l̥uif̥y, p̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥ion? a, m̥ y#eð̥ a\*g̥/ t̥l̥uif̥ aO;p̥h̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥ion?  
 , m̥ r̥kw̥ð̥ t̥l̥uif̥q̥ly̥ul̥r̥xm;yl̥ v̥w̥m̥l̥uif̥c̥i̥f̥ion? a, m̥ temva, m-t̥l̥uif̥w̥g̥ l̥w̥m̥r̥l̥ uif̥c̥i̥f̥ion? t̥w̥  
 ½ð̥/ E'ñ̥ p̥oab̥mon̥f̥ 'l̥u̥eð̥&m"t̥&d̥ op̥m̥aywn̥f̥/

'l̥u̥eð̥&m"t̥&d̥ op̥m̥ q̥l̥vm̥ ork̥, op̥m̥ q̥l̥w̥h̥ wP̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ w̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥w, l̥q̥l̥vm̥  
 Oly̥ó em̥ÓP̥f̥ t̥&d̥ r̥\*ÓP̥f̥w̥ñ̥ t̥p̥f̥f̥allumi̥h̥ t̥j̥D̥ wP̥ñ̥ j̥z̥p̥f̥w̥ l̥r̥½ð̥/ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥oñ̥;w̥m̥uñ̥ q̥l̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ aea&mi̥f̥  
 ay:vm̥awmh̥ tar̥ñ̥i̥f̥aw̥g̥ aym̥uif̥uif̥oñ̥;lu̥ov̥l̥ t̥& [ w̥ir̥\*ÓP̥f̥ j̥z̥p̥ay:vm̥w̥l̥t̥cg̥ Eþ̥bou̥v̥t̥si̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥ [ m̥  
 j̥z̥p̥f̥w̥ l̥r̥½ð̥awm̥yl̥ v̥h̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥oñ̥;w, ? t̥j̥l̥m̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥oñ̥;awmh̥ b̥Oop̥f̥ ½k̥em̥r̥f̥ c̥Eñ̥aw̥ [ m̥ r̥j̥z̥p̥ay:Eñ̥f̥  
 awm̥yl̥ v̥h̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥oñ̥;w, ? 'gallumi̥h̥ Eþ̥bou̥v̥om, m̥ v̥t̥si̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥j̥z̥p̥f̥j̥cif̥-c̥s̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥oñ̥;oab̥m̥uñ̥ eð̥&m"  
 op̥m̥v̥h̥c:w, / t̥j̥l̥m̥l̥ t̥& [ w̥ir̥\*ÓP̥f̥j̥zi̥h̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥w̥muawmh̥ t̥uif̥r̥n̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥w̥my? Ouf̥-t̥j̥ri̥h̥  
 t̥j̥rw̥l̥q̥l̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥&f̥w̥my̥gð̥

'gayrh Mbru-t, kvtnhtc:m;zihi ckyli d'fwmv/ ½gao;w, ? b, Mlvqđ if tem\*grt\*fzihi umrwPñ tuihri ckyli d'fwmv/ ½đv, ? ou'g\*grt\*fzihi Murfwrfwh umrwPñ ckyli d'fwmv/ ½đv, ? aomwmywi\*fzihi tyg, lb0 a&muapEli lwh umrwPñ ckyli d'fwmv/ ½đv, ? tJgawŁuawmh wPñwplwv wyli r0 ckyli d'fwmvaw? 'gallumih tJD ckyli d'fwmvawŁuawmh Mbru entzihi , bihvhi ed&m''opñawđw/ q&rsaygh aemułyĐawmh Ođyó emÓPzihi tepö 'lu°tewa [ k tr&ftwłł o&wh tm/łñ wPñjzpcđ r/½đy ckyli d'fwmv/ ½đv, ? tJgubawmh w' \*Eđ&m''vł ac:w, ? Ođyó emÓPwplwvzihi wPñ wplwvwyłł ckyli d'fw, Mł qłwłv, ? Ođyó em ½włłł ½włłł tJD ed&m''uł NyĐapaomtm;zihi rsufarñufyw, Młv q&w, /

'gallumih tJwPñ [ m b, rfcybvM ar;č&f xkvlyĐawmh ed&m''opñtzđ h ygVđawmñrñ; rñ 'Đvł ajz½đf zđ fyxm;ygw, /

avmau-avmuü? , H yđ ½yh omw½yh tLuif cpozđ f om, mzđ f oabm/đñ? {om wPñ-pwPñuł y [ D rmem-y, ftyon/đñom? {w=þ cpozđ f om, mzđ f oabmü? y [ D w&y, ftył? eđzłrmem-čkyon/đñom? {w=þ cpozđ f om, mzđ f abmü? eđzłw&čkył? ponfziha [ mxm;ygw, /

tJñ cpozđ f om, mzđ f abm qłwmu orł, opñyłfwłfu jyclwłtwłł rsupđ em;č Eđč v0č ułł f pwl-qłwłh 'ğ& 6-yg;? tqif toł tp½łvłh tm/łñ 6-yg;? jriřołl Mm;orł tp½łvłh OđmPł 6-yg; ponfawgyy/ tJgawŁuł tJynhtpł ođsi f, i fawmh r [ mowly | meokvi ygXed , ponfñ MunnEł tyg w, / aemułyĐawmh y, łv, ł ckyłv, f qłwmu v/ a0g [ m&omułyĐ teubabmuawmh twłwlygy/ uxru xkvlyčwłł ]]pma\*g-p&fci f? y#ed a\*g-a0;pn p&fci f? rkw&vłwłwłci f? temva, m-twđ ftwm uifci f}} qłwmvaw [ mv/ ed&m''-čkyłci f qłwvEš h teubabmtm;zihi t&twłwlygy/ y, ły ckyli d'fył uawmh

Ođyó ema, m\*ñ jriřluü jriřwmuł ½lyĐ tepö 'lu°tewa bmrřuł obñ; , if rsupđ tqif jriřoł tp½łvłh oabmuł epö oc twáwł xirñ; ruiřw, ? tJg toZñ w' \*ftm;zihi uifwmygy/ toZñ uifawmh tJbabmawřñ EĐouř om, mrl rjzpEł fawmłb? tJg [ m w' \*ftm;zihi wPñ uifwmy/ wPñ uifawmh wPñ r qulyĐjzpnñ Oyg'geř uł ođđ&awđ rjzpEł fawmłb? uł ođđ&allumih jzpnñ OđmPł emřlyř oVm, we zó a0'em qłwłh 'lu°tusđw&awđ rjzpEł fawmłb? tJg [ m w' \*ftm;zihi wPñ Eš lwuđ qif&ł ckyli d'fylygy? w' \*f ea&m''č w' \*Eđ&Mł qłgyg, / Mm;čłuf ełčłuf pm;čłuf xóčłuf Bublčłrñ; rñv/ Mm; rponuł ½lyĐ tepö 'lu°tewa bmrřuł obñ; , if em;č tođ Mm;orł? Eđacqifč telł ełoł tp½łvłh oabmawŁuł epö oc twáwł xirñ; ruiřlyĐ wPñ Eš lwuđ qif&čkyli d'fył w' \*Eđ&m''č w' \*Eđ&Mł ac:&yłrñ; uł Jentwyif oEł lyglyĐ

tJwł Ođyó emjzihi w' \*Eđ&m''oł qłwá&mułyĐawmh ÓP&iłwłtcgrñ aomwmywi\*ÓPzihi eđñełuł rsufarñufy&w, / tJĐtcg tyg, lb0a&muapEli lwh umrwPñuł aomwmywi\*ÓPzihi y, łv, ? tJD umrwPñ uifñ;w, ? 'gallumih tyg, qif&awđ umrođwłbñ čleplb0xuf ylyĐ jzpnñ qif&awđ tuleñ d'foñ;w, ? tJg [ m wPñ ckyłwł qif&čkyli d'fwł 'lu°đ&m''ygy/ ođyrñ aomwmywi r\*Złw tJD tyg, f&muabłumif wPñ pññ Ni d'fyłuł tm/łlyw, Mławmh rřwł, &łb? ½lyemřqif&awđ tuleñ d'fwł omřetł d'f''mwf oabmuł tm/łlyw, Młbm rřwł, &w, /

ou'g\*grt\*ÓPzihi eđñeł rsufarñuf iywłtcg Murfwrfwh umrwPñ Eš lwuđ umrođwł bññ 2-b0xuf ylyĐ jzpnñ qif&awđ tuleñ d'foñ;w, ? tem\*grt\*ÓPzihi eđñeł rsufarñufywłtcg ođarñwł umrwPñ Eš h ½ly wplb0xuf oł [ łwł t½ly wplb0xuf ylyĐ jzpnñ qif&awđ tuleñ d'foñ;w, ? tJgawđ wPñ ckyłwł qif&čkyli d'fwł 'lu°đ&m''ygy/ tJĐ\*ÓPřm;zihi eđñeł rsufarñufywłtcg rñv/ ½lyemřqif&awđ tuleñ d'fwł omřetł d'f''mwf oabmułbm tm/łlywmygy/

t& [ wř\*ÓPzihi eđñeł rsufarñufywłtcg wPñ [ brčawEš h b0qif&ł brčawđ tuleñ d'fw, ? 'gvl wPñ ckyłwł qif&čkyli d'fwł 'lu°đ&m''ygy? 'gallumih ]]wPñ ckył? ed&m''? 'lu° tñ d'ř&]vł aqmiřł f pđxm;w, / tJg uł qłwłr, /



ac:wH eAhef;qlwm dH bH rH rsvx;m;Lu&r, / , iftaLumiftu@ 1/2k'emr;qif&w\ ckyj;ci;fuyif cky&m  
[ l i aif; cky&Lumif [ l i aif wipm;ly@ t | uxmrsm;rñ qk;m;w, M\l rsvx;m;Lu&r, /

ed&m"opñ taLumifuawmh 'gavmuqH if em;vnávmuif;gHy@ 'gxuf us, fus, fyeyef ocsif  
, i lawmh eAhef;ql &m v&m;awmf pmtlyu@LunLuayawmh , ckr\*opñu@z@fya [ mLum;&r, /

r\*opñ

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@ed&m"m\*gr@d y#y'g t&d opñ  
t, ar0 t&d, m t | \*hu m ra\*? ao, xdl#-orñ d d orñoufaytj  
orñOgpm orñur@Eñ orñtmZ@Og orñOg, marm orñowd  
orñorm"l

bu@0-&[ ef;wH E'H acg ye-pqLwH om w&m;onlum;? 'lu@ed&m"m\*gr@d y#y'g t&d opñ  
qif&cky&m eAhef;ql a&muwv-f&muapwv@om tuisjzpbñh t&d opñaywnf/ (tb, enf [ r)  
t | \*hu m-t\*?/2p;yg;1/2@om? t&d, m-jzlpifrijrwaom? t, ar0 ra\*? -pr\*?ifwnt/ ao, xdl#, if  
t&d r\*lu b, f [ mvb;w? orñ d r@pñjrwj;ci? orñoufaytj-r@pñb;u;ci? orñOgpm-r@pñajym;ci?  
orñur@Eñ-r@pñij;ci? orñtmZ@Og-r@pñ touf;rij;ci? orñOg, marm-r@pñ tm;xkw;ci? orñowd-  
r@pñ trsw&j;ci? orñorm"l-r@pñ p;pluwnLun;ci? (E'H ponyif t\*?/2p;yg;1/2bñh t&d r\*  
aywnf? ponyif t&d r\*opñaywnf/)

'r\*opñu@ a1/2y;f;fuvl awmawm;rsn z@f;ly@ ajym;cl;gHy@ , ck;l ajymoi;fwmu@ xyly@ajym&Obr, /  
t;D r\*?/2p;yg;xlu orñ d e;f orñouf;qlwmu ynmr\*?if 2-yg;y? orñOgpm ur@A tmZ@qlwmuawmh  
obr\*?if;ly;y? orñOg, mr owdorm"l qlwmuawmh orñ"r\*?if;ly;y? t;D r\*?/2p;yg;u@ Armv@ wlv@  
aqmu;fsvx;m;&atmif p;lx;m;w;haqmi;yl;lu;w;w; y;f;w;e;f;u q;L;L;ly@ , ck;xly@ q;L;L;L;O;pw

r@pñjri;f;db;u;f;e;ue?  
r@pñajym; 1/2nr;v;r;f;e?  
r@pñalumi;Lu rsv&r;e;ue?  
p;plu;lyf 1/2p;yl r\*?v;r;f;e/

t;D rñ r@pñjri;f;e-qlwm orñ d e;yl N jre;f;mye;f? bu;f;e;ue;f-qlwm orñouf;f; \ jre;f;mye;f?  
t;D 2-yg;u ynmr\*?if/

r@pñajymw, f; r@pñiyw, f; v;r;f;e;ftw;f; 1/2w, f;qlwmaw;u orñOgpm orñOgpm orñur@A  
orñtmZ@-w\ jre;f;mye;f? t;D gaw;u obr\*?if o;lyg;ygy/

r@pñ alumi;Luyw, f;qlwm orñOg, mry? r@e;ue;f; trsw&w, f;qlwm orñowd? r@e;ue;f;f;h  
tm;L;u; p;plu;w, f;uyw, f;qlwm orñorm"l? 'b;lyg;u orñ"r\*?if/ 1/2p;yl r\*?v;r;f;e;f qlwmu t;D  
r\*?/2p;yg; [ m r\*?opñac:wH tuisi;v;r;f;e;f;ym;ql;lygw, /

t;D r\*?/2p;yg;xlu obr\*?if;lu;w;mh xyfajymb;lv;lygb;f/ ynmr\*?if 2-yg;xlu or@d r\*?if;lu;w;mh  
z@f;ly@ ajymp&awawmawmf v;he;ygao;w, ? 'galumi;h t;D orñ d;u; ajym&atmif a1/2SO;pbñ b&m;a [ m  
t;D;lu;xly@ 1/2w;ql;yr, /

or@d r\*?if;ftz@h

uwrm p bu@0 orñ d;f , H acg bu@0 'lu@ÓPH  
'lu@rka, ÓPH 'lu@e&ma" ÓPH 'lu@ed&m" \*gr@d m y#t'g,  
ÓPH t, HOpw;dbu@0 orñ d;f







- (1) vþl'r? tepð 'lu°tewi/
- (2) þí þrð? Mum;bt;u? okvvlv mu/yg/
- (3) ÓPjzi ha½S½l ½kyemrþl rsvtyoav&m/
- (4) rlrj qif&? oabmy? olrl yll fjcm;um/

tJDaqmi fylf 4-clxlu yXr 'kwð 2-yl jzih okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyfjynþwll jyygw, ? wwd yk jzi h t bZmemwd ygVdt & jri fql Mum;ql ponú jzpqj ½kyemrþw&m;uð ÓPjzi ha½S½lylyð ½boyllyyygw, ? tJðvll a½S½lylyð ½jci fzi h wu, jzþay:aewh ½kyemrþw&m;awvll yll fjcm;olylð emr½yy&ðpá ÓPí jzplv, ? rsupel tqif½vll jriw, f ponjzih taLumi fuðvll ypö y&ð¾ ÓPí jzplv, ? 'ÓPí 2-yg;uð t bñm ynmvbc:w, ? y&ñmolyg;xu Ówy&ñmygy/ pwkvaqmi fyl jzi h (oAñ "rþt bñm, oAñ "rþ y&Zmemwð) tvþðomw&m;uð a½S½lylyð t vþðomw&m;uð rlrj qif& tewā k yll fjcm;í oð -qvlv t jcm;rllygVðwmpum;\ teufull azmfyygw, ? tJgu w&Py&ñm y [ mey&ñmwES h qll fygw, /

v&í uawmh w&m;tvþð m tepð 'lu°tewi;snfyvll Mum;bt;½rjzih t& [ w&vlygyuf w&m;tm; xkw&ef okwr, ÓPí tusOf;csyfjynþwll, f qvlvmygy/ 'gallumi h jly#þoryð' fuð tus, f oðvif w&m;tm; rxkw&aumif;bt;}}vll ajymqvlv pum; [ m 'þMwPñ oc; okw ygVðwmevl qelusi w, ? w&m;tm;xkwvllv olaw&tm; wm;jrþzsubwll w&lyf#ywl-omoemzupum;vl jzplv, Mll rsvxm;Mu&, /

olwþjymwll wll f y#þoryð' fuð puðll fZ, m;yvll ES h vuG tus, bñs w&m;tm;xkw&, f qll í tçftçh r&v jzþap? usufsvÓPav;v jzþap tly#þoryð' f tus, fuð rusufsvEñ l wmev wçwyl w&f awfñ r\*Zvll &Eñ avmuðñ Oyedð, ½ðeygvsuf tm;rxkw&wll w&lyf r\*Zvll w&m;rs qll vuvv&v ofñ;bç ½lygw, / om"uxkwfy&, if jrwpñ b&m;vuxuawmll t½s þMyEñ qll m tu&m 44-vll rðvll \*gxmwyl fuð 4-ywvll usufvawmif r&bt;vll y#þoryð' f tus, fuð usufsvEñ boluawmh tvðá0;wmygy? 'gayrh tJðrax&f [ m jrwpñ b&m;ay;vll ur°met uð ES h oðf tm;xkw&ojzi h wpeleuðif umvwl fyj pmet bñmOfñ;ES h vuG & [ Eñ jzþawmlygw, / 'gallumi h w&m;tm;xkw&ævll yk&v&w&g tm;xkwvllv yk&v&w&g tm; þlvqEysuð t mi þjymvll pum;rðvll ynm½ð olawmaumifñ; txl&owlyí a½ñi MuO&ef blefðu 'D"rþMumw&m;awmbuð uaelylð owáy;vlygyw, /

q&mr½ðyl uð l wðwnf tm;xkw&, qll íawmh Oðl r\*ñ jyqk m;wll wll f cEm tm, we "mwlopñ EáE y#þoryð' fawll tus, ítm;jzi h Mum;emavlm rsvom;xm;bll vlygw, ? A [ bkves h jynþwll uvsmPrwá ur°met q&mxñi tm;xkw&rnlyk&vñ qll íawmh, clxwfyçvll ygVdt |uxm rñ;ES hitnd j]w&m;tm;vll [ m tepð 'lu°tewi;snfy}}vll 'gavmuMum;bt, ívl okwr, ÓPí jynþwll rsv&, ? jlykZOWll oEñerñ jçEmi g;yg;u 'luðpñ? wPñu ork, opñ}}qvlv 'ðtallumi fES hit uð avmuðpñ 2-yg;rðom ½v, M}} 'gavmuMum;bt, ívl okwr, ÓPí jynþwll rsv&, / jrefmjynú Al òmoemOif yk&v&w&g 'ðvmuif okwuawmh apmapuwnfu jynþewmyrñ;ygvðr, ? tu, í apmapu rjynþá0; ívl w&m;tm;xkw&çgeðñ ur°met q& \ a [ majmcsuful em&jci fzi h jynþEñ fygw, ? tm;xkw&æqñ w&m;em&jci fzi h jynþEñ fygw, ? 'gallumi h okwr, ÓPES þylyð ob, jzpp&muawmh r½lygbt? okvjynþwll uvsmP rvaq& \ ñEñ Mum;csuft wll f tm;xkw&vly vlygw, /

b, Mll tm;xkw&rvqvlv wll tajccES h vuG tm;xkw&vll wwd yll fñ (Eñ-138 rþí) ajymçlylyð, çk qupyfñ tmi f eðawmh xyþjymyððr, / yg;ap&rñ r\*¾lu olqi ½v, ? tJð olqi f w&lyf aqmi fylf uð qll u&, /

rlvç yAA t&d ? oñO r\*¾jrw/

jzplyg;apvð ? þr\*¾? ajy;Oif eñerñ mwv/

rlv r\*¾qvlv urð uwm orñ d&, ? olv r\*¾&, f Oypm&orm"ð ol [ kwí tyèmpseform"ð, f 'gawçgy? a½lyll fñ;u tus, þjymçlylyð tJð rlv r\*¾awçrñ urð uwm orñ" d d qvlv mu Al òmoem Oif yk&v&w&g i, ½ç þOluwnfu jynþk m ll uwmlyrñ;ygw, ? olv r\*¾ qvlv muawmh vðvðallumi fñ;rñ apmapu rjynþáwmi f w&m;tm;xkw&çgeð olvaquawñvll, íf jynþá0;wmygy? & [ efrñ;rñv/

ob, 1/2V0fa' oem ajymUum;jcit ponjzih upm;vluif, if jynp0wmyg? orm'd jynp0tmiuawmh tmem  
ygetp1/2v0h orxur0me0wcku0h 0y0 pme&oni w00atmizp0p? Oypm&or"0onw00atmif jz0p0  
tm;xkw&w, 0 tJ0v0tm;xkwz0 t00ft00r00 i0awmh "mw0v;yg;u0 1/2&w0 Oyg0 em ur0me0u p0ly0awmh  
tm;xkw, ifv0 Oypm&orm"ESh win0v0 Oyg0 emcP0uorm"0uk &E00fygw, 0 tJ0orm"0u0 &, if eD&P  
uif0y0 p0v00b0k jz0p0awmhvmy0/ , 0ajym0clvm [ m rlv0r\*0u0lyg;apy0t us0f;0ky0gy0/

yA0om\*r\*0ac: Oyg0 emr\*0u0lyg;apy0k

tJ0v0 rlv0r\*0f0sm;u0 lyg;apy0v0w0t0cg jri0q0 lUum;q0 e0q0 pm;0b0q0 x0b0q0 Bubb0q0 cPw0u0 xi000;  
jz0p0ay:aew0h Oyg'geu0Emi0g;yg;ac:w0h 'lu00p0w0&m;w0u0 t00ftw00f00atmif 1/2r0sv0tm;xkw&w, 0 tm;xkw  
q00vmv0 rjyw01/2r0sv0awm0u0 ajym0wmyg0/ '0e&m0r00 Oyg'geu0Emi0g;yg;tall0umif0&, 0 tJ0gaw0u0 r0E00v0  
t00ftw00t00d if e000 oc tw00v0 xi0r0sv00y0 p0r0fy0&, 0 1/2E00v0 t00ftw00f0 od i0awmh t00t0v0f  
uif0y0, 0-tJ0gaw0u0w0v0 y00f (E00 183 pon)0r00a0m p0w0kvy00f (E00 229-pon)0r00a0m tus, 0ajym0cl0y0y0

tJ0v0 orm"jynp00ew0t0cgr00 1/2w00f 1/2w00f 1/2yem0f tjz0p0tysuf tep00 'lu00 tew00abmaw0u0  
t00ftw00f ob000;w, 0 oy00uawmh0azmi0f, 0y00w, 0 x00w, 0 x0w, 0 au00w, 0 qe0w, 0 u0w, 0  
v00f0w, 0 csw, 0 vly0w, 0 N00f0w, 0-ponjzih0r0sv00u0r00 r0sv00&w00ky0uwjcm;+r0sv00v0h p0v0em0ru0w0jcm;  
u00ym;0y0xi0w, 0 tJ0g [ m Oyg0 em0P00 t0j0c0t0p0z0p0v0h emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0y0/ tJ0 0P0jz0p0y0u0 jrw0p00  
b00m;u '0Ce0um, 0mrnz0v0w0f (E00-72) r0Z0ry0P00 r [ mouk0v0g, 00k0f (E00 209)w0u0 yw00rm; Oyrm  
jzi0h0yxm;ygw, 0 jyy00uawmh0

emr01/2y00y00b00;a [ m Oyrm

a0V0&d ac: all0umi0rsu01/2 yw00rm;x0h0 0ud0t00h t0g tel0 tjl t0gEk w0ck0 00xm;0y0 tJ0aus0uf  
yw00rm;u0 v0D0g;ay: wi00un0h if r0sup00umi0f0w0b [ m aus0uf0w0jcm; 0ud0w0jcm; u00ym;p00jri0on0jyi0  
aus0uf0x0h 0ud0u0v; 00xm;w0m 0i0e0&w0m0u0/ 1/20f;vif0p00 00&w, 0 tJ0gu0v0/ 1/20&w0h 1/2y0u00 lu0 w0jcm;  
1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP0u0w0jcm; u00ym;p00 00&w, 0 1/20p0&m 1/2y0u00 q0b0 1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP0u0  
ajy;ajy;uy000; w0m0u0/ 00&w, 0 tJ0Oyrm00 1/2y0u00 lu0 aus0uf0w0v, 0 1/20v0p0v0u 0ud0ES0w0v, 0 0ud0 aus0uf0  
0i0e0w0m0v0if 1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP0u0 1/20p0&m 1/2y0u00 q0b0 ajy;ajy;uy000;w, 0 tJ0v0 1/2yem0f 2-yg;u0  
y00f0jcm;000umif jyxm;w, 0 tJ0jyy0u0 tx0ow0y0u0&r, 0 tJ0jyy0k0h 1/2y0u0 r0n01/2r00f0 p0v0p0w0d0f  
em0ru0 r0n01/2r00f0v0 000umif0ryg0b0? 1/2y0u0 ES0h 1/20v0h p0v0D0hmP00 000umif0omygw, 0 tJ0gu0  
tx0ow0y0oi0fygw, 0 aem0u00awmh00b0k 0\*0f ('RE0 225) r00 emr0v0&m;x0i0ay:y0u0' 0jyxm;ygw, 0

t0-x00, m\*0tm;? 1/2y0h00b0&aom 1/2y00n? , xm , xm-t0uif t0uif t0cift0&tm;0jzi0  
000um0v0v0h00b0jzih0 aumi0p000w0bi0y00n0f jz0p0? eZ00H 0y0&0k0h t01/2y0ftax00r000 aumi0p00pi0u, 0n0?  
a [ m0v00jz0p0? wxm ux0m-x00t0j0cift0&mjzih 1/2y0u00b0l 0e000f0pi0u, 0av0mu0 w'g&r0P-x00ky0v00f  
tm000000000? t01/2y0"r00-1/2y0r [ kw0n0h emr0v0&m;w00n0? o, ar0 ygu0#m a [ mE000t0v00y0if xi000;  
ay:u000 -w0 '00b0k 0\*0f0v0l emr0v0&m;r0m; ta&t0w0u0ES0w0v0 x0i0ay:0n0u0r0q0000umif? 1/2y0u00tm01/2y0v0h  
taetm;0jzih0m x0i0ay:y0u00q0000umif xi000;w, 0 aem0u00awmh tJ000b0k 0\*0f ('RE0 231) r00y0-

0emr0h ed0 , 1/2y0h y00w0v0 1/2y0h e0 m, emr0h y00w0v00-emr0u000 1/2y0z0p0n0? 1/2y0u000 emr0z0p0n0?  
emr00 cg'0v0um0r0w0m, y00v0um0r0w0mx As0 [ &0v0um0r0w0m, E&d myx0h uay0v0um0r0w0m, 0w00-emr0  
pm;v0cift0 aom0u0f0cift0 ajym0v0cift0 E&d myx00y0v0cift0 1/2&w0000 1/2y0h cg'wd y00w0d As0 [ &wd E&d myx0h  
uay0v00-1/2y0 upm;0n0f aom0ub0n0f ajym0n0f E&d y0x0u00 0y0n000v00 jyxm;ygw, 0 tJ0v0 jy0&m0r0v0l  
ta&t0w0u0ES0w0v00 od0u00 jyon0f [ kw0 wu, jz0p0y0u00bm jyay0n0/ 'gall0umif0 01/2y00c0njzih0 qif0cift0  
000000000 emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0f tpp0f rjz0p0 wu, jz0p0ay:aeaom 1/2yem0f0w0u0 1/2r0sv00ep0f 0p0&m01/2y0ES0h t0p0v0f  
emr0v0jcm;p00c0m;0 0000m emr01/2y0&0p00 0P0f tpp0fz0p0all0umif r0sv0xm;0u0&r, 0

, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul 1/2clUu op&m/kyESh odvmerf 'D 2-yg;ul cJcm;ly0 odvmv/ trftwllf ojriw orf d/2 r1/2ciua&m 1/2cguua&m ul 1/2kyel topdvmeriul (pmawltotd:m;ji h u&ayr) ul wllaw0 OP0dtm;jiawmh r0cm;Eil0o;0? 'OPi a&muwltcguawmh op&m/kyel odv meri[ m oltvlyif u&ew, / Bulw, f emw, f ponjzi h 1/2o&wltcgriv/ Bul0dvmel wn&m ul 1/2kyel emwme/ em&Xme ul 1/2kyel ponit[ m oltvlyif u&ew, / tJ0M 1/2kyelmeriul wjcm;pd cly0 odvm[ m trftwllfowh orf d/2 tJ0tcg ul 1/2kyel topdvmerf 'D 2-cly0w, / '0Swyg; tou1/2&ewh taumi&, Mlr1/2&awm0vll' Bw0low, / tJ0gv/ trftwllfowh orf d/2

tJ0uaemuf orm"OPi wqilwu0vmwltcgu azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xdw, f ponjzi h 1/2rswae, if ul 1/2kyel xp&m/2M x0&w, / rube/ jrip&m/2M jri&w, / em;el tol&M Mm;&w, / aufc0iwp0w/2M auf&w, / r1/2r0v0ob? ro0v0om, m E0bouw, / om, mE0bouM p&vrtw, / p&vrtvll iyw, f ajymw, / iyvll ajymvll aumifust q0ustjz0&w, / u&umifvll aumifustul &w, / ul raumifvll raumifustul &w, f ponjzifit aumi fESh tustul qupyly0 yg&rD OP0tm;avsm00 odv, / tJ0g[ m trftwllfowh orf d/2

tJ0uaemuf orm"OPi wqilwu0vmwltcgu azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xdw, f jriw, f Mm;w, f Bulw, f anmitw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzi h 1/2rswae, if rsw&wh tm/2A tpuvll xi1/20; o&w, / aymul0 b0;wh tq0ul/ xi1/20;o&w, / tJ0M o&awmh jz0ay:vmly0 aymu&aymub0;vll r0rb;vll ul awltm;ji h 1/2stvi0p0 o&w, / cPrpl jz0pysubevll a0umup&m qif&jyMvll o&w, / ul h tvltwllf rjzply tpr&vll tewj0vll o&w, / tJ0M odvmaw[ mv/ trftwllf odv orf d0csny/

tJ0kuf orm"OPi i0beftm; aumifvmwltcguawmh azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f au&w, f qelw, f uw, f v&fw, f csw, f ponjzi h 1/2rswae&ayr ul &, f OrfA0u&, f vubj0&, f ponjzi h 'Mly0P0eftxnf' Aaw0 rxia y:awmly/ w&0&0yel tvelsi jrep0 aymu&aymuf o0;wmul0m aw&w, / tJ0tcgr0awmh 1/2o&wh tm/2&m 1/2o&ewh p0v&0m vsi jrep0 aymu&aymub0;wmul0m aw&e&wltwllf r0rb; a0umup&m qif&0y/ tw&umif r[ kw0wh oabmw&m; r0y0q0vm tvelstvi0p0 o&ew, / ay:ay:vmwll t00vll csufci0yif aymu&aymub0;vll tw&umifaejzi h p&vrt0p&mr1/20? 1/2od 1/2o&ewh p0v0vll csufci0yif aymu&aymub0;vll tw&umif igaumifaejzi h p&vrt0p&mr1/20? 'gallumi h tJ0tcgr0 1/2vllf 1/2vllf jz0ay:aewh touawmh tep0 'lu0 tew&vll trftwllf o&ey[ m tvelyl xi1/20;ygw, / tJ0M touaw[ m orf d0q0v0r0p0 ojri0aw0y/

1/2kyESh emriul cJcm;odvms pi , ckajymwll touwllatmif r0p0odv0 Oly0 em orf d jz0p0vllf jz0p0vllf trftwllf0atmif p0v0D0n0w&y;wh orf0ouly0lygw, / trftwllf p0p0lu0wn0un0wh orf0orm"0lygw, / trftwllf trsw&wh orf0ow0lygw, / ul ft rlt&mul trsw&wh um, mEly0 em0; a0'emwrs0r0stul trsw&wh a0'emEly0 em0; p0v0ft0ul wr0r0stul trsw&wh p0v0Ely0 em0; oabmw&m; wr0r0stul trsw&wh "r0Ely0 em0q0vll owy|me/ av;yg;yl wyg;yg; aom owy|meay0 tJ0M trftwllf trsw&atmif a0umi0up00ay;wh orf0og, mrr\*00lygw, / 'br0og, mr-u jz0p0vllf jz0p0vllf aom 1/2kyemrbaw0ul 1/2rsw&atmif a0umi0up00ay;vll trftwllf trsw&wh orf0ow0jz0p0, / 'D owjzi h trftwllf 1/2rsw&wh 1/2rsw&atmif uycl uycl wn0wn0&ewh Oly0 emorf0orm"0jz0p0, / 'D orm"jzi h r0p0p0p0lu0wn0&evll tJ0kyemrftm/20 p0v0D0n0w&y;wh orf0ouly0 jz0p0, / tJ0D ouly0u r0p0o&atmif p0v0D0n0w&y;vll 1/2kyemrbabm0; tep0 'lu0 tew0abmw0ul r0p0 o0b0;wh orf d jz0p0, /

tJ0awmh 1/2owllf 1/2owllf orf0og, mr orf0owd orf0orm"0vll orf0orm"0\*00 o0yg;ESh orf d orf0ouly0q0vll ynmr\*00 E0lyg; 2-&yaygif r\*00 g;yg;[ m yg0i&ew, / '0\*00 g;yg;u waygifwnf tndt0n0v 1/200ul iyvly&ew, / 'gallumi h '0\*00 g;yg;ul um&ur\*00 t|muxmu trn&y;xm;ygw, / tvly00r\*00aw0 q0r0n0ay0 'gw00vll ruao;yg0? orf0ogpm orf0ur0A orf0tmZDq0vll odv r\*00 aw0vll yg0i0ygao;w, / yg0i0y0luawmh odvrys0aomtm;ji h yg0i0jci0; O&w0up00aomtm;ji h yg0i0jci0vll 2-r000lygw, / odvrys0aomtm;ji h yg0i0y0luawmh Oly0 ema, m\*0[ m Oly0 emr1/20lyif odvul

aqmu'wntbw, ? pilu, apclw, ? ½rswaewltcgvl tJ bV [ m rsubt? pilu, hryifpilu, aew, ?  
omlydawmh pilu, kw, Mawmif qEhlygw, V 'gallumih tJD oDr\*½lyg;ES kwuclw@i ½bwvlf  
½bwvlf r\*½lyg; jzplyg; aew, ? tJ MlygOi aeyLuL Oy&yPbygd r [ moVm, weLuokwrfh 'Blyxm;yg  
w, V

r [ moVm, weLuokwrfh jri hqll &m  
twlkyj jrefmyef

& [ efwll (jriqlü ½r) rsubuL [ kwllfrépñ ojriV@? tqifwLuL jriobtuL jriawtuL  
jriobpm;ruL [ kwllfrépñ ojriV@i, if rsupponfwLu rwyruawmby? rsupponfwLu rwyruyl  
r, Dlwlyl répñodwsul tjyprjivsul aeaomoltm; (tm, wò yOlyg'geuEm typ, H \*pE) aemuftcgü  
jzprnh Oy'geuEmwloni ysub@ñ;LUavuleawmih? (r½rwlh tm½ES pyri jzprnh0optEimwll jzpcñ h  
r½y) ckyli rtoñ;Luoni [ k qLwN) aygaemb0lum-ponjzih jycltyaom wPñonfvnf ckyli rtoñ;\?  
(xltm½Lu jzpxLuonhwPñuifonfuL qLwN)

(, m wxmbwó 'dd omó a [ mwd orñ' d) xbl ojriobN totjriobni orñ' dyi?  
(a, mwxmbwó oubyj) oñó a [ mwd orñ'oubyj) xbl ojriobN oubyoni orñ'oubyi?  
xbl ojriobN tm;xwrbni orñ'og, mryi? xbl ojriobN trsw&rbni orñ'owyi? xbl  
ojriobN orñ'bnf orñ'orm' dyi/ (yaAD acg oeó um, urP OplurP tmZbOg oly&ba'g a [ moj)  
xbl, m\*½lyg; uL ftrl EwtrEsh touarñoni w&m;tm;rxkwrd a½stzlyyif aumifpñpilu, f  
don? (Oro -, H t&h, m t | \*ñ um ra\*½omOemyg&y&ð &päv) pqlonhitwllf xbl, m\*½lyg; t\*½lyg;  
½om p t&d r\*bnf yg; aprlyjnpjci fol a&muavawmbni/

tJg [ m jriqlcPü obibaom w&m;ig;yg;uL répñodwla, m\*½lyg; r\*½lyg; ygOifynpñLuL jaom  
b&m;pum;awmlyg? v&ifavmuf ckyli jrefmyefyvllygw, V tus, f ocsi, iawmh Oy&yPbygyVd  
r [ moVm, weLuokwluL Muntlygy/ tJ rñ r\*½lyg; jynpñLuL tJmuxm-u t&d r\*cpjzihjyygw, ?  
tJgu Ouqentjzih jyw, M q&rñygy/ Mbruentm;jziawmh Oyó emcPü jynpñLuL, MÜi tJD  
pmyñ rlv tajcch pmyñ rñ (puñ acg buñ Zmel yó H, xmbw) ponjzih jyxm;aompum;ES h  
wom;wnf nñwvtoñ;ygw, V nñwvlyuawmh-rsupd tqif jriobtl jriawtl jriobpm;rwLuL répñ  
oDrvm [ m Oyó emjzih oDrmy? t&d r\*fuawmh rsupponuL tm½lyg;robt? ojcifupñy@ñ'om½w, ?  
tJ awmh tpyllfu jyclw rsupponuL tréftwllf, oDrw Oyó emcPrñyif orñ' d dt p½om r\*½lyg;  
tjynhit pñ ygOif aeyLuL jyw, M l, if a½aemuf nñwvlyuawmh wu, ftvlyly&wly Oyó emr\*½lyg; apyLuL  
jycif upñvlytoñ;ygw, V 'gallumih blefbuawmh tJD b&m;pum;awmjzih jyv&ifu Oyó emr\*½lyg; if  
jzplw, ? tJ Oyó emr\*½lyg; jynpñwltcg jzpay:vmwh t&d r\*½lyg;uawmh Oyó em\ yefwllftaejzihom  
jyw, M oabmuygw, V

, ck xkwjclvm [ m jriqlcPrñ xi½ñ;wh w&m;ig;yg;uL ½lyg; r\*½lyg; yg;apyly? xltwyif  
Lum;qcP eqcP pm;oqcP xbcqP bubcqP Prsm;rñvl a [ mxm;wh pum;awmawg ½lygao;w, ?  
tJ gawLuawmh enrñy@ oEhlygyl, ck ajmclvmuawmh Oyó em½clurñ oDrysubomtm;jzih oDr\*½lyg;  
oLyg;ygOifly/

Odyó em½clurñ O&wluptylyk

O&wluptylyk jaomtm;jzih ygOiflyuawmh-jriqlcP ponñ ½rswvswul tréftwllf o&aom ½lyemrf  
tm½ES pyri rñomOg' tp½om rñomOgpmvl jzpcñ r½awmbt? pOfpm;Lunlyg? J]ckylsubñ;ly@ rñobt  
r½awmbt;}}vll o&wltm½LuL vtsi Mjzpay? refvlyzpay vñajymbll vlygObrvm;? rvllygbt? xltwyif tJD  
tm½awtwl \*ñacmbvl rvlb? qqlbvl rvlb? tlyeftzsi ajymbvl rvlb? 'gallumih rñomOgpm jzpcñ h  
r½awmbt;}}vll ajmcllygw, V xltwyif owrl cñrl rw&m;v&ud;rqwly rñomurEvl jzpcñ h r½ab? rw&m;  
ypññ½ñrl qlwly rñomtmZDvl jzpcñ h r½ab? 'gallumih ½rswvl répñ oDrwllf, oDrwllf tJ b&aom tm½ES pyri

r@nOgpmr@ MuOa%&ni rI or@Ogpmu@vI Ny@w, ? r@nUrE@S MuOa%&ni rI or@UrE@u@vI Ny@w, ? r@n@tmZDrS MuOa%&ni rI or@tmZDu@vI Ny@w, ? tI@M MuOa%&ni rI O&w@u@p@ Ny@w@t@w@i %rSv@ tr&ftw@f@w@h or@ q@r\*%f jzplw@f jzplw@f or@Ogpm; urE@ tmZD q@w@ o@v r\*%f o@y;vI O&w@u@p@ Ny@baomtm;jzi h ygOiw, f@qE@I ygw, /

'gallumi h azmitw, f y@w, f x@w, f x@w, f Bu@w, f anmitw, f y@w, f emw, f Mum;w, f jriw, f ponjzi h %rSv@w@f %rSv@w@f or@ q@ES kvuG r\*%f%y; w&m;u@y;aponr@w, ? op@av:y;g; x@h 'lu@p@n [ m y@fjcm;odty@w y&@n, sw&m;y? 'lu@p@n q@w@vI Oyg'geu@Emi;g;y;? Oyg'geu@Em q@w@v jriw@f Mum;w@f aw@w@f o@w@f 'g& 6-y;g;u xi%&ni;jzpaew@w&m;aw@y? 'gallumi h y&@n, jzplw@h jri@l Mum;rItp%&om 'lu@p@w&m;u@ %rSv@o&w, ? tI@M o@w@f o@w@f r\*%f%y;w&m;aw@y;g;w, ? r\*%f%y;g;q@ y;g;ap&r@h bmaOwA@w&m;y? y;g;apty@w r\*%f%y;g; jzpy;g;atmi f jri@l Mum;rI tp%&om 'lu@p@n w&m;aw@w@ %rSv&w, /

tI@w@h jri@l Mum;rpaom 'lu@p@w&m;aw@w@v@f r\*%f%y;g;jzpy;g;w, ? r\*%f%y;g; jzpy;g; apv@v@f tI@ 'lu@p@w&m;aw@w@ %rSv&w, ? y@b@r\*%f q@w@ Oyg' em%&bu@r@h jri@l Mum;rI tp%&om 'lu@p@u %&odty@w y&@n, s tm%&w&m;y? %&bu@r\*%&p@u jzpy;g;apty@w bmaOwA@ tm&r@u w&m;y? tI@gu@aoaocmcsn r@v@x@m;Mu/ om@DrSv@r@tmifv@u@q@u&r, /

'lu@p@u@ %rS r\*%f%y;g; jzpy;g;on/ Oyg' em r\*%f jyn@r@S t&d r\*%fzi h e@h@u@r@on/

}} lu@p@u tm%& %&bu@r\*%&u t&r@u}} q@w@u@, ck@txy@xyf ajymaewm bmallumi h v@q@ i f }} %y@emr@f@& 'lu@w&m;aw@w@ %&e, i f 'lu@w@csn@f aw@er@ny? e@h@u@ %rS cr@om@u&r, }} ponjzi h b&m;t@v@w@ES h qe@usi Ny@ ajyma [ maew@ omoemzs@w&m;aw@ %&ev@ ent@r@v@r@f@u@ y@f@E@E@f oabmayg@u@tmif txy@xyf ajymaewm ygy/

### Oyg' em@P@zi h op@av:y;g;u@b@y@

'g& 6-y;g;u ay:v@or@w&m;aw@w@ %rSv@w@ tep@ 'lu@aew@abmr@y@M ob@ewmu 'lu@p@u@ y@fjcm;Ny@ o@vmy? 'gallumi h %&bu@w@f %&bu@w@f y@hmy#@0"-y@fjcm; ojci f [ @om x@x@f ojci f up@v@ Ny@w, ? 'guawmh t@v@x@i%&ni; aeygNy@

tI@M %&Ny@bu@w@f@w@f tep@ 'lu@tew@abmr@y@M o&w@ %&y@emr@ tm%&w@ES pyNy@ om, m E@bu@r@ v@si @wmi h v@l wP@ jzpe@l@G h r%&w@ml@? tI@g [ m wP@q@w@h or@, op@u@ w' \*fy [ mefzi h y, fvm uifapwmy? 'gallumi h %&bu@w@f %&bu@w@f y [ mey#@0"-y, jci f [ @om x@x@f@ojci f up@v@Ny@w, / 'guawmh tm%&Ny@ o@vmr [ kv@b? y, fvm uifapwmu@yif@w, f@q@w@ygy/

tI@M wP@ uifawmh tI@wP@rS qujzpr@h }} Oyg' ge@ u@ oc@& O@h@P@ emr@%&}} tp%&om }} u@vo@#f ur@#f Oyg@u@#}} q@w@ O#qif&aw@v jzpe@l@G h r%&w@ml@? w' \*ftm;jzi h Ni@r@w, ? tI@g [ m Oyg' emjzi h q@u@&mu@E@f Ny@p@E@l@w@w' \*e@h@e@: e@h@m"y? tI@w' \*e@h@m" u@ Ny@p@omtm;jzi h Oyg' em @P@u q@u@&mu@w, ? t&d r\*%&u r@u@r@u@y@w@r@ay@q@ 'gayr@ tm%&w@w@mh r [ kv@b? %&bu@w@f %&bu@w@f w' \*ftm;jzi h Ni@r@u@ Ny@p@%&Ny@ tI@gu@ }} Oyg' emjzi h op@ u@& my#@0" u@ Ny@p@w, f q@u@&mu@om tm;jzi h@w, }} v@y@q@w, /

%&bu@w@f %&bu@w@f Oyg' emor@ q@ tr@%&om r\*%f%y;g;u r@b@E@h@r@h jzpy;g; jzpy;g;o@h;w, ? tI@M jzpy;g;o@h;wmu@yif b@Oemy#@0" v@ ac:w, ? tI@ %&bu@r@h %&bu@w@u@ tm%& o@v@w@mh r [ kv@b? 'gayr@ u@ b@E@h@jzpl@w&m;r@jy@v@r@Ny@ qifci@un@h i@w@h@E@I ygw, /

, ck@ym@w@h@w@f %&bu@w@f %&bu@w@u@ 'lu@p@u@ y@fjcm;ow, ? tI@g y@hmy#@0" tppy/ or@, op@u@ w' \*fy [ mefzi h y, fvm, ? tI@g y [ mey#@0"y? y, @omtm;jzi h ojci f up@v@ Ny@wmy/ w' \*f

ed&m"u@Ny@apaomtm;jzih qLu&mu@w, ? tJg op@u&d my#@0"y/ Odyó emr\*lu@ jzpy@;apw, ? tJg  
bmOem y#@0"y/ jzpy@;apaomtm;jzih o@wmy/ tJg[m 'lu@u@ tm@y@i ojciftm;jzi@i? ork, ed&m"  
r\*%w@ y, jci@ç qLu&mu@jci@ç jzpy@;apjciftm;jzi@i? orlu@p@ Ny@w, ? tJ@v@ up@y@apaomtm;jzih %k@v@  
%k@v@ ? op@nav;yg;u@ob@b@i;ygw, /

tJ@v@Odyó emu ob@on@itw@i@ op@nav;yg;u@ o@omtm;jzih &i@usuxubefvsuf jyn@b@om  
tcg t&d r\*fi jzpay:vm@y@ eA@e@ul@ rsu@rsufy@w, / tJD r\*çPr@i t&d r\*fi or@'d@tr@;%@om  
t&d r\*%i %@y@;v@ tJyn@itp@jzpay:w, / tJD t&d r\*%aw@uawmh wbu@r@wnt@omjzpw, ? wbu@r@wnt@  
jzpw@t@zih y, bi@v@ ork, op@ wP@itp@%@om u@v@omaw@u@ y, jci@up@v@ Ny@b@i;w, ? 'lu@u@  
y@i@jcm; ojcifu@p@v@ Ny@b@i;w, ? r\*%op@u@ jzpay@jci@up@ (txur\*rs; tv@tm;jzih y@;apjcifu@) v@  
Ny@b@i;w, / 'gallumih t&d r\*br@@ d@u op@nav;yg;u@w@y@i euf@jri@w, M@jy@q@k@m;ygw, /

t&d r\*ÓP@zihop@nav;yg;u@  
w@y@i euf@jri@y@

o@y@uawmh-ed&m"op@q@v@ eA@e@i t@i@r@'m@v@ul@ rsu@rsuftm@y@Ny@b@w, / tJD t@i@r@'m@v@  
taumif@q@ul@ o@w@itw@u@i jzpw@u@i ysuf@u@e@y@ r@i@r@'w@ avmu@y@emrf ocç&aw@u@ qif&y@v@ o@e@i@y@y@  
'gallumih 'lu@op@u@ y@i@jcm; i ojcifu@p@v@ Ny@w, / qif&lu@e@e@ o@e@i@w@itw@u@ tJD qif&lu@  
E@b@ou@om, mrl wP@i rjzpe@i@awmh@? tJ@v@P@i rjzpe@i@y@u@awmh av;qif@y@ r@w@&r, ? yXr r\*N  
tp@f@al@umih tyg, u@p@e@i@v@ wP@i; umro@k@w@u@ c@e@p@b@oxu@i y@v@e@y@ jzpay@e@i@v@wP@i q@v@maw@  
rjzpe@i@awmh@? 'k@v@ r\*N tp@f@al@umih M@r@w@r@f@om umrwP@i; umro@k@w@u@ 2-b@oxu@i y@v@e@y@  
jzpay@e@i@v@ wP@i q@v@maw@ rjzpe@i@awmh@? w@v@ r\*N tp@f@al@umih or@r@f@om um, wP@iv@  
rjzpe@i@awmh@? p@w@v@ t&[ w@r\*N tp@f@al@umih %y@&m\* t%y@&m\* q@v@ b@wP@iv@ rjzpe@i@awmh@?  
tJ@r@i@ t@x@ow@y@p@m@uawmh tem\*gr@N o@e@i@rjzpe@i@v@ 'b@wP@i[m 'd@e@sh r, @v@ wP@i; ? 'gallumih  
o@o@w' d@e@sh r, @v@ b@wP@iv@ %b@o;w, q@v@m t@x@r@sv@x@m;lu@&r, / tJ@v@ wP@i rjzpe@i@v@m[m  
y, @omtm;jzih ojcifu@p@ Ny@wmy/ t&d r\*%i@y@;uawmh r@b@e@e@r@i@ jzpay:or@;w@itw@u@i jzpy@;apaom  
tm;jzih ojcifu@p@ Ny@wmy/ 'gallumih ](w@k up@awm) 'lu@ ork, ç r\*% [ @om op@nav;yg;u@ y@i@jcm;  
or@y@&hmu@p@y@jci@ç y, r@y@[ meup@y@jci@ç jzpy@;apri-bmOemup@y@jci@ç - [ @om up@y@jci@çtm;jzih  
ojci@jzpb@i@v@ t | uxmu z@ jyx@m;wmygy/

, @ajym@v@itw@i@ t&d r\*ÓP@u ed&m"op@u@ rsu@rsufy@i o@w@t@zih use@v@ op@ 3-yg;ü  
ojcifu@p@Ny@w, ? Odyó emÓP@u@v@ 'lu@op@u@ %b@o@t@zih use@v@ op@ 3-yg;ü ojcifu@p@Ny@w, ? tJg u@  
&n@y@awmh ]av;op@r@ wyg;r@ r\*lu@ o@jri@v@ / y#@0"? av;up@ Ny@lu@ tm;v@y@i@v@ aqmi@y@k@ 2-ck  
p@k@m;w, ? tJg u@q@lu@&r, /

- (1) av;op@r@ wyg;r@ r\*lu@ o@jri@v@ /
- (2) y#@0"? av;up@ Ny@lu@ tm;v@y@i@v@ /

, @ajym@v@itw@i@ jri@lum;r@i tp@%@om Oyg'geu@Em 'lu@op@w@m;w@u@ jzpw@i@ jzpw@i@ %b@o@  
y@;ap@aom Odyó emr\*%rs; tiftm;jyn@omtcg t&d r\*%i@y@; jzpay:vm@y@ ]%b@o@v@ %y@emrfocç&  
qif&aw@&mç %b@o@v@ emrf ocç& qif&aw@&m t@e@v@k@y@i@r@i@v@ eA@e@i@m@v@abmx@ ajy;Oib@i;w, /  
tJg u@ &n@y@awmh ]N@r@f@muy@i@ qLu@&mu@fri@ r\*%t@usi@r@e@v@ aqmi@y@k@ p@k@m;w, ? 'gayr@ ob@%lu@  
ed&m"aqmi@y@k@ e@y@ qup@y@un@r@say:v@v@w, ? 'gallumih tJDe@&m"aqmi@y@k@ &m qLu@&r, /

- (1) wP@i@y@u? ed&m"? 'lu@t@i@r@e@v@ /
- (2) N@r@f@muy@i@ qLu@&mu@fri@ r\*%t@usi@r@e@v@ /

wP@i@r@f@, i@ %y@emrfqif&[ br@ t@e@v@r@f@w, ? 'gallumih t&d r\*jzpw@it@çgr@i %y@i@ emrf ocç&  
qif&[ br@ t@e@v@r@f@w@ab@u@b@m tm@y@w, ? t&d r\*fi [ my, w@ wP@i@r@f@w@ uav;oub@u@b@m

tm/2ywm r[ kwbt/ bmaLumiwbq if wPñi ðfw, qlvmu a'oementjzi h jywmy/ tJD a'oement  
t& JWPñi ðf, if oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfw, Jvñ , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfwmurS  
ed&m"opñ eAñeftppy/ 'gallumih eAñeul J]oAbc&oraxm-oc&tm;vñ Ni ðf&m))vñ a[ mxm;ygw, /  
'gallumih t&d r\*jzpwltcg ½yemrlocj tm;vñ qvñbD;uifñi ðf;wlabmxLuñ a&mubñ;wlt aejziom  
xi½ñ;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"\*gredy#y' gxJygoi fv, f

tJ Mñ oc&'lu@m;vñ Ni ðf&moñ qLuñ&mubñ;aomaLumih t&d r\*Luñ ('lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g  
t&d opñ 'lu@yñi ðf&m-csñi ðfjciñ oabmoñ qLuñ&muñwwñom tusiivrñ t&d opñvñ tjynñt pñ  
trñay;xm;wmy/ 'gayñh Olyó emr\*rygy obububelwñh 'lu@y&m eAñebñ roñ;a&muEñ loñ?  
Olyó emr\*Luñ yg&rDPI t&ift Ektm;avsnbñ tBudñsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS olñ [ kwf em&aygñsm;pñç  
&uaygñsm;pñç vaygñsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS Olyó emr\*ñ t [ lejzi h Olyó emr\*ryif xLuñay:vmouloñ  
t&d r\*lu jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumih Olyó emr\*Luñ t&d r\*ñ a½yñif yAñom\*r\*Mñ ac:&w, ? t&d r\*ñ  
uñwñh aemuqñyñif yetwñr\*Mñ ac:oiñvmaygñ tJ Mñ a½yñif r\*ñtjzpeSh aemuqñyñif r\*ñ tjzprñom  
uñym;w, ? jzpyg;ap&wmuawñh wquñwñf wpyñwñf jzpyg;ap&wmy/ 'gallumih 'lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g  
qñvñ tusiivrñrñxññ Olyó emr\*Luñ/ tajcñtjzpzzi h xñbñif, ltyñalumiñuñ oarññ [ Oñem'ed  
t|uxm (Eñ-114) rñ 'Mñjyqñk;m;ygw, /

{o-pqññom r\*ñ/2pyg;onñ avmukvñ&m-avmukvñ&mjzpaom? t|\*ñum-t\*ñ/2pyg;½ñom?  
t&d, m ra\*ñ-t&d r\*aywnñ? a, m-, iñt&d r\*bnñ? o [ avmuñ, e ra\*ñ-avmuñ Olyó emr\*ñ  
ESñvuñ 'lu@&m"\*gredy#y' gwdocñ 'lu@&m"\*gredy#y' g [ ñom a&wñuñjciñ, oñ \*avm-a&muñonñ-wñ

opñav;yg;xu r\*ñopñqñvm avmukvñ&mr\*ñif jzpjñm;aomñ yAñom\*r\*Mñ ac:wñ Olyó emr\*ESñ  
uññyñ obububñ rjzpeñ loñ? t&d r\*Luñ pñyðyñ;apvñ rjzpbñ? Olyó emr\*Luñpñyñ yg;apvñ Olyó em  
ÓP&iñbel jynñpñwltcgusrS t&d r\*lu jzpay:w, / 'gallumih a½stzLuñ tajcñtjzpeñ yg;ap&wñ Olyó em  
r\*ESñvuñ t&d r\*Luñ J] 'lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g- 'lu@yñ&moñ a&muñwwñh (usiñloñ a&muñpwwñwñ)  
tusiivrñrñ))vñ ac:&w, Mñ qñvñygw, / 'gallumih beñBuñu J]rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*ñ/2reñ/ jzpyg;  
apvñ ? pr\*ñ/2 ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ))vñ aqmiñyñ f2-cpñk;m;wmy/ tJ guñxññyñ qñLu&r, /

- (1) rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*ñ/2rñwñ
- (2) jzpyg;apvñ ? pr\*ñ/2 ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ

r\*ñopñtallumiñ em;vnñavmuyñyñ 'Dt aey ðvç yñ &yñyñ w&m;onññLupñ

p"r@Mmw&m;awmBuðul ½ñopñ em, rsvñom;Lu&aom "r@Oeubñvñuñ apwemwññ t pñfñtmEk  
abññalumiñ, ck w&m;emy&ñwñfaygñf obawññumiñwñonñ yAñom\*r\*ñac:aom Olyó emr\*ESñvuñ t&d  
r\*ñ [ ñom r\*ñopñw&m;uñ jynñpññtmif yg;rsñ;tm;xkwñEññuñojzi h qif&cyñonññi ðf&m ed&m"opñrññom  
eAñeñsrñom w&m;awññrñwñuñvñjreññ qñLuñ&muñ rñuarññuñyñEññuygap/

om"ñ.? om"ñ.? om"ñ../

"r@Mmw&m;awmBuð q|ryññf ñyñyñ



# "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

## owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael zG jy a[ mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

wea qmi fref vjynhael u a[ mlyDw h emuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;lyD a[ mae&wmeY zvf, O' r@Mumw&m; tqujywb@;clw, ? 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael r@Mumw&m;awmBuD uli qulyDa[ mr, / q|ryll f wlefu r\*@pintxd o%lyjyw&m; lyD@;cllyD 'luaelawmh opOPi upOPi uwOPism;ulla[ mbll tvfnluæew, ? 'gallumi h tJD tvfnlu&muplyD a[ m&r, /

### 'lu@p@ü opOPi

E'H'lu@t&d opE@ ar blu@ ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k  
pu@ O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau  
O' yg' @

blu@O-&[ efw@ E' H'ponium;? 'lu@t&d opE@ 'lu@t&d op@ [ li? Og-t&d mw@ oddyaom  
qif&Jtppftr&w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k-a%su rUM;b@a; aom w&m;wli? pu@  
O' yg' @ ynmrsupjzpay:cllyD OPH O' yg' @ toOPjzpay:cllyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm; jzi h odomy nm  
jzpay:cllyD OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@fi odom OZ@OPjzpay:cllyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOP ynm [ hom  
tvifa&mi jzpay:cllyD

'g [ m 'lu@p@ES pylyD opOPjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@w&m o%lyluawmh Zmwlyd 'lu@ponjzi h  
a%lyll fu tus, zG jy a[ mUM;cllyD 'gayrh omlyD to@S f@;atmif ebbawmh xybajym&O@r, / E' H'poni  
um;vll qlvm [ m a%su jyclvh Zmw@tp Oyg'geuEm-tqll%lvh oabmw&m;aw@ll qlvmgyy/ tJD  
v&i fuawmh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; [ m v&i fygy/ tJD Oyg'geuEmaw@ll a%lyll fu tus, zG jycllyD 'gayrh  
w@ll Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull usrf\*ehOg [ m&taeelbm em;vnhaeluw, / uli lw@fw&m;taeel em;vnlvh  
y@ll u elw, / v&i fuawmh uli lw@fw&m;taeel obly/ 'gallumi h uli lw@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul  
em;vn@tmif 'ha&mr@ xybajymO@r, /

, qri fvl f MUM:wll f elwll f pm;owll f awllwll f Bulbvl f xi%li;awhae&wm Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;awly/ tJgaw@ll t&d mw@tjriftm;jzi h aUMup&maumifw@ qif&Jlu@taeel jriMw, ? yuwd  
y@llwll tjriftm;jzi hawmh tJgaw@ll 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@fomawG taumifaw@lbm  
xiheluw, ? vsywllw, lvmaw@ll jri&wm aumifw, M xiluw, ? uli Muntsi lvm Mun& jri&wm  
aumifw, M xiluw, ? om, mw@toH c@bm@toH MUM;&wm aumifw, M xiluw, ?  
uli em;axmi&csilvmul em;axmi& MUM;&wm aumifw, M xiluw, ? x@twl telumifull erf%&wmc;  
t&omaumifull pm;&wm taw@umifey aw@&wmaumifw, M xilw, ? umrb@;aw@ll tJ@taw@ll  
aumifull taumifqll xiheluw, ? Orfajrmup&mawG Bulpnae&wm tv@llwll p@vlu;ae&wm tJg  
aw@ll aumifw, M xilw, ? p@vftBulyg tulelvh aysub@;r, f qll ifrBulub? trsm;Bud qll%  
epem@;r, M xilwlluw, / tr@pippftm;jzi hawmh tJD jri&wm MUM;&wmp@naw [ m Oyg'geuEm  
aw@csny/ qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@w&m;aw@csny/ tJgaw@ll cPrpl jzplyubevll rlb@; ponjzi h olyD  
aUMulzG f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@ftwll ojriE@ h@tmil M Olyó em%baellu&wmy/

jrwp@b&m;r@awmh Olyó emr\*%ul tjynhtpk yg;aplyDawmh t&[ wir\*OPjzi h taumifqll  
tjrw@ll jzpyllw e@h@cs@fomul ojri&wmrlw, ? tJ@ll taumif tjrw@ll e@h@cs@fomul ojri&wmrlw

twuf cPrpl jzplysubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awwuh allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejizom  
ojriawmrlw, V tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xH'S MUm;bt;vMl r[ kwbt? tmVm& &aoh O' u&aohv&H'S  
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[ kwbt? uH yH OPjzih r\*3/4Sfyg;uH yg;aply0 odawmrclwmmom jzplw, V 'galLumih  
(yAA teE0 lawok "ar0kpu0' yg' ) a1/2Su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmsupdjzpay:clly0 ponjzi  
xkwazmly0 reLawmrlwyg, V

tJ Ml reLawmrlwh pum;&yjzih (or0or0a'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl uH yH OPft [ lef tpfjzih  
pt;prf1/2azum reLuep0 odawmrwh b&m;jzplawmrh alLumifvl Oeclawmrjcif jzplygw, V 'MDeclawmr  
bluvl ta&Budygw, ? bmalLumihvl qLwvmt tJD acwftcgwlef u ed PawG usi lawv&vH tpmrpm;yajejif  
tp1/2vH uH yiyefatmif usijcifulyif tusiLumif tusiJrwi xiBelluw, ? y00\*BawLuvl apmapmylifu  
tJ Ml xiBelluw, ? 'galLumih ], ck usiLwmmv; odvmvm[ m olsm;xH MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusiJr  
r[ kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlf reLqqijcily0 odvm r[ kwbt? uH yH OPjzih usiLwmmv; odvmvmom  
jzplw, JvM OeclwLurS or0or0a' -b&m;tpf jzplLumif tJ Ml w&m;em y&bwawGtm; tx0jzih  
xi1/2n;odpE0fygw, V 'galLumih tJ Ml twlf xkwazmly0 reLawmrlwmygyV

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toOPjzplw, qLwvuawmh or0or0a' b&m;1/2Sfsm; yapuAl grsm;ES lom  
qHfygw, ? b&m;wynh omOuawf hawmh b&m;a[ mvh w&m;uH MUm;em&ly0rS tJD MUm;em&wh w&m;awmt &  
ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsm 'Ml toOPr0 jzpay:ygw, ? 'galLumih, clwctgvl tJ Ml toOPr0uH  
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a[ mLum;awmrlwh r[ mowly|meokvl tp1/2om a' oemawmrsm;ES h tnLusi &w, ?  
tJ Ml usi h if jriH MUm;rl ponES h qH lom Oyg'geuEmw&m;awwuh qif& tppftr&v&m;awwyl  
ojri fygw, V tJ Ml ojriatmif ES;H00f tm;xkwz&mvl &n1/2G ly0 reLawmrjcif jzplygw, V

tJD xkwazmly0 reLawmrclwv&H xljcm;wh toOPjzplyLul (pu00' yg' ) rsupjzpay:clly0 (OPH  
0' yg' ) OPjzpay:clly0 (ynm 0' yg' ) ynmjzpay:clly0 (OZ0 0' yg' ) OZ0OPi jzpay:clly0 (tmavmaum  
0' yg' ) tvifa&mif jzpay:clly0 vH trnfi g;clj yawmrlw, ? tJ g[ m toOPi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi  
ig;clj yawmrlwmygyV 'galLumih0H kwft |uxm ('k-E0 20) ponr0-

]]puE0tm' 00pu0tp1/2om trnfwbn? OP a00pemaeo-OPN teuwl trnfwvbm  
wnf/ [ 0r0N? OP ar0-OPbnlyiM? {w=0pu0ponfwv0? '0 ea|e-jriLwv0om teuf  
oabmalLumih pu0rsuptrnN? 0wa|e-odwv0om teubalLumih OP#OPrnN? yZmee|e-tjym;  
tm;jzih odwv0om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrnN? y#0"ea|e-xHx0f odwv0om teubalLumih  
OZ0-OZ0rnN? Mbbmoea|e-vifapwv0om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mu0rnN}}vH  
z0jyxm;ygw, V

tJ Dtrnawwuh y#br0gr\*fi ygVawmr0 z0jyyLuawmh]]pu0rsup[ bnrf0? "ar0-ygV00g[ m&  
aywnf/ '0 ea|m-jrijcif teubabmon? tawm-odpvltty0om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih  
odpv&if teuluH &n1/2G ly0 w&m;emy&bwftr0r0d em;vn0tmif pu0ponjzih ygVdtrnrsm;uH  
a[ malLumif z0jyxm;ygw, V tJ Dtz0r0fvL qLwvuawmh rsupjzih jri0vlyif 1/2Sfvifp0 odwv0om  
alLumih OPul rsupvH qlygw, kwH Oyrmtm;jiziy&, if-Ep0ygitrsm;p0 rsupluG hewbl[ m rsupif  
aq;aumifcy&vH jzpap? q&mOeLu c0vlyubay;vH jzpap rsupd aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsupd  
uG hewbl[ m aq;rub&ao;rlu qH if bmul0 rjri0? aq;ubly0vH t0gusawmht vsilu  
rjri&wmawwuh 1/2Sf1/2Sfvifvifjri&w, V tJ gvlyl Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPrjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg; qif&v&m;awwuh c0fomawG taumifawv0bm xi0eclw, V jri0ul MUm;cluf ponu rjyw  
1/2rsvaewha, m\*0r0 Oyo emOPi xube0p0 jzplwvmtcg tJD Oyg'geuEmqLwvH jriH MUm;rl ponfawwuh  
]]cPrpl jzplysubevl allumup&maumifwh qif&lawG}}vH 1/2Sfvifp0 oabmaygul ojriLwv, ? tJ g[ m  
rsupd rjri&mrS jriLwvmev wlygw, ? t&d r\*OPa&mully0 qif&r0f ojriLwvwmh tx0ajymjy0&mavmif  
rvlygbt? 'galLumih 1/2Sfvifp0vH OPulyl rsupjzih jriLwmev wvH pu0rsup0vH a[ mawmrlwyg, f-  
vH



jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuluVLUly@ a[ mw, MVL q&ygw, V , cblefBu@  
wlt a[ mwltcgVl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqily@ ajym&wltcg½ygyw, ? tJg[ m yXrwwlt  
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&p&ef xyly@ajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvd teuft "y@, law[ m 'lu@pmüubvlt op@Pilywlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJ@  
op@Pftalumi f uawmhem;vn&vmulygy@ , cl lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upöy@ up@Pilla [ m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@Pif

wlt acg yed H' lu@t&d oply&an, sE@ ar blU@  
yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@P' O' yg' @ @PH' O' yg' @ ynm  
O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blU@-& [ efwlt wlt acg ye E'H' lu@ t&d oply&an babm/om p' lu@ t&d opmü  
y&an, sE@ ylt fjc;í odt y&om w&m; [ lí? ar-igtm;? yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½su rllum;blao;aom  
w&m;wlt? pu@P' O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ @PH' O' yg' @ to@Pjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zihi  
o&omy nmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlxifí o&om OZ@ @Pif jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@Plynm  
[ hom tvifa&miifjzpay:clly@

tJg[ m 'lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upö o&om up@Pif jzplylt jyqlylt pum;yggy/ tJ@ pum;&yf&h  
(wlt xbl oabm/om) qlvmu clwifu jyqlylt wlt qif&tpptf&vlt odt y&om oabm/ov, f  
Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm- tqlylt oabm/ov, MVL qlygyw, ? tJ@ 'lu@pmw&m;ult ylt fjc;í odt ylt  
w&m;ylt xltjc;wlt to@Pm jzpay:clly@ wlt 'lu@pmult ylt fjc;í odt ylt y&an, sv&m; qlvmult  
txltowlylt u&r, ? t&d r\*ztvif eAheult &csi f&mu&csi MVL if Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm tqlylt  
w&m;awlt ylt fjc;ly@ o&r, ? ylt fjc;ly@ o&tmif tm;xlv&r, f qlvmult p&ph rsv&xm;u&r, /

tJ@ Zmw&tp o&om 'lu@pmw&m;aw&h v&ifuawmh Oyg' geuEm ig;yg;yggy/ Oyg' geuEi g;yg;ult  
tr&ftwlt f&od if 'lu@pmw&m; tvlt p&lylt u&lylt dawmh vmygy/ 'galumi h r [ mO\* @pö o& kvlygvd (E@-  
373)ü-

uwrO@ blU@ 'lu@t&d oply  
yOlyg' geuEmvlt Oped V

blU@-& [ efwlt 'lu@t&d oply 'lu@t&d opmön? uwrO@-tb, lygent [ lr? yOlyg' geuEmvlt  
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geuEmvlt [ lí? Oped H tó -ajzq&m\ -vlt a [ mxm;ygw, /

tJ@ Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; tallumifult pwtlylt (E@-229-pon) rñ tus, z@ hychlyly/ jriwlt  
lum;wlt awlt odt 'g& 6-yg;u xilv; jzpay: aewlv&m;awlygy/ tJ@ w&m;awlt jzplylt jzplylt  
vltlylt ult lvt lawlt m;zihi vlygw, ? tJ@ ½lyly yxOD'mwlt curmlurfwrtjcit Eln  
acsmnufcit oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mwlt , p&lylt zpnjcit t&n&babm tpbabm  
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mwlt ylcit at;jcit aEjcit oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mwlt awmiwlt  
w&uefcit vlylt jcit oabmult ylt fjc;o&r, ? o&lylt uawmh ult f&h ow@Pzih p&lyly  
wae&m&mu tawlt xlt ½ae, if 'D'mwlv;yg;xlu wyg;yg;ult olyiult &f oabmvuPmjzih  
ylt fjc;ly@ o&lygyw, ? a½suvt tus, fajymclly jzplylt wlt 'ae&mrsawmh tus, frajymawmhlygt/

tJ@ 'mwlvav;yg;ult o&lylt wemuf jriw, f lum;w, f ponjzih ½wltcg jriwlt wn&m lum;r  
wn&m tpbabm wnr&m ½yawlvt ow, ? tqif tohpaom tmlyawlvt ow, ? jriwlt paom  
p&lywolt emrv&m;awlt ow, / tJ@ o&lylt wemuf jzmiw, f y&w, f xltw, f xltw, f  
ow, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f lum;w, f jriw, } ponjzih ½rswlt ½rswlt ½o&wlt tmly&m  
½owlt p&ly&m topftop jzplyly csufciyif ysufyub;wmult ult lvt lawlt m;zihi o&w, ? 'galumi h

1/2r@ae, if ([ kv@i t@m0awm tep@) jzpay:vmly@ ysuf@;aomallumi h r@b@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (0', AA #y#y#eale 'lu@) jzprl ysufu rjwElypu@eaomallumi h allumuf@; qif&v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (t0o0w@eale tew@) u@ fitv@t wll f rjzpyl obabmtwll f jzplysuaeaomallumi h twir [ kvf tpr&w@ oabmw&m;r@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, / t@v@v@ jzpq@yemriul 1/2ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tjcift&m w@zih u@ l@v@w@ odvm [ m y&@n, s jzplw@ 'lu@p@u@ yll fjc; odvmygy? t@v@v@ yll fjc; o&r, f q@v@u@ p@r@p@ rsv&x@m;lu&r, /

wu, jzplysuaewh Oyg' geuEimq@v@ 'lu@p@u@ tep@tp@z@om tjcift&mjzih yll fjc; odtyw, M@ odv@P@ [ m jrwp@b@m;r@i b, b@x@ur@ r@lum;bye@ jzpay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ponjzih xkw@zml@ relawmrygw, / t@z@um@n tp@z@om b@m;wyn@w@ omOu aw@fiawmh b@m;x@fzjzpay? b@m;wyn@r@m;x@fzjzpay lum;emly@awm@r@jzplw, / w@v@v@q@ if 'D'r@Mumokw@ w&m;awm@r@i (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odtyaom w&m;v@) txift@z@; a [ mxm;ygvsuf wu, jzplysuaewh Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@u@ w&m;aw@v@v@ yll fjc; o&r, q@v@m oabmraygu@y@ 1/2@elluw, ? 1/2y@w&m; emriw&m; tep@ 'lu@ tew@q@v@m lum;b@z@v@muf@ uplyw, M@ txif@;aelluw, ? Orfentp&m oem;p&m y@v@w@ygy/

]] 'lu@p@u@r@v@h Oyg' geuEimaw@v@v@ yll fjc; odtyw, ]v@ odv@P@u@ up@P@ac:w, ? 'lu@p@u@ iyoi@y@x@l@v@h up@u@b@v@h @P@y@h 'OP@u@awmh t&d r\*f@ra@mua@;r@l@wnf@u jzplw@P@y@ jri@v@m@v@ 1/2ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, ? lum;wm ek@m pm;odvm x@v@m bu@v@m@v@ 1/2ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, q@v@m Oyo em r@r@l@wnf@u lum;emly@ okm;&r, ? 1/2ae, ifv@ oabmaygu@y@ okm;&r, ? t@v@v@ okm;r@s@z@i@v@h Oyg' geuEimw&m;aw@v@v@ t@jynfitp@h 1/2ly@ Oyo emOP@ jynjyn@p@h jzpe@l@w, ? b@f@v@v@h wynjzplw@ ow@y@|mef a, m\*aw@fiawmh 1/2rsv@v@ 1/2rsv@v@ ur@met@u@, w@ t@v@l@wnf@u jri@v@l@ lum;cl@f pon@r@ xi@z@;jzpay:w@ oabmw&m;aw@v@v@ 1/2rsv&r, f q@v@m lum;emly@awmh 'lu@p@P@ jzplw@ygw, ? 1/2rsv@e, ifv@ y@ru 1/2&r, ]v@ ro@h@o;ayr@ ]] gv@ 1/2r@v@y@ 'gv@ 1/2r@v@y@]v@ 1/2i@v@h w&m;aw@v@v@ oabmaygu@y@ obd@v@m@ygw, ? t@v@v@ odvm [ m (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odtyon@ q@v@) 'D up@v@h @P@ygy/ 'lu@p@P@u@ ta&bu@v@v@ xy@um xy@um ajymaewm@ avm@w@v@m@u@;ly@ 'gavm@q@v@m@h 'lu@p@P@u@ oabmaygu@v@m@y@, ck u@v@P@u@ [ m&r, /

'lu@p@u@ uw@P@

w@acg yed@ 'lu@t&d op@y&@mw@@ ar bu@@  
y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ OP@ 0' yg' @ ynm  
0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bu@@-& [ efw@ w@acg ye E'H 'lu@t&d op@x@v@v@ oabm@z@om p'lu@t&d op@u@ y&@mw@@-y@ yll fjc; odtyayly@ yll fjc; odv@ up@y@y@y@ [ li? ar-ightm;? y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k-a@z@u r@lum;b@ao;aom w&m;w@i? pu@ 0' yg' @-ynmr@sup@ jzpay:clly@ OP@ 0' yg' @-to@P@ jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @-t@jym;t@jzih@om ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @-x@x@f@ odom OZ@OP@ jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @-to@P@ ynm [ aom tvifa@mifjzpay:clly@

jri@l@ lum;r@l@ tp@z@om Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@u@w&m;aw@v@v@ 1/2rsv@ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@v@v@ ob@ewmu Oyo emOP@y@ t@v@v@ Oyo emOP@jzih o@z@relawmh yll fjc; ojci@q@v@h y&@mup@ rly@q@k@o;b@? r@r@v@h tm@z@w@f@ ep@ ok tw@v@ xi@E@l@o;wmy/ t@v@v@ 1/2b@l@ Oyo emOP@ &i@b@f@ynp@v@h@cgr@ t&d r\*OP@ jzih e@h@eft@v@t' m@v@u@ aw@r@i@b@;w, ? t@v@v@ t&d r\*OP@ jzpay:ly@ e@h@ef@ t@v@t' m@v@u@ aw@r@i@b@;r@s tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tou jynp@h cl@r@b@;w, ? t@v@v@ g [ m 'lu@p@u@ yll fjc; odv@ ly@p@b@;wmygy/ 'gavm@r@s aomwmyw@r\*OP@v@m@elawmh t@jynfit@ rly@q@k@o;b@? t& [ w@r\*OP@jzih aw@r@i@ly@r@s 'lu@v@ yll fjc; odv@ t@v@f@r@i@ tulev@ ly@q@k@o;b@;w, / jrwp@b@m;r@i t& [ w@r\*E@v@l@ a@m@v@m@r@ly@ b@m;jzplw@v@v@h t@v@l@wnf@u 'lu@p@u@ yll fjc; odv@ t@v@f@r@i@ tulev@ ly@q@k@clw, ? 'gallumi h (y&@mw@E@) yll fjc; odtyly@-y@ yll fjc; odv@p@ v@v@v@p@jynp@v@v@h ynmr@sup@pon@ jzpay:clw@t@allumif@ Oe@ly@ relawmrygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkvaelluwh a, m\*aw&v/ tJ D lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmif; aemuqhr@ t&[ w@ r\*zkva&muty@awmnh tJ D yll fjc; o@rl v@ONy@p@o@;atmif tm;xkvaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@u@awmnh t&[ wir\*zkva&muty@awmnhyp@OuP@P@jizih]]yll fjc; o@rl Ny@p@o@;ayNy]]v@ qifci Ny@ o@lu&riy/

, ck ajymclvm[ m 'lu@p@ES pyly@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y;v@ Ny@o@;Ny@ tw@syftm;jizihjri@cluf ponu rjyw@zplysube@om oabmw&; [ br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft@syv@ o@vmu op@P@ tJ D 'lu@p@v&m;aw@ul 1/2r@svly@ yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc; o@rl up@ Ny@v@ qifci Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) rjyw@zplysube@w@1/2yf emrf [ br@ul 'lu@p@[ k@vmu op@P@
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o@rl up@Ny@o@;Ny@v@ o@vmu uw@P@

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmnh O@y@em 1/2eqhr@v@ jzplysub@;wh w&m;aw@ul qif&yv@ o@Ny@awmnh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r\*@& a1/2stz@r@ jzplw@P@ayg@ t&d r\*cPr@v@ e@v@ft@r@ "mw@ul o@ri Ny@awmnh jzplysub@ oabmw&aw@ul qif&@snfyv@ o@jci;up@Ny@o@tm;jizih jzplw, ? t&d r\*rs aemu@v@r@;üv@ qifci Ny@ o@v@jzplw, / 'galumih]]a1/2@; aemu@v@ r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) a1/2@; aemu@v@ r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@

op@P@u r\*br@a&mut@ a1/2sumv@r@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@ aemu@v@r@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@gw, / r\*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmnh e@&"op@u@b@ tm1/2Ny@ o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y;u@ y&@h@; y[ me@ b@m@emq@v@y#@0"ac: o@jci;up@Ny@o@tm;jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyly@ ajym&, if e@&"op@ t@r@;"mw@ul o@ri&wme@ tJ v@ r@r@;wh 1/2yemr@w@ [ m qif&aw@y@v@ o@jci;up@ Ny@o@;w, ? 'galumih t&d r\*zkva&Ny@jzplw t&d myk@r@; [ m (tx@o@jizih &[ E@r@; [ m) qifci M@n@v@i jzplysube@w@1/2yemr@w@ [ m qif&@snfyv@ o@Ny@gw, ? 'galumih r\*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@jci;q@v@y#@0" (x@x@f@o@) up@Ny@w, M@ q@v@, ? O@y@em 1/2qhr@awmnh tJ D 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul 1/2r@svly@ wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v@]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;í o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@my#@0" ac:on}}v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc;í o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&@h@my#@0" ac:on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;o&r, f ponjizib@v@ up@P@uawmnh t&d r\*cp& a1/2stz@ umv@wnf@u jzpe@&w, ? tJ v@ iyoi@v@ up@ul ap@p@muwnf@u o@k;yr@ tJ up@ul iyusi@omtm;jizih t&d r\*ul jzpa@E@lv, / 'lu@p@ES pyly@ ajym&, q@ if jri@cluf ponu xi1/2r@;jzpay:aeaom Oyg'geu@'m 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul jzplv@f jzplv@f rjyw@Ny@ tepponjizih yll fjc;o&r, ? yll fjc;o@E@atmif rjyw@r@sv&r, f q@v@ul ap@p@muwnf@u o@k;yr@ tJ b@k;wh@w@f 1/2r@sv@suf yll fjc;o@v@ O@y@em@P@ i@b@ef jyn@v@it@cg@r@ t&d r\*jzpay:wmy? ork, e@&"c r\*@p@w@ES pyly@ iyoi@v@up@aw@ul ap@p@muwnf@u uo@k;rs tJ up@aw@Ny@atmif tm;xkvcifjizih t&d r\*ul jzpy@;ap@E@lv, / 'galumih tJ D up@P@ftw@ul aqmi yk ul]]obi@y, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@}v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@lu@q@u&, /

- (2) obi@y, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES h up@P@

'lu@p@uul yll fjc;obi@v, M@v@ up@P@ ork, ul@y, bi@v, M@ o@v up@P@ e@&"u@ q@v@&ubi@f@r@s@r@i@u@iyoi@v, M@v@ up@P@ r\*ul jzpy@;apoi@v, M@v@ up@P@-up@P@ av;y@;uawmnh r\*cPra&mut@ a1/2sumv@wnf@u jzpe@&r, M@ q@v@y@gw, ? aqmi yk b@r@ o@ES q@v@mu tJ D up@v@y@;u@ ap@p@muwnf@u o@ES&r, M@ q@v@wmyy/ up@v@y@; o@ES lv, q@v@me@ up@P@ av;y@;jzpe@lv, q@v@ oab@tm;jizih tw@v@y@/

aemuNyawmh upäv;yg; Ny@p@o@h;Ny@b@w@h uwÓP@uawmh t&[ wir\*zi@/ a&muty@w@hemuf  
yp@0u@P@mizih qifci@v@ht@cgus@s (Ob@w@h@j@ [ @p&d @? t@si@r@w@u@h@usi@b@Ny@Ny@ (uw@h@u&P@) @ iyo@i@v@h  
up@u@h@ i@y@Ny@Ny@v@h qifci@Ny@jz@p@w@h ÓP@y@ 'g@l@M@i@h@ t@j@D@ uwÓP@t@w@u@f@ aq@mu@y@k@u@h @]u@p@Ny@v@G@?  
Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@? ac:w@G@f@uwÓP@}v@h@p@k@m;w, / t@j@gu@h@q@u@&r, /

(3) up@Ny@v@G@? Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@? ac:w@G@f@uwÓP@?

t&[ wir\*zi@h@e@&m"u@h@rs@u@r@f@u@f@v@s@f@ 'lu@e@h@y@h@f@j@m;@j@ci@f@e@ ork , u@h@y, j@ci@f@e@ r\*ku@h@y@G@;@j@ci@f@  
q@h@v@h@ up@b@h@y@;u@h@/ Ny@p@y@y@w, / t@j@b@h@ up@äv;yg;u@h@ i@y@Ny@b@l@M@i@f@o@w@h@ uwÓP@uawmh t&[ wir\*zi@h@  
up@äv;yg;v@h@ Ny@b@w@h@t@cgus@s@jz@p@w, / 'g@l@M@i@h@ up@Ny@v@G@f@ Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@f@v@h@ q@k@m;w@y@y@/

, ck@q@h@M@u@h@ (1) opÓP@q@mi@y@k@? (2) upÓP@q@mi@y@k@? (3) uwÓP@f@a@q@mi@y@k@f@r@m;u@h@u@x@m  
O@w@k@t@z@h@ r@v#@M@ (E@h@ 112)r@h@ j@y@q@k@m;w@h@ p@m;E@h@t@n@D@ a&;p@k@m;@j@ci@f@ jz@p@y@w, / 'lu@e@p@h@E@h@f@y@w@h@  
ÓP@b@h@y@; t@l@M@i@f@uawmh@m;v@h@v@m@u@y@y@/ , ck@ork , op@h@E@h@f@y@w@h@ÓP@b@h@y@;u@h@aj@m&r, /

ork , op@h@E@h@f@y@w@h@

E'@H@ 'lu@e@rk@a, m@ t@d@ op@E@h@ ar@ b@u@@0@ y@A@A@  
te@E@k@k@w@ok@ "ar@e@k@ p@u@P@ 0'y@G@'@ ÓP@H@ 0'y@G@'@ y@n@m  
0'y@G@'@ O@Z@h@ 0'y@G@'@ t@m@v@m@u@m 0'y@G@'@

b@u@@0@-&[ e@f@w@h@ E'@H@p@o@n@m;? 'lu@e@rk@a, m@ t@d@ op@E@h@'lu@e@rk , op@h@ [ l@? O@G@-t@d@ m@v@h@  
o@h@y@b@o@m@ qif@jz@p@l@M@i@f@ t@p@f@t@r@f@w@&m; [ l@? ar@-i@h@t@m;? y@A@A@ te@E@k@k@w@ok@ "ar@e@k@a@1/2@s@u@ r@l@m; b@f@a@o@;  
a@o@m@ w@&m;w@h@? p@u@P@ 0'y@G@'@-y@n@m@r@s@u@p@jz@p@f@ ay@:c@h@y@ ÓP@H@ 0'y@G@'@-t@o@ÓP@f@ jz@p@y@:c@h@y@ y@n@m 0'y@G@'@-t@j@m;  
t@m;@j@i@h@ o@h@m@y@n@m jz@p@y@:c@h@y@ O@Z@h@ 0'y@G@'@-x@h@x@G@f@f@ o@h@m@ O@Z@h@ÓP@f@ jz@p@y@:c@h@y@ t@m@v@m@u@m 0'y@G@'@-  
t@o@ÓP@f@y@n@m [ h@o@m@ t@v@f@a@m@i@jz@p@y@:c@h@y@/

'@y@G@v@t@e@u@x@h@f@h@ (E'@H@p@o@n@m;) q@h@v@m@m;@j@i@h@ a@1/2@s@u@x@k@w@j@y@c@h@v@h@ um@r@w@P@h@ b@0@w@P@h@ O@b@0@  
w@P@h@q@h@v@h@ w@P@h@b@h@y@;u@h@ q@h@v@m@y@y@/ 'lu@jz@p@y@;@p@y@uawmh@-um@r@w@P@h@u@ um@r\*@P@f@ t@m@1/2@w@G@ v@h@si@E@p@o@u@f@  
a@e@v@&@t@m@f@ 1/2@b@v@y@u@h@&w, / w@c@h@ y@k@k@w@w@f@h@ t@j@b@h@&@c@si@f@m@w@u@h@&@t@m@f@ 1/2@h@e, i@f@e@l@ a@o@h@;o@n@f@  
t@x@d@ 'lu@&@m@u@b@h@;w@m@v@l@ 1/2@w, / w@P@h@u@v@h@si@h@er@j@i@h@ r@1/2@h@y@l@ a@m@i@k@y@w@n@f@a@e@w@m@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ &@c@w@m@  
a@w@u@h@ 1/2@b@u@&v@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ &Ny@D@ Op@h@w@u@h@ a@m@i@h@1/2@h@u@&v@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ aq@;v@y@w@h@ u@e@f@w@h@  
B@u@h@w@w@h@h@ o@h@h@ aq@;v@y@f@ u@e@f@ t@o@i@h@r@1/2@v@h@t@cg@ qif@&w, / t@&u@w@h@ b@e@f@w@h@ p@h@e@w@b@w@f@u@r@s@ y@h@y@  
qif@&h@f@y@/

v@ [ m@ t@r@u@ar@f@v@l@u@w@e@f@u@ w@, m@u@f@w@n@f@? i, 1/2@ p@O@f@h@awmh@ w@, m@u@f@w@n@f@ v@w@v@w@v@y@f@y@f@  
a@e@m@x@h@b@m@ c@r@f@o@m@e@w@m@y@/ t@1/2@ h@&@m@u@f@m@w@h@ t@cgus@awmh@ t@az@m@v@h@si@f@m@w, / um@r@w@P@h@l@M@i@f@y@y@?  
t@j@b@h@ t@az@m@v@h@si@f@h@ w@P@h@l@M@i@h@ t@az@m@1/2@h@&w, / r@E@h@f@m@u@h@ v@h@si@f@, i@f@ t@v@e@f@qif@&h@f@y@y@/ &v@m@j@e@b@awmh@  
p@h@v@q@E@ci@f@ r@w@l, i@f@ 'lu@&@m@u@f@ l@u@&w, / t@qif@h@y@v@h@ n@h@G@w@e@ay@r@h@ w@, m@u@h@, m@u@f@ t@b@u@t@us, /  
r@u@e@f@r@m@ jz@p@h@e@w@m@v@l@ 1/2@v@w@w, / t@j@b@h@q@h@ i@f@v@r@m@b@u@h@i@y@p@h@e@w@h@t@w@u@f@ t@b@u@t@us, / qif@&w@awmh@v@m@  
y@/ t@j@g@x@u@f@ a@e@m@u@q@h@w@c@e@f@h@ w@, m@u@h@, m@u@f@ a@o@h@; i@f@ u@e@f@w@h@h@ i@h@u@j@r@n@w@r@f@Ny@D@ t@v@e@y@f@  
qif@&w, / t@j@b@h@ qif@&w@m@w@G@ m@ w@P@h@l@M@i@h@ jz@p@l@M@i@f@ x@i@1/2@h@;y@y@w, / 'g@y@r@h@ o@w@D@G@t@r@m; p@u@awmh@  
'@w@P@h@u@h@ c@r@f@o@m@l@M@i@f@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / 'w@P@h@e@l@ t@m@1/2@t@r@r@h@k@w@u@h@ o@m, m@h@y@D@ c@p@m;@e@&w@m [ m@  
t@u@m@f@q@h@y@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / o@m, m@p@&m@r@1/2@v@l@ E@p@o@u@b@m, m@w@h@w@P@h@ r@jz@p@, / i@f@aj@m@u@f@u@y@f@u@b@u@D@ jz@p@h@y@  
y@si@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / a@u@m@f@w@h@ b@&m;w@h@ o@h@;&w@m@ y@si@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / w@&m;e@m@&w@m@u@h@/  
y@si@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / O@y@ó@e@m@w@&m;1/2@h@1/2@u@h@m, / i@f@o@m@h@y@si@f@w@w@l@u@o@;w, / y@&v@r@f@o@b@i@f@w@h@ 1/2@y@1/2@f@y@v@h@  
u@s@awmh@ t@i@r@w@e@f@ a@y@m@l@u@ B@u@h@l@u@w@m@y@/ 'g@l@M@i@h@ E@p@o@u@p@&m@ t@m@1/2@w@G@ &E@h@f@o@r@O@ 1/2@b@u@Ny@D@ E@p@o@u@b@m, m@r@l@  
w@P@h@u@h@i@y@p@h@G@j@r@l@e@l@u@w@m@y@/ t@j@g@w@G@ m@ w@P@h@u@h@ c@r@f@o@m@l@M@i@f@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w@y@y@/ t@j@b@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w@m@v@l@  
w@j@m; t@l@M@i@f@l@M@i@h@ r [ k@v@b@? t@O@Z@h@l@M@i@f@y@ t@O@Z@h@u@ E@p@o@u@e@G@f@o@m, m@z@G@f@ c@r@f@o@m@t@ae@l@ x@i@j@r@i@Ny@D@  
h@e@j@y@y@;a@e@v@y@y@/

tr@uawmh tJ M aumifw, i xi&wmaw[ m cPrpl ysa@evll allumup&mcsnfygy/ b, @vmut rsm; rsm; c@b; &ayrh tm; &jyn@kw, Mll r1/2b? &uf-v-E@f M umjri@b c@b; n; @vmut/ bmrS tE@fom& ruse&pb? 'galLumih tJ M om, m@b; rj yw/jzpa&atmif tlrwrf allumiMupl@ae&w, ? aemucq@rh om, mb@ f uifjywb@; wltcg tvefifiefqif&&w, ? 'galLumih qif&allumif r@gy/ 'gursubar@uf b0w@f qif&allumif jzply@ t@rwr@gy/

b0topftoplu@ tze@f jzpa@wmu@S qif&jzply@; allumif tppftr@f/ tqif toH tp1/2@om umr\*IPi tm1/2@umifaw@u@ E@bouv@tsi@w@ wP@allumih p@vrtw, ? p@vrtw@ u@ ftv@yn@tmif tm; xkw@w, ? tJ g[ m ocj&@ ur@0y/ tJ M v@tsi@wmi@w@ly@ iyw@u@w@w@v@ 1/2@evll wP@rs t1/2@ftx@ &clw@ tbb@f@0rh mP@ac:w@ aocge@ aZmp@v@v@ xi@y:v@w@ tm1/2@u@ p@r@p@ tm1/2@y@evll p@v@v@ tjc; rlu b0opy#@baE0rh mP@f jzpa@w, ? tJ D b0op0rh mP@ly@ jzpa@ if tJ D wb0v@w@q@l@w@ qif&aw@u@ aw@u@l@b@; o@; &awm@wmy/ tJ M b0op0rh mP@r@ly@ qif&aw@ jzply@; &w@ [ m E@bouv w@ru@w@w@ wP@ 1/2@evll gy/ wP@uifw@ & [ E@t1/2@jrw@rsm; r@awmh tJ M b0opi qif&aw@ rjzpa@w@mb@/ 'galLumih umrwP@ [ m Zmw@lu@t@p1/2@om qif&jzply@; allumif tppftr@f or', opny/

1/2yb0 t1/2yb0u@ tve@w@w@w@ 1/2ygOp&psmef t1/2ygOp&psmefu@k@tmif tm; xkw@w, ? tJ D psmefub@w@l@umih 1/2yJA [ @b0 t1/2yJA [ @b0rh jzpa@w, ? tJ D JA [ @b0rh awmh emusif@t@u@w@ u@ qif&w@ r1/2b? E@w@romw@ p@w@qif&w@ r1/2b? toulu@ ur@e@b@ly@ 1/2@w, ? avmutjri@e@q@ if c@fomaew, M@v@ q@b&m 1/2ygw, ? 'gayrh olw@ toulw@f u@w@l@t@cgusawmh ao&wmy/ 'galLumih r@P'lu@w@w@ aocif qif&w@w@, ? raoy@ecsi@w@ t@rjyn@w@ qif&w@w@, ? aoly@w@hemuf umrb@rh jzply@ aw@u@r@rh qif&aw@w@ rui@ao; b? 'galLumih JA [ @b0rh jzpa@w@ wP@ [ mvl qif&jzply@; allumif tppftr@f ork , opny/

aoly@, if bmr@r1/2@w@mb@v@ xijri@ly@ E@bouv@, m@w@ wP@allumih tub@w@triu@v@ r@1/2@u@y/ &E@l@or@ 1/2@u@ly@ c@b; wltw@f tub@w@u@ rsm; p@jzpa@w, ? tJ D tub@w@u@Mumih tyg, @v; yg; b0aw@w rsm; p@jzpa@w, ? tyg, qif&aw@u@rsm; p@ aw@u@l@b@; &w, / 'galLumih 'D b0wP@uawmh qif&jzply@; allumif tppftr@f ork , opnyjzpa@umif tve@xi@1/2@; aeygw, /

tJ M wP@i@ky; v@yif qif&jzply@; allumif tppftr@f jzpa@om allumih jrwp@b@b&u tJ wP@i@ ky; u@ qif&tppftr@f jzpa@umif o@w@mr@y@u@ ] ] p onum; 'lu@rk , t@d opnyaw@w@v@l opri@w@ ynmrsup@ igr@jzpa@; c@ly@ ponjzih Oe@t@r@Mum; awm@r@ygw, / tJ M qif&jzply@; allumif tppftr@f y@ olvmu op@Py/ tJ D ork , opnu@ olw@ op@P@u t@d r\*N a1/2sumvr@v@ jzpa@w, ? aemulumvr@v@ jzpa@w, ? t@d r\*tPr@v@ y [ mey#@0"ac:w@y, jcif uif@j@ic@q@w@ o@j@ic@zih o@lup@ ly@v@sufjzpa@w, / 'galLumih ] ] a1/2@aemulumv? r\*tPr@? av; opny? olvm op@P@] v@l aqm@y@k@u q@k@m; w, /

ork , opny up@P@f

w@acg yed@'lu@rk a, m t@d opny [ mw@E@ ar bl@0 y@AA teE@k@awok "ar@k pu@P@ 0'yg'@ @PH 0'yg'@ ynm 0'yg'@ 0Z@0'yg'@ tmavmaum 0'yg'@

bl@0-& [ efw@ w@acg ye E'@'lu@rk a, m t@d opny x@b@om p'lu@ork , t@d opnu@ y [ mw@E@y, fty@b@h w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? y@AA teE@k@awok "ar@k a1/2su rMum; b@ao; aomv&m; w@li? pu@P@ 0'yg'@ ynmrsup@ jzpa@; c@ly@ @PH 0'yg'@ t@o@P@f jzpa@; c@ly@ ynm 0'yg'@ t@jym; tm; jzih o@om ynm jzpa@; c@ly@ 0Z@ 0'yg'@ x@x@f@ o@om 0Z@ @P@jzpa@; c@ly@ tmavmaum 0'yg'@ t@o@P@f ynm [ @om t@vif@&mif jzpa@; c@ly@

qif& uif@t@csif if qif&jzply@; allumif w&m; u@ y, &v@r, ? Oyrmt@; jzih a&m\*ga0'em aymu@csif, if a&m\*jzpa@umif ork@metu@l@ aq; Og; jzih y, 1/2@; &w, ? Armq&ma@w@ t@v@t@; jzih a@w@l@ avw@l@



onfajc ovlyw tytat;wll 'bll[ mawfayg taemuwll f q&MOefawG tvllt;m;ji fawmh a&m\*gyll trsrst  
ponfawfayg tJD a&m\*gzpalmumifawll aq;trsrstjiz y, 1/2f ubvllufS a&m\*ga0'em aumifaumif  
aynuuifof;w, ? tJgvll b0topjzpcitp/2om ob&mqif&awll uifNi dfapecsif, if tJD qif&  
jzpalumifutly, bllw, ? qif&jzpalumifu ork, opmqlvhwPby? tJDwPbiuly, &r, ? 'gallumi h  
oluly[mwAfy, bify, xllwllw&m;vllqlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&bu0w, ? txlowlylu&r, ? JwPfiawfvmlluef rjzpluef wPfi  
uifwll pwlcsnfxm;r, ? wPfiuifwll pwlcsnfxzppr, Jvll qlyd pwloubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, mll  
, Munxifriwll yk&wawG xm;Munprfy? b, fvmuMumafmif xm;Ellfvll prfMunfy? om;r, m;1/2vll  
obqll if om;r, m;cpwllwll om, mwllwll rjzpaybtvm;? to'r@vll arxletrull iyvllw wPfi  
rjzpaybtvm;? aq;vlyomucsiwll wPfi uiftpm;csi wll wPfi [ ifaumif rhuimifpm;csi wll wPfirjzpay  
btvm;? plyg;Opmawll &csi wll wPfi rjzpaybtvm;/ JtJgawll jzpl/2jzpp0awfll upir/2ygbt;Jvllwll  
rjiity, bilygbt? rpfEllf, ifom ille&wmy? pffEllf, ifawmh y[mwAfw&m;qllvm y, &rcsnfy? tJgu  
av;av;eufulowlylu&r, V

tr@pippluawmh y, &rnll wPfiu 3-rst/2w, ? (1) um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf ul;vllwll  
wPfiuwrst? (2) pwlutoubufzih om, mEplouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuwrst? (3) wu, f  
rjzpa0;ayrll jzpell c0 h 2vll wPfiu wrst 'D 3-rstlygy? tJD 3-rstxu um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf  
ul;vllwll wPfiu 0vllur uavom ac:w, ? tJD 0vllur uavomu 0vjzih y, &w, ? 0vll  
1/2hoao apmifcefaewll yk&vll[ m olwyg;Opmull vllcsi fayrll rcllb? ryll rql &mrll arxleumrull  
rud;vllb? (tJA [mp&d oluyllull apmifcefaewll obqll if arxletrull rlyb?) vllrajymbt?  
ao&nft&uf bclpaom rll, papwwllwll yprfult rcllb? tJvll 0vll 1/2hoao apmifae, if  
um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf 0vllurwPfi uifNi dfaewmy? tJg [ m 0vjzih y, lylygy?

pwlutoubufzih om, mEplouf wyrufvllcsi fawll wPfiuawmh y&d kmeu uavom ac:w, ?  
tJD y&d kmeu uavomuawmh orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp/2om orxur@meu wcllull rjwESvll0f  
ae, if tJvll ESvll0fclurll umr\*Pftm/2awll Eplouf vllcsl rll bupnll rjzply uifNi dfaew, ? tJvll  
bm0em wcllull0 tm;rxklyll tvllwae, ifawmh pwl[ m olvll&m tm/2awG bupnlyd trsm;tm;jzih umr  
wPfiawG jzpaewmy? umrwPfi rjzpatmif pwloubufxm;Ellfw, mll xiaae, if tJg [ m ull pwl  
ull rclly? tr@luawmh bm0emvcllull rjwftm;xlwae wmxluawmif orm''dtm;raumifao;, if  
umr0wuponawG jzpzpa0;wmy? orxur@meu ull ESvll0f;tm;xlwvll pmeform''ull &, ifawmh tJD  
pmeysurftwll rll MurlwrfwllumrwPfi tbulwllrjzply uifNi dfaew, ? tJg [ m orm''u umrwPfiull  
0lu@ey [ mejzih y, fxm;vll uifNi dfaewmy? b0wPfiell 0b0wPfiawllawmh tclpme& yk&wawG  
rllawmif ruiityll 1/2Ellfw, ? wcll JA [ llawfllvll ruiityll 1/2ewwllw, ? 'gallumi h b0wPfiell 0b0wPfi  
rsm;uawmh orxorm''jzih ry, Elllb? orm''r/2vll omrelyk&wawfll ull lb0ey ull lull ey om, maewll  
wPfi ruiifwllawmh ajymp&m rvllawmygbt? 'gayrll tJvll om, maewmull olvllwll obawll wPfirf  
uavomrcl royl 1/2ewwllw, ? wcll tJvll Jpwlull uavom uifaew, ? tJvll uavom  
uifaewm eAheyl) vllawmif tvllftull rll; Gfpl a [ maewm 1/2o;w, ? Al w&m;awmey qellulouf  
w&m;gyy?

wu, rjzpa0;ayrll tallumifnllwllwllcg jzpell wll wPfiull tElb, uavomac:w, ? tJD  
tElb, uavomu tm/2u jzpell c0 h 2vll tm&rPEb, u wrst? oEhllrll jzpell c0 h 2vll oEhemElb,  
uavomu wrst 'bll 2-rst/2w, ? jriclluf llum;cluf ponu xil/2v;ygvsuf rllrd tepo poni taezih  
ro&wll oabmw&m;rsn;ü jyelvnp0fpm;lyd jzpell c0 h 2vll uavomu tm&rPEb, ac:w, ? tJD  
tm&rPEb, uavomu 0yó em ynmjzih y, &w, ? 0yó em ynmjzih y, lwmu 1/2vll tm/2vll jzprll  
uavomubm y, Ellfw, ? r/2vll tm/2awfllawmh ry, Elllb/ t&d r\*jzih ry, &ao;vll jzpell c0 h 2vll  
uavomu oEhemElb, uavomac:w, ? tJgu t&d r\*jzih ry, &ao;wll yk&vll oEhllrll jzpell wll  
uavomy? tJD oEhemElb, uavomuawmh t&d r\*ynmjzibm y, Ellfw, ? 'gallumi h tJbEhemElb,  
uavomu t&d r\*jzih y, Ellf atmif 0yó embm0emullyg;apllw&wmy?

tEb, uāvom½āMumif xi½ā;oni

tEb, uāvom½āMumif olwēf tbd'r̄nygVāwmwū txift½ā; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcsū  
 ]tEb, uāvom&, M̄l r½āb? p̄w̄lup̄sv̄rfv̄l uāvomav̄g jzpl̄wm}}v̄l a[majym ael̄uow̄l tJguavm̄h  
 b&m;pum;uθ r½āao ajymwmygy/ pOtpm;Mun̄lyg? t½ḡ ra&muāo;wh̄uav; oli, āwēf̄n̄ t̄z̄l̄ tr̄ umr  
 upēpȳlyθ Ēpboūom, mw̄l̄ umrwP̄n̄ xi½ā; rjzpl̄ao;bt? tJḡ taMumif̄ r̄n̄f̄w̄āo;v̄l̄ rjzpl̄ao;wmy?  
 v̄l̄O uif̄N̄ d̄f̄aewmavm̄h r[ kw̄bt? tJb̄li, āw&ū oĒh̄er̄n̄ taMumif̄n̄f̄w̄āo;v̄l̄ rjzpl̄ao;wmy?  
 'gallumih̄ t½ḡ ā&mūf̄mw̄l̄tcgusavm̄h rēf̄r̄ a, mūs̄n̄; tm̄½ūl̄ jrīf̄v̄f̄ jrīf̄c̄īf̄; M̄um;v̄f̄ M̄um;̄j̄c̄īf̄  
 ½kw̄v̄&uf̄ umruāvom̄ jzpl̄vm̄w̄maw̄f̄sm;̄p̄ūyif̄ ½āewmy? tJḡ[m̄ apm̄ap̄mū jrīb̄t; M̄um;̄b̄t;v̄l̄  
 p̄sv̄rf̄xm;v̄l̄ jzpl̄vm̄r[ kw̄bt? cs̄uj̄c̄īf̄ jzpl̄vm̄wmy? tJb̄l̄ jzpl̄vm̄[m̄ tJ̄uav;oli, f̄sm; oĒh̄eū̄ jzpl̄Ēl̄c̄f̄h̄  
 ½āv̄h̄ tEb, uāvom̄ ½āev̄lygy/ aem̄ūlȳd̄avm̄h wcs̄ȳk̄k̄v̄f̄n̄ &wem̄olyg;uθ, f̄r̄n̄;r̄½ā̄ Mun̄f̄āew, ?  
 'gayr̄h̄ b̄om̄ij̄cm; w&m;a[m̄ q̄&̄maw&ū a[majymcsuf̄ūl̄ M̄um;&w̄l̄tcḡ &wem̄olyg;ēpȳlyθ, f̄r̄n̄;r̄l̄ Ōp̄l̄up̄n̄  
 jzpl̄w, ? wcs̄f̄r̄n̄ r̄p̄n̄' d̄āwm̄if̄ jzpl̄b̄n̄;ao;w, ? tJ̄D̄ Ōp̄l̄up̄n̄ēy' 'd̄q̄[m̄ p̄w̄p̄s̄v̄l̄ jzpl̄vm̄ r[ kw̄bt? apm̄ap̄m  
 uwn̄f̄ū tJ̄ȳk̄k̄f̄r̄sm; oĒh̄er̄n̄ t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, āo;w̄l̄t̄w̄uf̄ jzpl̄Ēl̄c̄f̄h̄ ½āev̄l̄ jzpl̄wmy/ jr̄w̄p̄n̄b̄&m;  
 v̄ūx̄ūāwm̄ū t&d̄ mȳk̄k̄v̄f̄n̄ tJ̄D̄ 'd̄ēy' Ōp̄l̄up̄n̄uθ aom̄wmyw̄l̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, f̄yθ jzpl̄āew̄l̄t̄w̄uf̄  
 b, ā&mū a[m̄ mv̄f̄s, f̄r̄n̄;r̄jzpl̄bt? 'd̄v̄l̄ rjzpl̄bt? ōl̄um;w̄l̄ r̄m̄&ēw̄v̄l̄ū a[m̄ mv̄maw̄m̄if̄, f̄r̄n̄;r̄jzpl̄bt?  
 'd̄v̄l̄ rjzpl̄bt? tJḡ[m̄ t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ oĒh̄em̄Eb, uθy, f̄yθ jzpl̄āev̄lygy/

'gallumih̄, ck "r̄p̄l̄umw&m;awmbuθuθ em̄M̄um;M̄u&wh̄ oāwm̄āumif̄aw[m̄ ]r̄n̄w̄l̄ oĒh̄er̄n̄  
 taMumif̄n̄f̄w̄āo;v̄l̄tcḡ jzpl̄Ēl̄c̄f̄h̄v̄l̄P̄n̄ ruīf̄ao;bt ½āew, āq̄l̄vm̄uθ oab̄maȳḡūlȳd̄avm̄h ]]q̄if̄&jzpl̄ȳg;  
 aMumif̄ t̄p̄p̄t̄r̄ēf̄ jzpl̄w̄h̄ tJ̄D̄ or̄k, op̄n̄w̄P̄n̄uθ t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, f̄tȳv̄h̄ y[ mw̄Āw&m;y/ Ōȳó̄ em̄  
 b̄m̄Oem̄uθȳg;ap̄lȳd̄avm̄h t&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, ā&r, } q̄l̄vm̄uθ uēf̄aor̄sv̄xm;M̄u&r, ? tJ̄M̄l̄]y, f̄tȳv̄h̄ w&m;y}}  
 v̄l̄ ōl̄vm̄[m̄ or̄k, op̄n̄t̄w̄uf̄ īyoīf̄w̄h̄ up̄ūb̄w̄h̄ up̄ōP̄y/ 'D̄ up̄ōP̄ū t&d̄ r̄\*̄f̄c̄P̄&ū a½st̄z̄l̄  
 uwn̄f̄ū jzpl̄ES̄&̄ j̄yn̄p̄ES̄h̄ &w, / 'gallumih̄ ]]obīh̄ y, bīh̄ q̄l̄ūt; ȳg;oīh̄ oĒS̄h̄ up̄ōP̄}}v̄l̄  
 aq̄m̄īȳk̄ l̄ū q̄k̄m;wmy/

jr̄w̄p̄n̄b̄&m;r̄f̄iawm̄h 'D̄ up̄ōP̄i[m̄ b, b̄l̄x̄l̄ur̄s̄ r̄l̄um;&̄b̄tyēy' jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄w, ? 'gallumih̄ ]]x̄l̄b̄h̄om̄  
 p'lūor̄k, t&d̄ op̄n̄uθy, f̄tȳb̄n̄h̄w&m; [ l̄ī a½sū r̄l̄um;̄b̄t̄ao;āom̄ w&m;w̄l̄ū īght̄m; ȳnm̄rs̄up̄d̄  
 jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄y}} p̄on̄j̄zīh̄ Oēc̄h̄ rēM̄um;awm̄lȳgw, / tJ̄M̄l̄ rēf̄āwm̄r̄lȳd̄avm̄h tJ̄D̄ y, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō̄ f̄yθp̄āMumif̄uθ  
 'v̄l̄q̄ūlyθ rēM̄um;awm̄lȳgw, /

ork, op̄n̄ü uwÓP̄i

w̄l̄ ac̄ḡ yēv̄h̄ 'lūor̄ka, m̄ t&d̄ op̄h̄ y[ d̄Ēā ar  
 b̄l̄ūāŌ yāĀā tēĒk̄ āwok "ar̄ōk̄ p̄ūf̄ O'yg'ā̄ ŌPH̄  
 O'yg'ā̄ ȳnm̄ O'yg'ā̄ ŌZ̄h̄ O'yg'ā̄ t̄mav̄maum̄ O'yg'ā̄

b̄l̄ūāŌ-&[ ēf̄w̄l̄ w̄l̄ac̄ḡ yē E' H' lūor̄ka, m̄ t&d̄ op̄h̄ x̄l̄b̄h̄om̄ p'lūor̄k, t&d̄ op̄n̄uθ  
 y[ d̄Ēā-y, f̄tȳlȳy, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō̄ f̄yθlyθ [ l̄ī? ar-ight̄m;? yāĀā tēĒk̄ āwok "ar̄ōk̄ a½sū r̄l̄um;̄b̄t̄ao;āom̄  
 w&m;w̄l̄ū? p̄ūf̄ O'yg'ā̄ ȳnm̄rs̄up̄d̄ jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄y}} ŌPH̄ O'yg'ā̄ t̄ōŌP̄i jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄y}} ȳnm̄ O'yg'ā̄ t̄j̄ym;  
 t̄m̄j̄zīh̄āom̄ ȳnm̄jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄y}} ŌZ̄h̄ O'yg'ā̄ x̄l̄x̄f̄ī oāom̄ ŌZ̄h̄ŌP̄jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄y}} t̄mav̄maum̄ O'yg'ā̄  
 t̄ōŌP̄i ȳnm̄[ āom̄ t̄v̄if̄ā&̄m̄if̄jzpl̄ay:c̄l̄y}}

'guavm̄h̄ y, bīh̄w̄h̄ or̄k, op̄n̄q̄l̄w̄h̄ wP̄n̄uθ t&[ w̄r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō̄ f̄yθp̄āo;v̄l̄tcḡ tJ̄l̄up̄ō̄  
 f̄yθp̄āMumif̄uθ j̄yēv̄n̄q̄if̄c̄īf̄w̄h̄ ȳp̄āŌūP̄m̄ŌP̄i jzpl̄ȳl̄uθ Oēc̄h̄ rēM̄um;awm̄r̄lȳgw; īyoīf̄w̄h̄ up̄ūb̄uθ  
 īylȳd̄avm̄h̄ ōl̄vm̄jzpl̄w̄l̄t̄w̄uf̄ 'ŌP̄i uθwÓP̄M̄ ac:w, / aq̄m̄īȳk̄ f̄r̄v̄l̄ ]]up̄lȳv̄ū? f̄yθp̄āMumif̄j̄rī  
 ac:w̄f̄ūwÓP̄}}v̄l̄ q̄k̄m;w, /

'brk, opmES pylyd tXtofSwXm;p&muawmh t&d r\*av;yg;u eAheulbm rsufarfuawlyd  
odw, ? tJbM odwLufvmeY yXrtbutrfn tyg, fvm;aMumif wPbuifofw;w, ? 'kvd tbutrfn  
Murfwraom umrwPb uifofw;w, ? wwd tbutrfn ofarfaom umrwPb uifofw;w, ? pwkw-  
tbutrfn usewlvPbtm;vH uifofw;w, ? tJbM wPbuifatmif y, fvmuly t&d r\*av;yg;u  
ork, opmud odw, M qlygw, ? tJgud y[mey#d0"-wH y, fciqWw ojcifvH qWlygw, ? tJbM  
y, fvm uifapwmutyif t&d r\*jzih obifwltwlf odwvMvJ rSwXm;M&r, ? 'galLumiH]]ork, opmud  
y, &on? polly, fvmulyify[mey#d0"ac:on}]vHaqmiYk pDxm;w, V tJgud qM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif  
y[mey#d0"ac:on/

'luwOPiuvl ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkvlUw, qWvm 'lvPbES fvuG udvomagWuH  
y, Ell fatmif tm;xkvlU&wmy? w&m;x&w, f odw, fuplyBw, qWvm 'lvPbES fvuG udvomagWuifRS  
pWvcs&w, ? 'galLumiH rdtfn wPbES fvuG udvomagW uif&JvM;qWvm pppLunibM ta&Budygw, ?  
atmUXpql aomwmyejzpW, qH if tyg, fusapEll wH tubWuUuH iyEll fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf  
uif&r, ? ig;yg;odv oufYk fsm;uH us;v&Ell fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf uif&r, ? tou1/2 fawh  
twaumif igaumiftaejzih p&vrfwH 'V&Y, DlvzpwH om, mEfbourl uif&r, ? tJbM wPbuifRS  
pWvcs&w, ? rui&ao;, i fwmhbmw&m;rSr&ao;b;vibm rSw&r, V

, ck ajymclvm [ m ork, opmES pylyd opOPf upOPf uwOPqWvH OPbkyg;vH NyboH;yg  
lyd 'galLumiH ed&m" opmES hpyfql fWOPbkyg;uH ajym&r, V

ed&m"opmü opOPf

E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ ar blU@ ylaA@ teE@ k  
awok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ OP@0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @  
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

blU@-&[ efwH E'H ponum;? 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ 'lu@&m" t&d opm [ li? arigtm;?  
ylaA@ teE@ lawok "ar@k a1/2su rLum;btao;aom w&m;wli? pu@0' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clYd OP@  
0' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clYd ynm 0' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o&omynm jzpay:clYd OZ@ 0' yg' @ x@x@fi o&om  
OZ@OPf jzpay:clYd tmavmaum 0' yg' @ toOPf ynm [ aom tvifa&mi jzpay:clYd

'DygtteuxrH (ponum;) qWvmu ork, opmnaom wPb\ tuifrtscYcifvH a1/2su  
jyclwbabmut qWvmygy? wPbicsYH rfojzih 1/2yemrf ocj& qif&Jtm;vH ckyH rfwH tH rtf"mvfobabmut  
ed&m"opmYlvbWvH opOPf jzpay:clYvH tJd opOPu J]a1/2saemulumv? r\*EPrb? av;opm? odw  
opOPj]vH qWm;wltwlf t&d r\*N a1/2sumvrHvjzpw, ? aemulumvrHvjzpw, ? t&d r\*EPrbivl  
rsufarfuftm1/2lyHvjzpw, V t&d r\*bH ra&muH b, Mbvvl qWvmH omOursm;rn odwyg;xHfS  
Mum;emlyd okvr, OPjzibm o&w, ? jrwpbB&m;rBawmh aomwmywH\*bH ra&muH a1/2sumvuvl  
uH lyH OPjzilyif ouDilyd oclygw, ? 'galLumiH (ylaA@ teE@ lawok "ar@) a1/2su rLum;btao;aom  
w&m;wli ightm; ynmrsupd jzpay:clYd onfzih Oeblyd reLum;awmlygw, V 'bpOPu t&d r\*f  
jzpbLufn qH ifeAheulrsufarfuawlyd odwH t&d r\*OPfygy/

ed&m"opmü upOPf

wHacg yed H' lu@&ma"m t&d optopLumwAE@ ar blU@ ylaA@  
teE@ lawok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ OP@0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @  
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d op#xblhom p'lu@&m" t&d op#u@  
opilumwA@r#suar#u@tyfionh w&m; [ li? ylaA@teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su rLum; btao; aomw&m; wll?  
ar-igtm;? pu#P'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay: cly@ OPH'0' yg' d toOPi jzpay: cly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h  
o@om ynm jzpay: cly@ OZ# 0' yg' d x#x@fi o@om OZ#OPi jzpay: cly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' d toOPi  
ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay: cly@

'gu ]jwP#icly#i d fwh eA#elq#v#h e@&m" op# [ m t&d r\* jzi h rsuar#u@w@ly@ o@i fwh w&m; y]v#  
o@wOPi? t#OPi [ m e@&m" op#E#pyly@ iyoityx#l#w# upu@ o@omOPi jzplw#t#w#uf o@u@  
upOPM# ac:w, ? rsuar#u@w@ly@ o@y#uawmh oc#y#yau#OPi & i#befyn#p#w#t#cgr# x#P#  
jzplys#w# oabmw&m; wr#r#u@ vsi jrep# od if od ife# 1/2o@w# oc#y#tm#1/2aw&@ 1/2o#f#a&@ oc#y#  
'lu@m; v# c#y#i d fwh oabmx#l# us&mu#b#;w, ? t#l# c#y#i d fwh oabmx#l# us&mu#ly@  
rsuar#u@w@ o@b#; if wP#v#l# c#y#i d fawmhvmy? 'gallumi h wP#icly#jci#f#u@ e@&m" op#v#l# qlygw, ?  
t#l# e@&m" op#u@w#mh t&d r\*OPi rsuar#u@ftm#ly@ o@v, ? t#l# o@v#u@ op#u@d my#@0"  
ac:w, ? rsuar#u@y#jci# [ hom x#x@fojci#f#w# 'rsuar#u@ iyo@v, i q#v#muawmh ro@ rO#ly#  
w#h#w#ac: q#v#h#ics aOg [ m&ygy# aqmi#y#k#u@v#l#q#u#&r, /

(3) e@&m" op#u@rsuar#u@y#&on? p#ollrsuar#u@  
iyw#u@ op#u@d my#@0" ac: on#

, ck jri#v#l# lUm; wll# aw@w#l# o@v#l# rjw#v#l#ly@ 1/2r#v#ael#u#w#m [ m t#l# e@&m" op#u@  
rsuar#u@y#ly@ o@w# op#u@d my#@0" up#ly#at#mi#lygy# jrwp#b#&m; r# aAm'yi&i# ty&m#Z#v#y#i#x#u#  
t& [ w#\*Z#VOP#zih eA#el#l# rsuar#u@y#ly@ t#l# op#u@d my#@0" up#u@ ly#ap#v, ? 'gallumi h t#l# up#  
ly#y#u@ q#i#ci#f#w# u@OPi jzply#u@' l#t#e#aw#r#y#gw, /

e@&m" op#u@ uwOPi

wll acg yed H 'lu@&ma"m t&d op# op#u@w#E# ar bU@0  
ylaA@ teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu#P'0' yg' d OPH'0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d  
OZ# 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d

bU@0-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d op#xblhom p'lu@&m" t&d op#u@  
op#u@w#E#rsuar#u@y#ly@ rsuar#u@ iyo#jci#f#u@ly#ly# [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaA@ teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su  
rLum; btao; aom w&m; wll? pu#P'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay: cly@ OPH'0' yg' d toOPi jzpay: cly@ ynm  
0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay: cly@ OZ# 0' yg' d x#x@fi o@om OZ#OPi jzpay: cly@ tmavmaum  
0' yg' d toOPi ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay: cly@

'guawmh ]jwP#ly#v#? ly#dallumi#jri? ac:w@l#wOP#]v#l# q#k#m; w# aqmi#y#k#ft#w#l# e@&m" op#u@  
t& [ w#\*Z#VOP#zih rsuar#u@y# o@ly#v#l# jye#v#n#q#i#ci#f#w# uwOPi jzply#u@ r#lUm; awm#r#w#ygy#  
'guawmh 1/2# faeyg#ly# , ck r\*op#u@OPi#lyg; u#l#ajym&r, /

r\*op#u@ opOPi

E'H 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#ly'g t&d op#E# ar bU@0 ylaA@  
teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu#P'0' yg' d OPH'0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZ#  
0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d

bU@0-&[ efwll E'#ponlum;? 'lu@&m" \*gr@d y#ly'g-q#i#&l# c#y#i d f#m#l# q#l#f#a&mu#b#n#h  
tusi jzpaom? Og-q#i#&l# c#y#i d f#m#l# q#l#f#a&mu#b#l#umi#tusi jzpaom? t&d op#E# t&d op# [ li? Og-  
t&d mw#l# o@ty#aom tr#f#w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaA@ teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su rLum; btao; aom  
w&m; wll? pu#P'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay: cly@ OPH'0' yg' d toOPi jzpay: cly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h

o@om ynmjzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' d x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @toOPf ynm [ bom vifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'b@p@&@trnu 1/2snw, ? 'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@-w@ t|uxmrs;rn@awmh r\*@p@v@ tw@clY@ jyq@k;w, ? 'dv&m;awmrf@v@ t|D tw@umuftrn@y@ ajym&r, / t@d r\*1/2@y@;u@ ]]qif&@ Nif&@ eA@eftNif&@ "mw@b@ q@u@&@u@v@tusi@v@r@f@ t@d r\*@p@y@]v@ o@vmu@ opOP@:w, ? 'b@p@ OPu t@d r\*^N a1/2sumvr@&@; aemufumvr@&@; t@d r\*^cPr@&@ jzpw, ? 'galLumih ]]a1/2@emuf umv? r\*^cPr@? av;op@? o@vm opOP@]v@a@mi@y@k@ u@ q@k;w, / t|gu@ xy@y@q@u @&r, /

(1) a1/2@; aemufumv? r\*^cPr@? av;op@? o@vm opOP@/

b&m;wynh@om@urs;rn@ t@d r\*^b@ra&@u@ 'b\*^@p@u@okw, OPj@i@om o&w, ? y@xZO@ y@k@v@ [ m t@d r\*^@p@u@ u@ i@w@f@w@ro&@o;@? 'galLumih (r\*^@p@r\*^@p@on? E|Ht@v@ 1/2@ty@om w&m;aywnf? uE@E@p@u@ty@om w&m;aywnf? remy@ES@u@y@;apww@om jr@E@ty@om w&m;ay wnf@) 'b@i@okw@z@ih@p@v@h@v@ty@al@umif? t|b@i@p@v@h@v@z@ih@r\*^@p@u@ a1/2stz@u@ i@y@o@i@om up@ @y@al@umif t|uxmrs;rn@ jyq@k;ygw, ? x@t@w@y@f@ y@xZO@w@f@w@ro@E@i@om e@&@"op@ac: eA@e@l@v@ (E|luE@ remy@t@v@z@ty@E@p@u@ty@f@jr@E@ty@om w&m;y@v@) p@v@h@v@z@i@omv@al@umif? x@b@i@p@v@h@v@ 1/2z@ih@e@&@"op@u@ a1/2stz@u@ i@y@o@i@om up@ @y@al@umif jyq@k;ygw, / 'galLumih t@d r\*^@p@ w&m;aw&@ q@f@ci@f@w@f@q@y@ 1/2e@b@i@rv@b@u@y@if@ e@&@"op@ eA@e@l@v@ a1/2stz@u@ q@f@ci@f@w@f@q@y@ 1/2e@e@f@rv@al@umif o@em;vn@x@m;@u&r, / jr@p@b@&m;rn@awmh e@&@"op@u@ u@ i@y@OPj@ih@ a1/2stz@u@ apm@p@u@wnf@u@ o@b@v@y@if@ 'b\*^@p@u@ u@ i@y@OPj@ih@ o@v@m@r@clY@, ? 'galLumih (teE@k@kwok "ar@) a1/2sur@um; b@ao;@om w&m;w@i@ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ponj@ih@Oe@cl@re@um;awm@r@ygw, /

t@d r\*^f@jzpq@cPr@&@awmh e@&@"op@ac:w@ eA@eftNif&@ "mw@u@b@m rsu@f@r@u@f@w@y@ o@w, ? t|b@i@ t@m@y@ow@h@r\*^1/2v&m;aw@ [ m r@b@E@e@u@ wu, i@y@jzpay:o@r;w, ? t|b@i@jzpay:o@r;awmh r@b@E@e@u@ jzpy@; apj@cf@q@v@h@ b@mOemup@y@w, ? t|gu@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:wmy? jzpy@;apj@cf@q@v@h@ o@j@cf@-w@ 'galLumih a@mi@y@k@u@ ]]r\*^@p@u@ r@b@E@e@u@jzpy@;ap&on? p@o@ jzpy@;apw@u@y@if@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:on]]v@ q@k;w, ? t|b@q@mi@y@k@u@q@u&r, /

(4) r\*^@p@u@ r@b@E@e@u@ jzpy@;ap&on? p@o@jzpy@;apw@ u@y@if@ b@mOemy#@O" ac:on/

q@v@&@f@u@awmh r@b@E@e@r@n@ t@d r\*^jzpf, if t|D t@d r\*^u@ obn@r@nw, ? o@j@cf@up@y@w, M@ q@v@w@mygy/ u@ b@E@e@r@n@ jzpw@w&m;q@v@w@h@y@e@q@f@ci@Mun@ i@v@ a@o@oc@nc@n@ o@E@f@awmh@v@mygy/ o@y@r@h@ t@d r\*^u@p@y@ jzpa@t@m@i@v@v@awmh rjzpb@? y@al@om\*r\*^q@v@h@ O@y@o@ emr\*^u@p@y@ jzpy@;ap&w, ? 'galLumih O@y@o@ emu@v@ e@&@"o@b@&@u@al@umif tusi@v@r@f@e@x@h@ x@n@b@G@f@y@, &w, ? t|b@i@ b@al@umif u@ q@r@y@f@ (E@n 370)r@n@ o@ar@ [ O@em' e@ t|uxm z@f@y@csu@ES@v@u@G@azm@y@clY@y@

r\*^@p@u@ upOPf

w@ acq yed H 'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@ bmaOwA@E@ ar b@u@O@ y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@p@u@ O' yg' @ OP H O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ# O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

b@u@O@-& [ e@f@w@ w@ acq ye E'H 'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@x@b@om 'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@u@ Og-r\*^@p@u@ bmaOwA@E@y@;apty@;apx@u@om w&m; [ l@? ar-igtm? y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@a1/2su@ r@um;b@ao;@om w&m;w@i@? p@u@ O' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ OP H O' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clY@ ynm O' yg' @ t@ym;tm;j@ih@ o@om ynm jzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' @ x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPf ynm [ bom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

r\*@p@n[m rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&rnh w&m;yvbwvmull up@Pac:w, ? r\*@p@nES pny@ iyoih  
 iyxluwlu@u@ ow@OPygy? 'lu@p@null yllfjcm;ow, ? 'lu@p@null bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; o&ygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@null rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&w, ? r\*@p@null bmvly&ovl (rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)   
 tlg uefao rsvxm;lu&r, / r\*@p@null bmaOwAA-jzply@;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@lUmokvlu pny@a [ mclw, ?   
 'awmh r\*@p@null jzply@;apwm b&m;tvlawmES hit nd eAhef&mu@allumi f tusi h r [ kvlygvw;? ([ kvlygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@null ppcsfy@;apvll jzply@;rvm;? (rjzply@;b&m;) b, fv&m;ull pny@;ap&rvbqhwmh yAl@m\*r f  
 ac:wll Ody@ emr\*lu pny@;ap&w, ? t&d r\*@p@null jzply@;apvllv@i b, luply@ y@;ap&ov? (Ody@ emr\* f  
 u pny@ y@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAl@m\*r\*qlwvOdy@ emr\*ull jzply@;apvllv@i b, fv&m;ull ½&ov? 'lu@p@null ½&w, ? 'lu@p@n  
 qlwv Oyg'geuEim;yg;ull jzplvll f jzplvll f ½v@i Ody@ emr\*¼w&m;awG jzply@;w, ? Oyg'geuEim;yg;  
 qlwv pwlvyl f wlef u tus, ajymclygyl jri fvl f lUm;wll f elvl f pm;owll f x@vll f Bulwll f xil;@;  
 jzpay:aewh ½yemr f w&m;awlygy? tJ D w&m;awGull jzplvll f jzplvll f ½rswae, if ½b@&m½yef ½b@vlemr f 'D  
 ½yemr f 2-yg;ull a½SO@p@ ow, ? tJ vl olv@w@emul tallumifey tuskull yllfjcm;ow, ? tJ l@uemul  
 topi topi jzplzply@ ysufsub@;wmull ow, ? jzply@ ysub@;vll rtrb? jzpcsnf ysutsnf qif&y?  
 obabmtwll f jzplysubewh tewyvlwv ow, ? tJ vl ull fvl faw@ly@ olvm [ m orr' qd r\*¼y? orr' qd  
 jzpl, if orr'oulybaom tjc;r\*¼aw@vly gyOifallumif a½Suajymclygyl tJ vl Ody@ emr\*¼awG jzply@;atmif  
 b, fvll ½&rvlvbqhwmh ½yhw@vll a½y@ f rsm;u ajymclygyl

ull ftaw@ wcluply@ ½&w, ? tJ vl ½&mr@vG l@atmi f vl OrfAl@azmifwm yefvmuply@ ½b@  
 befbudwlu n@lUm;aygw, ? azmifwm yefvmul@ae, if pvlv@jzpay:vm, if tJ D pvlv@;ull ½&w, ?  
 anmifwm ylvw emvm , m;vm tp½v@h 'lu@aO' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll ½&w, ? vly@;yji fvl  
 ull ftrlt&maxay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll ½&w, ? txljri fvm lUm;vm ponawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll  
 ½&w, / tJ vl ½ae, if ½wll f ½wll f r@p@owh orr' qES lvuG Ody@ emr\*¼awG jzply@;w, ? Ody@ em  
 r\*¼u @i b@efynp@hwmh t&d r\*¼½ply@; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzplysubewh ½yemr f em 'lu@p@null  
 rjyw½aewm [ m r\*¼½ply@; (bmaOwAA) w&m;ull y@;apwmygy/ tJ g [ m r\*¼½ply@;y@;apy@ tuOfcshygy/

tJ Dr\*¼½ply@; y@;apy@ull cll cl rtrb rsvxm;&atmif vl bqlu&r, /

- (1) yAl@m\*r\*ac: Ody@ emully@;aprs t&d r\*ull &E@bn/
- (2) Ody@ emr\*¼ull jzply@;apvllv@i jri r lUm; rpaom  
 'lu@p@null ½&on/
- (3) jri r lUm; r l paom 'lu@p@null ½b@vll f r\*¼ f ½ply@;  
 jzply@;on/

'gallumi h ]]rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r\*¼jrw/ jzply@;apv@i ? pr\*¼@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]vll aqmi f yll f  
 p@xm;wmy? tJ guklv qllu&O@r, /

- (1) rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r\*¼jrw/
- (2) jzply@;apv@i ? pr\*¼@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wcllu ½yemr f tjzplytysuf tep@ 'lu@ tew@ oabmaw@vll pmaw@rley uply@w, fvll apmapmu  
 xibellw, ? owly | mefnf t& ½rsvlunhvl xljcm;wll toddjri f rsm;ull awl&wll cgu@S oabmaygul  
 vmlw, ? ]]jri clul lUm;clul ponr@ r½rsvlyef 'lu@p@null yllfjcm;owh y&@hmup@ rly@p@E@ l@?  
 r\*¼½ply@; y@;aprvl rly@p@E@ l@;]vll olwll oabmaygulvmlwll allumif xkvaznly@ ajymllw, / tJ g [ m  
 pmayA [ blw jynDly@ yk@awG jzplvll wll wu, ftm;xkvlunawmh vrtr@ull ojri f oabmaygul  
 o@;lUwmygy/ 'gallumi h ]]r\*¼ f ½ply@; [ m jzplcll ½yemr f ull ½b@vll y@;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv, ]]vll  
 'D "r@lUmokv@ a [ mxm;wll b&m;pum;awmull av;av;euf olsvxm;lu&r, ? ]]tJ vl owll OP [ m

r\*@pme! pylyiyoiilyxluwih upubwih upOPy! 'lu@OP[ m t&d r\*f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontrih wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pöw&m;awwlu ½bly@ Oyo emr\*¼awwlu jzplyg;apEil r, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r\*¼awwlu jzplyg;aprs t&d r\*qlwih bmaOwAA r\*@pöw&m;uljzplyg;aply@ eAheulrsuárhufyEil r, }qlwmutxtowdyly@ Nrh@h rsvom;xm;lu&r, /

r\*@pöü uwÓPí

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly'g t&d opihbmOwEil ar bU@O yAA teE@ kawok "ar@kpu@O' yg' @ ÓPHO' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bU@O-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly'g t&d opihxibhom 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly'grnham pt&d opöul bmoOwEil yg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[ í? ar-ightm;? yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsupdjzpay:clly@ ÓPHO' yg' @ toÓPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih oom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlx@fí oom OZ@ÓPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toÓPynm[ hom tvi@a&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r\*@pöul t&[wir\*wlhatmif yg;aplydjzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@lumi f ul qijciwih uwÓPí jzplylu@ Oeclly@ rellum;awmirwmyg? opöav;yg;ESpyly@ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPqilwih ÓPblyg; av;vl tm;vhl jynpbih;ygly@ tJD ÓPblyg; av;vlu@ xyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzih½s f jyO@r, / aqmi f rsm;ulqly@ ½s f&r, / yXraqmi f r f ul qllU&r, /

(1) a½saemulumv? r\*tcPrhi? av;opö? olvm opÓPí

] 'gu 'lu@pöy! 'gu ork, opöy! 'gu ed&m''opöy! 'gu r\*@pöy}vhl 'blil opöav;yg;ul olvm[ m opöÓPí! 'bpÓPíu r\*blra&mu@ a½stzluvl jzplw, / omOursm;rhawmh ed&m''opö r\*@pöwlu a½stzlu okwr, tvltm;jzilom jzplw, / ed&m''opöul r\*tcPrhivl rsuárhuf tm½lyvsuf olw, / usewih opöokyg;ulawmh r\*tcPrh ylljcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzih orlydw, / tJ Mij Ny@lylu@ (w@k upawm-v) t|uxmwlrh jyqkm;ygw, / r\*ba&mutydw h emulrh oyluawmh txlajymp&m rlygbl? xi½rh;ygw, / 'galumih ]a½saemulumvm? r\*tcPrhi? av;opö? olvmopÓPí}vhl qlwmygy! 'kvd aqmi f r f ul qllU&r, /

(2) obih y, bih qluf; yg;oi@ oES h upÓPí

] 'lu@ ylljcm;í obihon? ork, ul y, bihlon? ed&m''ul rsuárhuflyvsuf qlub&mul oihon? r\*lu@ rh@Eheü jzplyg;apoihlon}vhl olvm[ mopöav;yg;ESpyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upöul olwupÓPí? t&d r\*bl ra&mu@a;rd a½stzll Oyo em½beql umvrh jzplap? r½&ao;ru jzplap jzplwÓPí? 'galumih oES h-vhl qlkm;ygw, / oES h y jzpes[ m oabmtm;jzih twwlyg? upöav;yg; ESpylunh if oES &r, Mij teu&w, / upÓPöav;yg;ES h pylunh if jzpes &r, Mij teu&ygw, / aemulql wwd aqmi f r f ul qllU&r, /

(3) upölyvü? Ny@lumi fjri? ac:w@luwÓPí

avmutvlyupawrh iyvlydw h t cg Ny@ly Mij obvlyl ylljcm;í ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsuárhuflyjicifupö jzplyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'upöav;yg; Ny@oh;wlt cg Ny@oh;alumi f jyelvshlydqijciw, / tJ gyp@OuPmÓPílyg? tJD ÓPíul uxÓPM ac:ygw, / uw-iytyf Ny@onul-ÓP-obn? uwÓP-iytylydw mut olwÓPíul qlwlygw, /

, clajmclwm[ m opñav;yg;Eš pylyjzpwñ opÓPí 4-yg;? upÓPí 4-yg;? uwÓPí 4-yg;? aygiÓPí 12-yg;yy/ tJD 12-yg;xñ opÓPíjzpytey iyoiñvñ upö 4-yg;uñ pñpñ okm;blu tvéfta&Budygw, ? 'gallumiñ tJD upö 4-yg;eñ opÓPí 4-yg;lyñ Naqmi fyl f 4-cluñ xylyð qñu&Óðr, /

(1) 'luöpinulyñ fjcm;í o&on? polbðwmuly&ñmy#ð0"  
ac:on/

(2) ork, opñuly, &on? poly, lwmulyif  
y[ mey#ð0" ac:on/

(3) eð&m"opñulsuñarñuñy&on? polñsuñarñuñ  
iywmull opñu&ð my#ð0" ac:on/

(4) r\*öpinulñrbEñeñ jzpyg;ap&on? polñjzpyg;  
apwmulyif bmOemy#ð0" ac:on/

t&ð r\*cPü opñav;yg;uñwlyññ euböyñ

t&ð r\*f cPü eð&m"opñulbm rsuñarñuñtmñlyí obn? useñwopñokyg;wñu y&ñmy#ð0"ç  
y[ mey#ð0"ç bmOemy#ð0"qñvñ ojciñupö ñyg;lyñ ðaom tm;jziñbm obn? 'gallumiñ (wñbk upñawm  
y#ð0a"m a[ mwñ eð&a" tm&rPy#ð0a"m) okyg;wñu upñyñ ðaom tm;jziñ obn? eð&m"ü tmñyñ ðaom  
tm;jziñ obnñ-vñ t|uxmrñ jyqñk;wmgyy/ tJD ñyñ ðaom wñuñ aqmi fyl f 2-cluñ wñuñ r, /

(5) av;opñrñ wyg;rñ r\*lu ojriñvñ /

(6) y#ð0"? av;upö ñyñ ðaom tm;vñyif

tJD t&ð r\*cPrñvñyif Oýó emñboñcluf cPrñvñ 'luöpinwyg;uñ tmñyñ vsuñ olvmeñ useñwñ  
opñokyg;wñuñvñ ojciñupö ñyñ ðaom;w, / ñyñ ðaom awmñ tepö 'lu°tewävñ olwñtmñyñ epö ok twävñ  
xirñvñyð Eñpöubm, mrññ wPñ[ m jzpcññ rñyñ ðaomwñyñ cñyñ ðaomw, ? tJD g[ m w' \*fy[ mey#ð0"y/ tJD  
ñboñwñ tmñyñ epö ok twävñ xirñvñ ðaom;w, ? tJD g[ m w' \*eð&m"uñ ñyñ ðaom tm;jziñ qñuñ ðaomwñ  
cñyñ ðaom;w, ? tJD g[ m w' \*eð&m"uñ ñyñ ðaom tm;jziñ qñuñ ðaomwñ rsuñarñuñyñwñyñ tepö 'lu°  
tewävñ olvñ Oýó emñ rñyñ ðaomwñ; [ m ñyñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ rñbEñeññ jzpyg;w, ? tJD g[ m  
bmOemy#ð0"y/ 'gallumiñ Oýó em cPrñvñ 'luöpinulñ tmñyñ vsuñ olwñtmñyñ useñwñwñvñvñ  
y[ meç opñuñ ðaomwñ mç  
bmOemqñvñ y#ð0" upñyñ ðaom tm;jziñ opñav;yg;uñ obnñvñ qñeñ ñyñw, / , ael opñav;yg;owñÓPí  
okyg;av;vñuñ ajymvñwñ jynpñbñ;ygñyð tç ðaomwñ ðaomwñ ðaomwñ;lyð ' ðe&mwñ ðaomwñ ðaomwñ w&m;orñpñ

p "rPmumw&m;awmbuðul ñyñ ðaom em, rñvñom;lu&aom "r°öeubñvñuñ apwemwñ tñpñtmEk  
abññ ðaomwñ, ckv&m;em y&ðwñt aygiñ olawñ ðaomwñ wñbññ jriñ ðaomwñ rñl tñpñ ðaomwñ 'lu°opñw&m;wñuñ  
yñ fjcm;í olwñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ  
qñuñ ðaomwñ ñyñ ðaomwñ

om" k....?om" k....?om" k..../

"rPmumw&m;awmbuð owir yñ ñyñ ðaomwñ



# "rþMumw&m;awmBuð

## t|rýllf

(1324-cEþf aEþi fweçt;vjynhæf zðjya [ mUM;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

waygifvjynhælu opñav;yg;rñ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPíqñwñ oñyg;av;vñ ÓPí 12-yg; jzpylull a[ mcllyð MUM;xññ jrpbuðem; Aefarmñrñsm;ull oññ;lyð w&m;a[ mae&wmeñ 'lzvñ, Of'rññññññ "rþMum w&m;ull ra[ m&y] tqufywbñ;w, V 'Luælawmñ orñorñ b&m;tjzpf Oeççawmñrçh;o;yEñ h Oeççawmñrçh yñSpñyð tqñwññætñifa[ m&r, V

b&m;tjzpf Oeççawmñrçh;o;yñ

, mOuDOö ar blúð Earok pwlok t&d oapñok {OH wý&D¥ñ 'g' omum&ñ, xmbkwñ ÓP' ó eñ e oðokñ h ta[ moð ae0 wmoG[ H blúð oa'Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ ðu oó rPjA[ Pð m yZm, oa'OrEkó, tEkw&ñ orñoarñ"ð t bbrñ'a'gvdypñmoð

blúð-&[ efwñ ar-igñtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapñok-pav;yg;aom t&d opñwñli? {OH poñ Oeçç[ mUM;çbnñtwññf? wý&D¥ññ tjyebñyg;½ðom? 'Gomum&ñ tjcif t&m 12-yg;½ðom? , xmbkwñ ÓP' ó eñ [ kwñññrçpñ ojrñjçifon? Og-tottjribn? , mOuDOö-tMññçavmñf umvywññ? e oðokñ h ta[ moð-aumñfñ rpiMu, çh;o;/ wmo-xñçavmñf umvywññ? t[ Higon? oa'Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ ðu-ewñawñvññ rm&ewñvññ jA[ ñawñvññ ½ðeom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[ Pð m yZm, oa'OrEkó, -orPjAm[ P[ k Oeççæol &aoh &[ eñEññojrñwññvññ ½ðññjyif orñvewñ[ k ac:aom riñwEññ vñvññ ½ðeomowðgtaygñfxLi? tEkw&ñ oñxñf tvçftul rñññ tjrñwññjzpaom? orñoarñ"ð-rçpñ ulñ wññboom ÓPññ Og-rçpñ ulñ wññboññ b&m;tjzpuñ t bbrñ'a'gvd-ovmñyð&amñvñmñyð&vñmñyð[ lí? ae0 ypñmoð blúð-Oeçççh;o;yg &[ efwñ

orñoarñ"ð-qñvm Ak jrwpññb&m;rsm;rñññjzpwññ t&[ wññ\*ÓPíyg? Ak jrwpññ b&m;rsm;rññ 'ðt&[ wññ\*ÓPíulñ olwyg;xññS enñrçñy] ulñ yññÓPjizñyif usñññtm;xkwñyð &w, P rçRwñ, Gf rññuepñv] olw, P 'ÓPíulñ &onEññ wñyðñeuf w&m;tvpñulñ tulebñññwññ oAññkwÓPíulñ/ &awmñrñw, P 'gallumiñ 'ðt&[ wññ\*ÓPíulñ orññ-rññuepññ+oññulñ ñawmñvñññ+aAm"ð-oðomÓPí-orññ oarñ"ð-rçpñulñ ñawmñvññboom ÓPññ ac:&w, V yapñuAK gñ t½ññrsm;rññjzpwññ t&[ wññ\*ÓPíulñwññ oarñ"ð-ulñ wññboññÓPí-vññ ac:w, P (orññrçpñow, f qññññ \*Píyññrygñ) b&m;wynñ omOursm;rññ jzpwññ t&[ wññ\*ÓPíulñwññ (orññ-rçpññ+oññulñ wñññ qññññ \*PíyñññawG ryy) aAm"ð-ovññÓPññom ac:&w, V

jrwpññb&m;½ññrsm;rññ jzpay:vmvññ t&[ wññ\*ÓPí[ m ulñ ñawmñvññvññ] oðawmñrñw, V rññuepñv] oðawmñrñw, P 'gallumiñ orññoarñ"ðmñ ac:w, P 'DÓPjzponEññ wñyðñeuf w&m;tvpñulñ tulebñññwññ oAññkwÓPíulñ/ &awmñrñw, P tññvññ w&m;tvpñulñ oðawmñrñññwñññwññ w&m;tvpñulñ tulebñññwññ rñññ Ak b&m; tjzpwññvññ a&muñawmñrñw, P 'gallumiñ 'D orññoarñ"ÓPí[ m w&m;tvpñulññ tulebñññwññ rñññ Ak b&m; tjzpwññ a&muñawmñññjzpwñññwññ b&m;jzpañumiñ ÓPññvññ qññw, P b&m;tjzpwññvññ qññw, V tññD b&m;tjzpf-b&m;jzpañumiñ orññoarñ"ÓPíulñyð oñyñññ apmapmyñññu Oeçççh;o;amñññf ulñ rññawmñ rñygn, P b, ftçççççætññf Oeçççççvññqññwñññ a½ññ;yññññ a[ mUM;awmñrçh;vññ opñav;yg;Eññpñyð [ kwññññrçpñowññ opÓPí upÓPíqñwññ ÓPíñññññ aumññfaumñññ oelññññpiMu, pññ rjzpaom;rññmñv

uvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;EShajym&, if tJD Ogqlyjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[ wir\*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0pmapm 'lu&p&d mtusi0ull usihewlefu 0er0cl0bn0r0n q0b0g lyif r½0awm0b0v0vl 00pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0l0v0h '0b0kyg;u0ll q0lvm0ygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmu0awmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0ll op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0g;ly0d&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&ll 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;ygy/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 0y0ltjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0vltw0ul op0nav;yg;r0n 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0l0w0h a½0t0z0ll aemuft0z0ll 0P0r0sm;ES h wu0g t&[ wir\*0P0f [ m [ kw0vlt0r0e0p0n 0j0r0l0w0h , x0mb0w00P0f tjr0l0ygy? tJ 0P0tjr0l0f aum0faum0f p0l0lu, p0n rjz0p0a0;or0 umvyw0v0h b0&m;tjz0p0f or00a0r0h''0P0u0ll &ly0d 0ly0v0ll 0er0cl0ho;yg0bt0w0l b, 0r0n0v0q0l0awmh' 0avm0ux0h0ygy/

'0avm0ux0h0n wef0cl0bu0v0h to0P0x0u0l0v0h ew0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ qe0lusi0l0bu0f rm&ew0q0lvm0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&ew0x0u00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0l0v0h 0P0tjr0l0f aum0faum0f 0e0½0f p0l0lu, p0n rjz0p0a0;0umv0v0ll q0lygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;ES hajym&, if tJD Ogqlyjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[ wir\*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0pmapm 'lu&p&d mtusi0ull usihewlefu 0er0cl0bn0r0n q0b0g lyif r½0awm0b0v0vl 00pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0l0v0h '0b0kyg;u0ll q0lvm0ygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmu0awmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0ll op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0g;ly0d&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&ll 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;ygy/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 0y0ltjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0vltw0ul op0nav;yg;r0n 0y0ltjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0l0w0h a½0t0z0ll aemuft0z0ll 0P0r0sm;ES h wu0g t&[ wir\*0P0f [ m [ kw0vlt0r0e0p0n 0j0r0l0w0h , x0mb0w00P0f tjr0l0ygy? tJ 0P0tjr0l0f aum0faum0f p0l0lu, p0n rjz0p0a0;or0 umvyw0v0h b0&m;tjz0p0f or00a0r0h''0P0u0ll &ly0d 0ly0v0ll 0er0cl0ho;yg0bt0w0l b, 0r0n0v0q0l0awmh' 0avm0ux0l r0ygy/

'0avm0ux0h0n wef0cl0bu0v0h to0P0x0u0l0v0h ew0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ qe0lusi0l0bu0f rm&ew0q0lvm0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&ew0x0u0wef0cl0v0d 0P0ynm0v0l xuf0ru0v0h jA [ 0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? rjyn0p0n p0l0lu, 0a0;y0el b0&m;tjz0p0l0ll 0e0cl0 if tJD ew0aw0g rm&ew0ES h wu0g jA [ 0aw0u0 apm' u wuj0c0f0 ar;jre0f0p0p0c0f0 p0r0tjc0f0u0lyw0l0t0cg0 ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l0ay0bt0? tJD ew0aw0g rm&ew0ES h jA [ 0aw0g q0lvmu0 v0aw0el0 r0e0p0y0v0ll xm;v0ly0g000awmh '0ur00ajray:u0 v0avm0ur00v0l or0P0tr0n0cl0 jAm [ P0 tr0n0cl0v0h &a0h0 & [ e0aw0g0j0r0w0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? v0aw0u0 or00v0ew0v0h0c:wh0r0f0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? tjc0m;v0aw0v0l ½0ew, ? tJD y0k0v0aw0u0v0l ar;jre0f0p0p0f, if ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l0ay0bt0/ tJ 0c0w0l0w0e0fu0 tw0v0f tem\*wf0y0p0ly0el0 tuel0v0u0ll 0w0, 0vl 0e0cl0h0l0w0h y&Pu00y0 tp0½0v0h \*0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0v0l0w0, ? tJ 0q0&mb0u00aw0u0ll & [ e0fynm0½0aw0g vlynm0½0aw0g r0f0aw0u0 ar;jre0f0p0p0f 0l0w0l0t0cg0 ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l0f 0ub0? tJ 0vl jz0p0E0l0w0, / w0c0e0u0 AR jrw0p0n0 b0&m;u00awmh0f y0ae0' 0aum0ov0r0i0f0bu0d0u0 ]]b00r0l0a\*0gwarm -t0½0f0a\*0gwron0v0n0f? tE0k0v0h0 or00a0r0h''0t0v0e0ft0ur0½0d0 tjr0w0q0l0jz0p0a0m0 or00a0r0h''0P0q0l0v0h b0&m;tjz0p0l0ll t0b0r0f0a'0g0v0e0aw0ly0d0 0ly0d0 &ly0d0 l0? y#Zmem0v0l00e0cl0y0govm;]]v0ll r0f0t0½0e0ft00ge0f0 tay0:p0d0 tae0j0z0h0 v0f0r0ly0d0 ar;jre0f0p0p0l0a0;w0, / tJ 0c0w0l0w0e0fu0 y&Pu00y0 tp0½0v0h \*0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0v0l0 m0 omr0me0v0aw0a0½00r00awmh0 b0&m;tjz0p0l0ll &&w0l0f0w0l0 0e0cl0h0y0r0h0 y0ae0' 0aum0ov0r0i0f0bu0d0 ar;w0l0t0cg0 0l0awmh0 tJ 0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0u0 0er0cl00ub0l0w0l0 'g0al0umi0h0 tJD \*0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0awmh0f0 b0&m;tjz0p0f0 0er0cl0j0y0el0 t0½0f0a\*0gwr [ m0 tou0v0l0i0, 0a0;w0, ? & [ e0f0y0v0h0 0g0v0l0 E0a0;w0, ? 'g0awmh0f0S0 b0&m;tjz0p0f0 0e0cl0h0;0vm; v0ll xy0q0l0y00awmh0awmh0f0 p0p0ly0g0a0;w0, / 'g0ay0r0h0 AR jrw0p0n0 b0&m;u0awmh0 tp0p0f0r0e0f0z0p0a0ew0l0t0w0ul0 ajyvna0tm0f0 ajz0½0f0E0l0y0gw, ? tJ 0vl0 ajz0½0f0E0l0w0l0t0w0ul0 tJ 0t0c0e0l0up0ly0d0 aum0ov0r0i0f0bu0d0 [ m0 jrw0p0n0 b0&m;x0h0 0&P\*0f0 aqmu0v0n0ly0d0 0y0g0oum0 jz0p0v0m0c0ly0gw, / tJ 0vl0 p0p0r0n0ly0k0v0aw0v0l0½0ew0m0ul0 &n0½0g0 0y00awmh0 ]]ew0aw0v0l0½0d0 rm&ew0v0l0½0d0 jA [ 0aw0v0l0 ½0ew0h0 avm0ux0h0n0 &a00& [ e0aw0g0 0j0r0w0aw0v0l0n0j0y0if0 r0f0aw0e0l0 v0aw0v0l0½0ew0h0ow0d0gtay0g0f0x0h0n0 0er0cl0ho;al0umi0f0}} r0e0awmh0ly0gw, /

tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[ kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uH odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yH relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmrfMumi{uH / 'Bwrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf OerckawmryM

, avm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&DyH 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[ mod txm[ H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u oó rP jAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkw&H orfioarh''ò t bbrfa' g vdypinmod

bu@0-&[ efwH , avm p acg-tMuitcgur? ar-igtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opwvLi? {OH-poll Oech a[ mLum;clonitwif? wly&DyH 'g' omum&H-tjyeblyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [ kwvH rfpò ojrjcion? Og-[ kwvH rfpò totjribn? oDok H ta[ mod-aumifpò pilla, chvlyD Og-aumifaumifpilla, pò jzpay:chvlyD tx-xbH totjriifpilla, áomtçgü? t[ #igon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[ fawv/ ½ aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[ P [ k Oerckeo&aok [ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ ac:aom rifwES h vlv/½ aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkw&H okuvtvftur'½ tjrwqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rfpò uH wvH bdom OPuH Og-rfpò uH wvH bonh b&m;tjzpuH t bbrfa' gwe-odvlyD &vlyD a&muwvlyD [ li? ypbmod bu@0-&Dpò trfDecklygonf &[ efwH

'Bwrelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opm av;yg;wES pylyD obih okLwvH opÓPu av;yg;ç upÓPu av;yg;ç uwÓPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjci ft&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif pilla, pò jzpwltcgurs tjrwqjzpwH orfioarh''ÓPuH odvlyD &vlyD b&m;tjzpuH a&muwvlyD Oerckawmrvltallumi{ allujimrMum;avmrvmygy? tJ M OerckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvyl rtrfion r[ kvb? wefclvbuD OPvkufruH ewfawv/½ w&m;avmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tvfclvclvbuDyD OPv tvfkufruH JA[ fawv/ ½ ewh avmu''mvf wckvtrb &Dpò allujimawmrygw, ? ynm'½ &aoh &[ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif yif wefcltmPmbuH ririfawv/½ tjcm;vawv/ ½ ewh vlvaww&yvtrfv OerckMujimawmrygw, f-wH

tJ D pum;&yfzih rnbnfewfzpa? rm&ewfzpa? JA[ fuzpa r, buh'½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? rnbnh &aoh &[ efzpa? rnbnh ojrwwfzpa? rnbnh rifzpa? rnbnh ynm'½ vjzpa r, buh ½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? ar;jrefppbrul aylvnatmif ajz½str, bwh &n½g tsuef &Dpò allujimclMumi{ azmfyygw, / tvfáv;euH allujimcsufygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvv&uf allujimazmfywm r[ kvb? ypaOuPmOPjzih pppqijci lyDr OerckMujimawmrvsufzpaLumi{uH / 'Bwrelawmryyefygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d]]tulyj ar Otrkva t, rEtrm ZmwH ewt' gedyleA@Og}} wH

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tod tjriif qijci OPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:chlyD (uE@tb, bH jzpbent[ h) ar-ig\? Otrkva-udavomrs vWjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrs vWvjrmufci[ m t&[ wir\*fi t&[ wzv/½zih vWvjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih vWvjrmufcifubH OuP@-a0;uH'½v vWvjrmufcifr[ w? orlapá-tuifnH tjrpjywf vWvjrmufci f jzpwltjyi? y#y@ 'd-wzef NrtfapwH vWvjrmufci f vjzpw, ? 'galMumiH rysuEh fawmlyD;vH 'Bwrelawmryyefygw, /

ypä0uPmÓPjzi qijciŋyð oðwmrlygw, f-w) t, H , ck vu½ð pb0on? tEĭm Zmwð-aemubqĭ  
b0aywnf? E'ged, ck tcgü? yeAð0g-wzejzprnh b0opbn? ewð+r½ðwmlyð Eweð-pobom  
totjrifqijciÓPvjzpay:cygŋlyy00\*ð& [ ef-wĭ-vĭeðĭcŋŋftaetm;zi ĭreĭm;awmrclygw, /

tĭD eðĭcŋŋ pum;xĭrñ ]tulyĭ ar Oðkwð-ig\ vðvājrmuĭci [ m rysuEĭĭawmĭb; } qĭwĭpum;zi ĭ  
½lypsmeĭ t½lypsmeĭvĭzi ĭvðvājrmuĭwmvĭ wzejyelyð ysuroñ;Eĭĭawmĭb;vĭ qĭwĭlygw, / ½lypsmeĭ t½lypsmeĭ  
a&muðbewĭyĭkĭvĭ [ mvl umrpE' Asmyg' paom uðvomrsm;rs vðvājrmuðæygw, / tĭD psmeðæewĭyĭkĭvĭrñ  
tĭD umrpE' paom uðvomawg rjzpyĭĭĭfaeygw, / 'gayrñ tĭD psmeĭqĭvĭ, kvf ysupðoñ;wĭt cg umrpE'  
ponjyelyð jzpay:vmlujyelwmy? tĭD psmeĭ uðvomijzprĭ a0;uðap½ðqziom vðvājrmuĭw, / tĭD guĭ  
Oðuðe Oðkwðc:w, / jrwpðñb&m;rñ jynpĭwĭ Oðkwðuawmĭ uðvom [ br0wĭs tjrpywĭ vðvājrmuĭci  
qĭwĭ orlapā OðkwðES ĭ uðvomwĭĭ t½eĭt Ogul wzeĭĭĭfaðvsuf vðvājrmuĭci;qĭwĭy#yĭð 'ĭ Oðkwðrsm;  
jzpayw, / orlapā Oðkwðqĭwm t& [ wĭr\*jziĭ uðvomawg tjrpywĭuĭĭĭfaomtm;ziĭ vðvājrmuĭci  
y? y#yĭð 'Oðkwðqĭwm t& [ wĭzĭvziĭ uðvom t½eĭt Ogawul wzeĭĭĭfaðvsuf vðvājrmuĭciygy? tĭD  
vðvājrmuĭciawuawmĭ ysufjciĭ r½ðwmĭb;? 'gallumiĭ jrwpðñb&m;u ]ig\ vðvājrmuĭci [ m  
rysueĭĭawmĭb; }vĭ qijciĭawmĭlygw, /

aemuĭlyawmĭ jrwpðñb&m;rñ t& [ wĭr\*jziĭ orĭ, opñqĭwĭ wPñul tuiĭrñ y, ŋyð jzpaelyð  
wPñr½ð ĭf b0opqĭwm r½ðwmĭb;? wPñruĭfao:wĭ owðgawgĭñawmĭ wck wcaom b0a [ miĭtu  
ao, ĭf aocgeðrñ xiĭay:vmwĭ ul ureðwĭ \*weðwqĭwĭ tñ½wccul pĭĭtmi½lylyð b0opwckwck  
jzpbñ;wmy? 'gallumiĭ wPñruĭfao:wĭ owðgawgĭñ jzp&rñb0topĭ ½ðewmcsñy? b&m;tavmiĭawmĭ  
vl a½s½s½b0aygĭrsm;pñu wboŋyðwbo qulum qulum jzpzpĭvmc&w, / 'gallumiĭ jrwpðñb&m;½sĭ  
[ m b&m;jzpaĭwmĭlyðpu ]b0optEmĭtĭul tburĭul wĭkĭĭ p&ĭtyvlywĭwĭ wPñia, muñ;  
vubrm;ul ½ðiaeaomi goni , ĭfwPñul jriEĭĭalumiĭjzpaom t& [ wĭr\*ÓPĭĭ hom ynmsupðumiĭ  
ul r&ao;aomallumiĭ (taeuZmwð obm&ĭ oEmOð ĭ) b0aygĭrsm;pñ½ðom ob&umvywĭĭ aji;oñ;  
usiĭvñc&avĭlyvĭ qijciĭawmĭrclygw, / ]oAĭñkwÓPawmES ĭwug t& [ wĭr\*ÓPawmĭuĭĭ wPñ  
vubrm;ul awŋyð , cktcg ig\cEmĭtĭul oiwPñ raqmuĭly&awmĭlyð ponjziĭwĭ xĭt cguyĭ  
qijciĭawmĭrclygw, / tĭD qijciĭawmĭrclywĭ, ck xkwðzmllyð reĭm;awmĭrclywmygĭ/

wPñruĭfawmĭ aemuĭly b0topĭ rjzpy&yñ wPñr½ðu jzpbwĭ vu½ðb0uawmĭ ½ðeqy? tĭD  
vu½ðb0 [ m aemuĭqĭb0 jzpw, / 'gallumiĭ ]t, H, ck vu½ð pb0on? tEĭm Zmwð-aemuĭqĭb0  
aywnf? E'ged, cktcgü? yeAð0g-wzejzprnh b0opbn? ewð+r½ðwmlyðvĭ 'vĭ qijciĭyð  
tĭeĭt wĭfowĭ ypä0uPmÓPvjzpbĭlumiĭul xkwðzmllyð reĭawmĭlygw, / tĭD pum;awmĭ [ m  
"rPmUmw&m;awm\ aemuĭqĭpum;gygĭ/

p0fpm;bG ½ðv, ĭ

'D "rPmUmw&m;awm\ pppĭunĭr, ĭqĭ ĭf ]a'arbuð0 tEĭ yAĭðawe e ao0wAĭ}qĭwĭtprĭlyð?  
]t, rEĭm Zmwð ewð 'ged yeAð0g-wzejzprnh aemuĭqĭpum;wĭĭatmiĭ b&m;½sĭul ĭawmĭwĭĭf usiĭobĭwĭ  
vrĭp0ES ĭ ul ĭawmĭwĭĭf awĭobwĭmĭwĭ w&m;rsm;ç awĭobwĭrsm;ul azmjyxm;csuĭcñĭ jzpw, / rñbĭ rñlyĭ  
usiĭr, ĭqĭwĭul wĭuĭzĭuf azmjyĭcuf r½ðavmuĭlygy? yXrtþü ]tEĭeĭygy;ul rrDĭty}qĭwĭ pum;  
wyĭĭawmĭyusiĭobĭ ñĭĭm;wĭtæejziĭ awĭ&w, / 'ðawmĭ tĭDtcgwĭeĭu w&m;emy&ðwĭawĭ [ m b, ŋyĭ  
b, ĭñjziĭr\*ðĭw&m;xĭt;ulĭ&oñ;ĭuygovqĭwm p0fpm;p&m ½ðeygw, / tĭD guĭ, ck ½sĭĭy&r, /

w&m;emokwĭw&m;xĭt&Eĭĭyĭ

jrwpðñb&m;a [ mawmĭrñ w&m;awmĭrsm;rñ ]'vĭusiĭr, / 'vĭ ESvĭobĭf&r, } ponjziĭ ñĭĭm;  
wĭuĭwĭeĭyĭ wĭuĭzĭlygy}ðomvĭ ]rDĭbiĭwmul rD&eĭ a½ñiĭbiĭwmul a½ñiĭeĭĭĭm; wĭuĭwĭeĭ;csuf  
ygy, / vĭly, / &ygy, / 'gallumiĭ a½sq&mjrwwĭu aewĭñt& 'vĭ jyqĭk;m;ygy, ĭ ]b&m;a [ m [ lu  
tmPwĭgĭr}wĭ yðxkwĭy&vĭĭ

tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0o ao0em/ yZm p yZe) me# {whr\*vrkwr+qVhr\*fvokv\*gxmu  
vrUvWuLrrDjci? ynm1/2vUuLrDjci? yaZmXUubwUuLyaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r\*vmrnX -  
[li r\*fvmo1/2vUuLbm jyawmrw, ? rrdvii rDhvmh yaZmavmh [li wUuWefcsulum; rygay?  
obomv) xblwUuWefawmfronv) , &ygw, /

tJ#nftwLfyif 'D'r@lUmw&m;awmBu wUuWefcsuhygaomv) tzltpef 2-yg;wUuL  
rcOfuyh rZiry#y'gtusiivrftuL igb&m;xHxGfodmlyvU a[m&mrsv) igb&m;vlyif oifwvL  
tzltpef 2-yg;uL pely, MU&r, ? rZiry#y'gtusiivrftwL usiMU&r, fvU nEUM;wUuWefawm  
rlw, M, &ygw, /

]rZiry#y'gtusi luynmrsupUuL jzpbawwfon)ponjzih a[m&mrsv) rZiry#y'g tusiivrftuL  
usi h if oifwvL ynmrsupd jzplyvU xHxcm;wlt oOPrsm;jzpay:i eAhefUuL rsuarfuUyEh bonftxd  
tuxHxcm;uL&ygvdhr, fponjzih, &ygw, /

r\*1/2pyg;uL o1/2vUuLxwfy&mrsv) oV orm"d ynm r\*1/2rsm;uL jzplyg;ap&r, M nEUM;w, Mly  
, &ygw, /

aemuUyBawmh 'lu@pim\ o1/2vUuLxwfyawmrwltcg tJD lu@pimw&m;awUuL odtmif tm;xw&ef  
nEUM;awmrw, M, &w, ? ork, opim\ o1/2vUuL a[m&mrsv) tJdv&m;uL y, &ef nEUM;w, M  
, &ygw, ? ed&m"opim r\*1/2opimwUuL a[m&mrsv) r\*1/2opimUuL rrbEhefsv) jzplyg;aplyBawmh ed&m"opimUuL  
rsuarfuUuL bwbdtmif tm;xw&ef nEUM;w, M, &ygw, /

tJuaemuf opOPav;yg;uL a[m&mrsv) tJD opimav;yg;uLwlvh opOPi 4-yg;jzpatmif  
tm;xw&ef nEUM;w, M, &ygw, / upOPav;yg;uL a[m&mrsv) 'lu@pimUuL tepo paom  
tjci ft&mjzih yltjcm;odtmif 1/2&ef nEUM;w, M, &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv&xi1/2h;ygw, ? ]y&an, \$  
yltjcm;orvh w&m;))vU a[mvUawmh ]tJD 'lu@pimw&m;uL yltjcm;odtmif tm;xw&r, } qVvm  
tv&xi1/2h;aygw, ? tJD 'lu@pimqVvmUuL Zmw&tp Oyg'geuEm-tqVwvabmw&m;awjzpbawmif  
a1/2vUuLfu xwfyayjzplywL rrbwvEhefsv) jriUuL; rponf taejzih xi1/2h;jzpay:aewh w&m;rs;  
jzpbawmifv) oEhlygw, ? 'galumih jriUuL; rponf jzpay:wL tepo paom tjci ft&mjzih yltjcm;  
odtmif 1/2&r, qVvmv) em;vnEhlygw, / r\*1/2opimUuL jzplyg;aptyonw&m;vU a[m&mrsv) jriUuL; r  
paom Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awUuL 1/2vUuL jzplyg;ap&r, qVvm em;vnEhlygw, / ork, opimU  
y, ityonw&m;vU a[m&mrsv) rrbjzpatmif 'lu@pimw&m;awUuL 1/2jizih, itw&m;wU  
Epboubm, mruL y, &r, qVvmem;vnEhlygw, / ed&m"opimUuL rsuarfuUytyonh w&m;vU  
a[m&mrsv) 'lu@pimw&m;awUuL rrbftwL odtmi1/2li Oyo emr\*1/2awUuL yg;aplyvU aemuqku  
ed&m"opimUuLrsuarfuUw&r, qVvmuLem;vnEhlygw, /

jrwpb&m;u uL bawmWl rZiry#y'gac:wh r\*1/2pyg;uL yg;aplyd 'vUvU oVmw, qVvmuL  
a[mvUawmh w&m;emy&obawUuL jrwpb&m;vlyif r\*1/2pyg;w&m;awUuL igwlyg;apvU igwvL  
jrwpb&m;vlyif obibruL o&vhr, M em;vnEhlygw, / Oyrmtm;jzih vLwa, muL  
aq;aumifUuL rD&vU a&m\*gaysuUuLumif ajymvUftvm;wL a&m\*g1/2eobawUuL igwvL tJdq;uLrDvU  
a&m\*gaysuUuL, qVvm em;vnUovlygV

tJviefu w&m;em y&obawUuL m w&m;ObemlyBawmh w&m;xH&oi&xUuL ykVxlawG  
jzplywL, cblefBuajymwLwL em;vnEhlygw, ? em;vnwLwL v) jzpbawmif 'lu@pim  
w&m;awUuL 1/2Bawmh Oyo emOPi tpOftwLfwlyd xUbonftm;avsmo t&d r\*av;yg;jzih ed&m"  
opim eAhef&m;xUuLrsuarfuUyot;MUw, M rsv, Ehlygw, /

, ck bletBu[mvU w&m;uL oabmayguL em;vnUuL obawmawmifawv) jzply 1/2yemrlyw  
Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awUuL yltjcm;oEh dtmif 1/2rsvy;rs; aomtm;jzih t&d opimav;yg;uL  
obibonftwL ovsuf t&d r\*1/2w&m;xH&om;uL&om;Mur, hr;1/2baocmygw, /

, ck blefBu0 ½s fjydwitwif oabmayguem;vnlUwltwui "r#mwm w&m;0bu0 emaelUwh y&bwxkS t½saum@n[ m obEhefu xi½i; jzpay:aeql jzplw Num;rl ori LunfñHl Orfajrmuri awlxHl jriHl ponlu0 ½vsuf Oyó em r\*½fsm;u0 jzplyg;aply0 aomwmywi\*½wbl a&mutawmrblygw, ? tJw&mutawmrblygw hawmawmLumrSxyfajymyObr, /

18-uk#aom jA[ #aw&J enfwyif ½yq;ly0 t&d r\*½w w&m;xtrsm;u0 &0i;Mw, ? ]]ty&tmP p a' Owma, m tbbro0jvlyqk;m;wh rd/EyOgyVES fitnd twif rod rsm;phoom umrmOp&ewaw&J enfwyif ½yq;ly0 t&d r\*½w w&m;xtrsm;u0 &0i;Mw, / tJw&mutawm;x0 &oi&xLuwh yk&aw& w&m;xtrsm;u0 &0i;Mwly0 jzplwuvvawLumiç a[ moifw w&m;u jynp0i;wmuvvawLumiç-'0tawLumiç Eplyg;awLumiç jrwp0b&m;u "r#uy0wie okwaw&awmLu0 ckwiu blefBu0½vjydwitwif edkçypum;jziH tqHowawmrblygw, / 'galLumiç tJw&mutawmrblygw tqHowawmrblygwESh y00\*¼ &[ efawmrblygw Eplouftm;& oabmusawmrblygw;u0 yXroftg, emwif rax&jrwfsm;u 'Mw rswvrtwiawmrblygw, /

oHfg, em rswvrt

E'raOgp b\*Og? twirem y00\*¼ m blu0 b\*Oawm bmodvHtb0EHE

E'H-p jyqk;om ]ja'G ar blu0 tEh yAðawe e ao0wAñ}}-rS pí ]jewt 'ged yleA0Og}} wlatmif "r#uy0wie okwaw&awmLu0 b\*Og-jrwp0b&m;on? taOgp-w&m;0taetm;jziH a[ mLum;awmrblygownf/ y00\*¼ m blu0-y00\*¼ &[ efawmrblygw? twirem-Orfajrmu0aompwif ½uuekvsu? b\*Oawm bmodvHjrwp0b&m; a[ mLum;onh pum;awmLu0 tbeEH Eplouftm;& oabmus orlom"ac:um vutawmrblygownf/ Ew0p w0fw&yf tly0owfygownf/

tJuaemuf t½saum@nrax&f w&m;x0yLu0 oHfg, emwif rax&jrwvLU 'Mw rswvrtwiawmrblygw, /

Ero0i ye a0, smu&Po0 bnrmmae tm, oawm aum@nó O&ZH0wrvH "r#u0'yg'd]], Hu0d ork, "r#oAH whed&m""r#E

p ye-rswom;bç ftxtum;? Ero0 a0, smu&Po0 -p "r#mwmokw&awmLu0 bnrmmae a[ maep0f Og-a[ mly0cgpu? tm, oawm aum@nó -t½si aum@nrax&ftm;? O&ZHjrluifaom? 0wrvHtnpftalU;uifaom? "r#u0aomwmywi\*0P[ hom w&m;rsup0n? 0'yg'çjzpay:avly0 (u0-tb, bl jzpbent[ h) ork, "r#jzpjci0abm½0m? , Hu0d trsvrt½ wplwckom w&m;on? tw0½? wloAH- xltv0p0n? ed&m""r#çyfici0abm½0m? Ew0p0ljzpay:avly0

'rswvrtipum;rS qw&f twkçyuawmh t½saum@n aomwmywi\*½wbl a&mutawmrblygw aomwmyef jzpb0;w, i qwvmygy? b, ftç0ftçg a&mutawmrblygw bnrmmae-bPd rmae-a[ maep0f a[ maewlef rñ-wl 'r#mwmw&u0 jrwp0b&m; a[ maep0f a[ maewlef rñyl aomwmyefjzpb0;w, M qwvlygw, ? 'gu olygV&iftwif o'geuftm;jziH wlvlusus jyelwteuLygy? om&w-lye#Lumrñ '0twiflyl z0jyxm;ygw, / y#br0gr\*fi t|uxmrñawmh 'lyk lu0 yply0 te0 twlviumva[ m jzpbLumiçjyqk;awmh (bPaw-a[ mtyly0vwaom) qwvH teufu0jyqk;m;ygw, ? 'galLumiç blefBu0vU (Og-a[ mly0cgpu-v) wenf teufyemlygw, /

w&m;em, if t½s faum@n w&m;x!&yK

t½s faum@n [ m jrwp@b&m;a [ mawmhw&m;xlu rZlry#y' gqWw r\*¾½sfg;uU o½kyfkwazmf  
jyp0fuvl tJD r\*¾½sfg;uU yg;apNy@ aomwmyw@\*zlv&m;x!&uU &Eh ygw, / opnav;yg; o½kyfU  
Mum;em&whtcgv tJD opnav;yg;uU obiw twllfoatmif ½ly@ r\*zlv&m;x!&uU &Eh ygw, /  
tx!tm;jizih qh iawmh 'lu@uU ylltjcm;odtyonfv&m;c r\*¾uU yg;aptybnfv&m;}} qWvmuU Mum;em&wv  
tcgrñ 'lu@pñ qWw Oyg'geuEmawuU ½boly@ Oyo emr\*¾awuU yg;apaomt;jizih aomwmyw@\*zlv  
a&mu&ef tv@epfygw, /

'lu@uU ½boly@ yg;apyLuawmh w&m;oUuU Mum;wllf Mum;wllf Mum;ruU ½boly@awmhv wu, jzplysuwv  
oabmç tep@ 'lu@tewiabmrs;uU oUvuf r\*¾½sfg;uU yg;apEh ygw, / a [ mwhw&m;\ teuluU ojri  
oabmuswmuU ½boly@awmhv yg;apEh ygw, / MunñbG f toawmES h MunñbG f w&m;awmuU  
Mum;&ojizih jzpay:wv MunñwmuU ½boly@awmhv yg;apEh ygw, / Munñly@ Ortajrmuñrawv  
rsm;pbjzpygvñr, / tJD jzpaewlitcg Ortajrmuñ ywvU ½boly@awmhv yg;apEh ygw, / tJD ywvU ½boly@  
yg;apyLuawmh tv@yU epfygw, / 'galumi h ygVawmrs;rñ w&m;emy&bwvU oEheU (uvpv&clusefv  
pvjzpaewlitcg?? rñpv&E;ñwvU jzpaewlitcg? OeD&Ppv&eD&Pui fwpvU jzpaewlitcg? O' \*¾v  
OrtajrmuñwvU jzpaewlitcg?? yoEpv&, MunñwvU-MunñwvU jzpaewlitcg) jrwp@b&m;u  
opnav;yg;uU a [ mjojizih w&m;x!&oñ;Mualumi f jyqk;m;ygw, / aemuUawmh rñuU kwGfu awUxt;  
tqhtauu fcbm;rñ jrwp@b&m;uU zjriñ ponawuU ½boly@awmh r\*¾½sfg;uU yg;apEh ygw, /

, clajmclwv Mum;rtp½om jzpq½yemraw [ m trnywv r [ kwbt/ wu, jzpwu, ½awv  
y&rww&m;tpawv? Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;qWvm tJD y&rww&m;awv? ylltjcm;odtyv y&an, s-'lu@pñ  
qWvmv 'y&rww&m;awv? 'galumi h 'lu@pñuU ylltjcm;í o&rñwvU a' oemawmES hitnd ½wvU f½wvU f  
tJD 'lu@v&m;awuU tjzptyuf tep@ 'lu@tewá tci;t&mwv jizih ylltjcm;odv, / tJD odvU f odvU f  
ep@ oc twataejizih xirñ;ly@ EpburnfvPñ [ m jzpcñ r½yU uifuU oñ;w, / tJD g [ m ork, uU  
y, ityonvU qWvU w' \*fy [ mejizih y, fy, bñ;wmy? tJD odvU t½ñ rodñ;ri tOZñrS  
pí uðvomU Oyguf jzpcñ r½yU ckyñ rñ ckyñ rñ oñ;w, / tJD g [ m w' \*E&m"y? ½bvwU f ½bvwU f tJD  
w' \*E&m"uU ñvapvuf qUa&muU, / ½bvwU f ½bvwU f Oyo emr\*¾w&m;awG yg;aeYuawmh tx!  
ajymp&mrvgbt/ tJD Mum;ri ponuU ½boly@ opnav;yg;uU obionlitwU f oðom Oyo emuU  
yg;apvuf t½s faum@n [ m "r@Mumw&m;awmuU Mum;emaepOrñyif aomwmyw@\*zlvU a&muU  
aomwmyef jzpbñ;w, / oñ [ kw? w&m;lydqñ;cgpu aomwmyw@\*zlvU a&muU aomwmyefjzpbñ;  
w, fvñrsv, Eh ygw, /

r\*ÍPü jrl t npftallu; ui fyK

tJD jzpb&mrñ aomwmyw@\*ÍPüU (O&Z) jrluifw, / (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, Ml cðrñ  
\*Plyx;m;ygw, / 'ðe&mrñ b, Ml jrluifwv b, Ml tnpftallu; uifwvU pOfpm;p&m½v, /  
om&w-ly@Mmrñ zG jyx;m;wmuawmh tyg, fm;alumi jzpvv &\*paom jrluifw, / 'd@y OpLuñqWv  
tnpftallu; vñuifw, Ml jyqk;m;ygw, / tJD g [ m aomwmyw@\*u y, ityv uðvomU jrl tnpf  
tallu; tjzpzih jyqWmygy? y#br@gr\*ft | uxmrñ jyqk;m;wmuawmh jrlqWvmv &\*pony? tnpf  
tallu;qWvmv &\*ponyU qWvU taeU zG jlyUawmh &\*ponf [ m vñrñwwáomaMumi h jlrñv, /  
zsqWvwwáomaMumi h tnpftallu;rñv, Ml zG jyx;m;ygw, / 'ðe&mrñ pOfpm;p&m ½vmyew, / 'jrl  
tnpftallu;awu "r@uac:wv r\*ÍP@r, ðwmuU uifw, Ml qWvmv? t&d r\*ÍPjizih eAñeU  
rodñ;riEñtñmif raEñih ðEñwmuU qWvmv;vU pOfpm;p&m½vmyew, / r\*ÍPqWvm uðvom  
wES h, ðpycif vñrñomaMumi h, ðwmuawmh rñwumi f xi½ñ;ygw, / tJD awmh eAñeU rod  
ñ;riEñtñmif raEñih ðEñwmuU j uðvom jrluifw, f uðvom tnpftallu; uifw, ðvU, lñ  
½ygw, /

raEbi h SUEllawmh aomwmywlr\* jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m\* ponfwwl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvM Olyó em1/2baeonfvl aomwmywlrÓPjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsupfth wfbvnu zhuG áEbi h Sbaevl tqifull rjriEh bovhygh Olyó emÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ tJD 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m\*ponfaw[m tm;enf;ob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh átmif raEbi h SUEllawmbt? rsupfth wfbvmyg;ob;whitcg rjriEh átmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmlygh tJwltcgrñ aomwmywlr\*ÓPíu eAheul rsuárbuáw(riNyð) jzpay:vmw, ? tJwlt eAheul rjriNyð jzpay:Ellavmuátmif tpfowwáwmylyif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qllw, M, biygw, V

Olyó emjzih tpfulely, NyDrSr\*ÓPíu y, bnf

'Ml , jci fzi h "rpuw&m;rsupd qllwmESH vl oibavmñhñwlygw, ? (wó wlt OyEdbmOH Oemo, rmeñ , ofñ wlt wlt avmud avmukw&ÓPH OlyZlvjvqllwñ Obk it\*í ('k-330) (yXrñ avmud ÓaPe , xmAvñ y[ ear0 avmukw&ÓPH yZ[ w] a1/2S0pñ avmuDlyó emÓPíu tpf;tm; 1/2br0 y, fxm;Nyðomjzpvñ uávomul avmukw&mr\*ÓPíu tjrpjwy, bnf-vñ qllwñ Obk it\*r[ m#lum wESH vl nlygw, V

Olyó emÓPíuyl r\*ÓPí jzpvvmw, f

'bae&mrñ txl owlyp&muawmh avmukw&mr\*ÓPí qllwmvl wjcm;u vmllyð jzpay:vm r[ kvlob? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucblyð aemuáemuplvfsm; jzpvmovñ Olyó emÓPírs qucblyð jzpay:vmwmy? {uwiñf t&tm;jzicqñ if Olyó emÓPíuyl r\*ÓPí jzpvvmw, Mvl qell ygw, ? tJguñ txl owly&r, V 'gallumih Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih tiftm;enf;awñ 'dd Opdupñ tpf;om uávomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriátmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmlyif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qllwñ lumif rsví, biygyV

rZilyPño jA[ñ, bkwí (346)ññ atmur\*bohy;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qllw, ? Oy&lyPñopV&m[ lavmOg'okví (327)ññ t&d r\*ZMÓPí av;yg;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wlt tJD txur\*ÓPírs;uñ jrltnpftallu; uifw, jvñ qllwawfñvl Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih umr&m\*Asmyg' ponfwwl tiftm;enñ eAheul rjriátmif raEbi h SUEllawmlyif (O&Z Owrsv) qllw, M , biygw, ? , ckwí euéuébñ pppf ajymqbe&wmuvl wjcm;allumih r[ kvlygb? t&d r\*ÓPíqllwm wjcm;rs vmllyð jzpvvm r[ kvlob? Olyó emÓPísyif yuwlyed , tpf;jzih jzpay:vmw, qllwm em;vñf apcsi vlygyV

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*ÓPíu b, MzpvvM qllwmñ, H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt eá&m""rEjzpf;ifoabm1/2vñ w&m;[ br0[m ckyj;ifoabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fsvul jzpygw, f wlt tJwlt ojri fvmu Eprñw, ? 0', Añ ÓPponf jzpburñ 1/2wñf 1/2wñf jzpzplyð csuf;cyif ysuf;subñ;wmul;snf awlae&wlt wul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyf;subñ;wmcsntyM Olyó emÓPjzih ojri fvmuwrñy? ocñ;layuñÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ rjwvzpbawñ (y0wac;) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysuf;subñ;wmul obae, if 1/2yemrbocñ;vñOcsyññf;wh oabmxull ouDibñ;ovñ ojri bñ;w, ? tJwlt ojri bñ;wm[ m eAheftññf;"mwlabmull rsuárbuáw(lyð) ojri bñ;wmy? tJD tgrñ jzpzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyññf;uifqllwñ;whitaejzilyñ ojri &w, ? 'gu t&d r\*ÓPjzih ojri fvmwrñy? "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*ÓPí jzpy[m , cñjymcñwñ ojri f;Eprñxññ 'kwð ojri fñwñf; ojri lyð jzpbñ;wmygy? 'gallumih aomwmywlr\*boñ a&muwltcgrñ 1/2yemrbocñ;awG tuleM ckyññf;uifqllwñ oabmxull a&muñ;whitaejzih xi1/2ñ;ygw, V tJwlt aomwmywlr\*ÓPjzih ojri bñ;, if jzpay:or0[m ckyf;subñ;wmcsntyM owñ ÓPftjriM cññbñ;wmy? txur\*ÓPírs;jzih olyñ;enf;wlygy? 'gallumih pV&m[ lavmOg'okvíññ r\*ÓPíav;yg;vñ jzpyull (O&ZH Owrsvñ "rpuw&O' yg' d ]], H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt eá&m""rEjvñ xlywlyjyqñ;ygw, V



r\*OPN t m/2kAhef n 1/2kferft m; vlcstyallumi f

'De&mrñ yk/w0bu pVed' o t|uxmü ]Jaomwmywñ\*Jziñ 'd#worü kvpöwí 4-cES hOpöuPñ  
o[ \*kwpöwí 1-clqVh 'D tuböwöwí 5-ck cstyvmt allumi f}} jyqk m;wmul tultum; om" uöylyðavmñ  
]Jaomwmywñ\*ZkPü 1/2kferfocj& tm;vñ cstyñ rfaewmü aw&w, }qöwmuñ ypy, lyð ajyma[ m  
a&om;xm;w, ? olt, Itqu ]Jaomwmywñ\*Jziñ tuböwöwí 5-cl cstyjicifubmVñ aomwmywñ  
r\*ZkVü t m/2y ojri&r, }vñ, lqxm; [ elwyg&? tJguawmñ tv&vñ; aewñ t, Itqygy/ bmallumi h  
vbñ ifeAheqvm tuböwí wöwöwí rñ cstyjicifubm qöwvñ [ kvlot? 1/2kV&m; emrw&m; wöwöwí  
wyñ rñ cstyjicifubm qöwvñ [ kvlot? tñ rñ awmñ uð vom uDyguqVñ 0#ökyg; vñ 1/2kferfocj& tm;vñ  
cstyñ rñ uifqöwvñ oabmubm eAheVñ qöwvñ/ tJawmñ t&d r\*ZkVü bmuñ t m/2yovmñ ar; i?  
eAheVñ t m/2y, Mñ ajz&rñy/ eAheqöwvñ, çajymcVñ twñ 1/2kferfocj& tm;vñ cstyñ rñ  
uifqöwvñ oabmy? 'awmñ ]Jaomwmywñ\*ZkVzptöurñ op&ma&m övma&m cstyñ rñ uifqöwvñ aewmubm  
awlae&w, } qöwvñ [ m obm0usvñ tppftrñ awöyly/

aoacmcm öwöylyð Munkijci, if tJpVed' öygVñ t|uxm\ tzöcñ yg&m, P0\*  
tZvöwöwí ]{awwñ Öy/2ZkV+peAhef tñ rñ "mwü xömrñ/2k tm;vñ cstyv, }vñ qk m;wmul xiñ;  
awñ Eñ ygw, / aemulyðavmñ ]Jaomwmywñ\*N t m/2kAheES h txur\*rs; \ t m/2kAhef [ m twöwöwí vñ?  
uñ ym;ygovm; }vñ ar; iVñ ]twöwöwí ruñ ym;ygöb; }vñ ajz&rñy/ tu, ñ aomwmywñ\*ü  
tuböwöwí 5-ck cstyvmmubm t m/2y, ? tjc m;r\*rs; uVñ öwöwí, vñ pöwrs; cstyvmmul t m/2y, f  
qñ if r\*av;yg; \ t m/2kAheawñ [ m 4-yg; uðerñaygñ tJvñ ruñ ym;ygöb? wyg;wnfaom eAheVñ  
t m/2yallumi f tv&ftv&f xiñ; aeygw, / 'gallumi h ]Jaomwmywñ\*ZkVü tuböwöwí 5-ck  
cstyjicifubm t m/2y ojri&r, }vñ, lqcsuñ tv&vñ; w, Mñ qöwvñ ygy/ pöptöuawñ rñ; aewmñ  
rñ vñ t allumi f& if tqyfwöñ; w, ? 'gallumi h rñ vñ t allumi f& if ygVñ teuñ lyjelyð azmñ vñ uñ uñ öp

EroP a0, smu&PoPp "rPmUmw&m;awmUu bñ rmae-a[ maep0? Ög-a[ mlyðcgpü?  
tm, öawm aum@nó -tñ f aum@nrax&ftm;? Ö&Zñ rñ uif aom? Öwrvñ tñ pñ t allumi; uif aom?  
"rPmUmw&m;awmUu r\*OPi [ aom w&m;rsupöñ? 0'yg' t jzpy:avlyð (uñ tñ, bñ jzpbent [ rñ)  
ork, "rPmUmw&m;awmUu r\*OPi [ aom w&m;rsupöñ? , H uötrñ wñ wñ vñ caom w&m;on? tw&ñ? wñ öAñ xñ  
tvñ öñ? eñ&m"" rPmUmw&m;awmUu r\*OPi [ aom w&m;rsupöñ? k jzpy:avlyð

a [ mwöw&m; uñ oabmü 1/2k  
r\*OP jzpyw r [ kvlygv m;

'De&mrñ apm' uwup&m 1/2ygw, ? b, Mñ qöwvñ, ck 1/2öwöwí ygVñ teuñ xñ tñ f aum@n  
Öyó emñ allumi f rygöb r [ kvlygv m;? "rPmUmw&m;awmUu jrwöwöwí; a [ maewñ (olt [ kvñ) a [ mlyðcgpñ  
"rPmUmw&m;awmUu r\*OP jzpyw r [ kvlygv m;? tJawmñ jrwöwöwí; a [ maewñ  
"rPmUmw&m;awmUu oabmü aomwmywñ\*OPi jzpy:w mñ [ kvayöb; vñ? tJawmñ  
tñ f aum@n Öyó emñ wñ jym [ m yñ aeayöb; vñ; vñ apm' uwup&m 1/2ygw, ? rylygöb?  
bmallumi h vñ if 'D "rPmUmw&m;awmUu r\*OP jzpy:w, Mñ a [ mxm;w, ? 'au°OPñ paom  
orñ dñ tñ h ygVñ | uxmwü 'uöpmES h orñ, öpmñ uñ lyð ö&r, Mñ jyqöwvñ; w, ? yñ öm\*r\*  
qñ vñ Öyó emñ r\*awñ jynñ tñ t&d r\*OP jzpy:w, Mñ jyqk m;csuñ awñ 1/2öw, ? um, a0' em pöwñ  
"rPmUmw&m;awmUu w&m;av;yg; xñ wyg;yg; uñ rñ, if Öyó em yñ mç r\*ynm rjzpeñ öb; vñ twñ vñ  
jyqk m;wmvñ 1/2öw, f (wwñ yñ Eñ 168-rñ om" uñ xkwñ ylygñ? öwñ | meav;yg; uñ jzpyg; aprS  
orñ öwñ r\*OP jzpyw r [ kvlygv m;? tJawmñ t allumi f rñ; pñ wñ t&tm; jziñ  
Öyó emñ r\*awñ ryg; apyñ t&d r\*OP jzpy:w r [ kvlygv m;? ömñ uñ h w&m;em, if Öyó emñ r\*awñ apyñ uñ öem; vñ uñ  
ap&ef wu, Mñ ewñ twñ xñ wñ yñ jciñ jzpygw, / 'gallumi h tñ xñ wñ yñ wñ rñ; xñ wñ tñ  
jziñ Öyó emñ vñ wñ Pñ twñ rñ yñ if aomwmywñ\*ZkVñ a&mñ uñ wñ, Mñ rñ wñ &r, /

t½faum@n aomwmywī\*ÓP&yul jlyw̥emuf "r̥m̥umokw&m;awm̥ftm; aumi fçay;yñ  
ponfr̥m;uñofg, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥yxm;lygw, f

ewfA [ m̥w̥laumi fçay;yñ

y0w̥w̥ p ye b\*0wm "r̥p̥auí b̥r̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñ  
]]{w̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae r̥'ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H "r̥p̥uñ  
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og  
jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuoñ]Eñ

p ye-txlr̥svzç lum;? b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥auí-w&m;pulb̥uñ y0w̥w̥-vn̥p  
tylyvwaom̥ (w&m;pulb̥q̥vm w&m;uñ x̥x̥ç{odw̥m̥r̥w̥ y#0"ÓPEsh a[ moiw̥ tjcift&m  
ponuñ odw̥m̥r̥w̥ a' oemÓP-f'ÓPí 2-yg; jzpañumi f t|uxmu zçjyxm;ygw, ? "r̥m̥umokw̥  
w&m;uñ a[ maw̥m̥r̥cificziñ x̥w̥&m;pulb̥uñ vn̥poni rnygowñ went̥ teufye&vñ) "r̥p̥auí  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ y0w̥w̥-a[ mtylyvwaom̥ b̥r̥ a' Og-ajryiñ wn̥om eww̥bn̥? o'ñ  
aumi fçay;olñ tEk̥ a0oñ-wiyñeuf au;alumi uavuleñy (uEñ tb, b̥ñf [ h)

avmuoñpavmuü? ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepd  
Og-orP trñcb̥zpañ jAm [ P trñcb̥zpañ ewzpañ r̥m̥&ewzpañ jA [ m̥zpañ tjc̥m;wp̥wa, muñ  
jzpañ rjyeep̥eñf r̥wm;jr̥p̥Eñ ðom? tEk̥w̥H okuñt v̥ftjrw̥ r̥½ñom? {w̥ "r̥p̥uñ-pw&m;pulñ Og-  
p "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod H Am&mPod Hñe, jzpañom? Eoywae  
r̥'ga, -Eoywern̥om r̥'g0eñawm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H-vn̥p̥tyf-a[ maw̥m̥r̥tyavñyñ Ew̥t̥p̥oll au;alumi  
uavuleñy

b̥r̥ñeñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ okv̥ñ pmv̥r [ m&mZ̥lum a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñy/ pmv̥r [ m&mZ̥lumeñ a' Ogeñ  
o'ñ okv̥ñ wm̥Ow̥ðom a' Og/y/ , m̥rm a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ er̥ñe&w̥a' Og/y/ y&er̥ñv̥0o0w̥ñ a' Og/y/  
jAm [ Em, ðum a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñ]]{w̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae r̥'ga, tEk̥w̥H "r̥p̥uñ  
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuoñ]Eñ

b̥r̥ñeñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ okv̥ñ-ajrwn̥ew̥w̥ñ aumi fçay; au;alumi b̥uñ ðum;uleñ ?  
pmv̥r [ m&mZ̥luma' Og-pw̥r [ m&mZ̥ eww̥bn̥? o'ñ-aumi fçay;olñ tEk̥ ma0oñ-wiyñeuf au;alumi  
uavuleñy/ pmv̥r [ m&mZ̥lumeñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ okv̥ñ-pw̥r [ m&mZ̥ew̥w̥ñ aumi fçay;au;alumi b̥uñ  
ðum;uleñ ? wm̥Ow̥ðom a' Og-wm̥Ow̥ðomew̥bn̥/y/ , m̥rma' Og-, m̥rm eww̥bn̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m a' Og-  
w̥b̥w̥mew̥bn̥/y/ er̥ñe&w̥a' Og-er̥ñe&w̥ew̥bn̥/y/ y&er̥ñv̥0o0w̥ñ a' Og-y&er̥ñv̥0o0w̥ew̥  
w̥bn̥/y/ jA [ Em, ðum a' Og-jA [ m̥ eww̥bn̥? o'ñ-aumi fçay;olñ tEk̥ ma0oñ-wiyñeuf au;alumi  
uavuleñy (uEñ tb, b̥ñf [ h)

avmuoñpavmuü? ty#0w̥ H/y/ auepd Og-orP trñcb̥zpañ/y/ tjc̥m;wp̥wa, muñjzpañ  
rjyeep̥eñf r̥wm;jr̥p̥Eñ ðom? tEk̥w̥H okuñt v̥ftjrw̥ r̥½ñom? {w̥ "r̥p̥uñ-pw&m;pulñ Og-p  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod H Eoywaer̥'ga, -Am&mPod Hñe, f  
Eoywern̥om r̥'g0eñawm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H-vn̥p̥tyf-a[ maw̥m̥r̥tyavñyñ Ew̥t̥p̥oll au;alumi uavuleñ  
yñ

Ew̥t̥p̥oll aw̥ caPe aw̥ r̥ñeñ , m0jA [ @vmum oa' g  
tAç\*ñ

Ew̥t̥p̥oll? E [ -pavmuü? aw̥ caPe x̥t̥Pziñ aw̥ r̥ñeñ-x̥ñeñ kw̥ziñ oa' g  
aumi fçay;alumi b̥ñf , m0 jA [ @vmum-jA [ m̥jynw̥ñ ðtmi? tAç\*ñ-jyeEñw̥uavñyñ

awe va, e y#bH- t|uxmü r½

«tb'd'meusrfrñ vuzpf q, wuf umvull cP 1-cl k qñ? 10-cPul v, 1-cl 10-v, ul cPv, 1-cl xl cPv, 10-ul 1-rk kw [ li vntqñ? xlt qtt&tm;jizih wprk kw umvonf cPaygif waxmir ½&mwGf tb, bW, bi lygoent [ rl-y#brQ gr\*ft |uxmü ]awe caPemwd Opel xlt Pjizih [ bom pum;uñ Oðoawñ-txlyí? awe rk lawemvð-xlt kwjzih [ li? Okwñ-qtt yayon? rk kwocj awe-rl kw [ k qtt yáom? caPecPjizih Ewd Okwñ a [ mwð-pol qñ? e y&rweaPe-tpptref cPjizih r [ kwáy? Ewð-pol qñ \}} [ k zñ jyxm;on/ xlt Pjizih [ &mü vuzpfq, wuf cPul r qñ rk kw cPubm qñ lygowñ py#brQ gr\*ft |uxm tvttm;jizih awe va, e [ bom ygXl r½&om oñ Wrl, W', m;rl uarñ'ð, m;rl u omí oi ayon? xñ omí oi bom ul püjyqñ lygon/ trñpum;»

ajri vsi Myjci fES h t a&mi ft vi f jzplay: vmyñ

t, Oö 'oo [ ó d avmu"mwk oufñ orñurñ orñO"ñ  
tyñmaPm p O|ma&m Mbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twUir®  
a' Ogeñ'a' OgElomOEñ

t, Oö 'oo [ ó d avmu"mwk pwaomifaomavmu"mwñonvñ? oufñ wuf wuf vñ? (o'H O\*ñ txubñ wuf vsu? ok kurñ aumi fñ vñ -p y#bH |ES ft nñ yí) orñurñ wuf wuf vñ? (O'H O\*ñ ta"m Mburñ ok k yurñ if | yí) orñO"ñ t&yáv;rsuEñol cg&rf vsu =vñ? (pwlñ \*pñ t&yf av;rsuEñol oñ;vsu? ok k yaO"ñ aumi fñ wñ vñ?-, if | yí) / tyñmaPm O vma&m-twñ fñ rod jyeñ jyaom? Mbbmaom p-a' oemÓ Pñ wñ ul h jzpaom ta&mi ft vi f onvñ? twUir® a' Ogeñ'a' OgElomOEñ ewñ ja [ ñ wñ ta&mi ft vi f tmEñabñ ul aumñ vñ? avmau-avmuñ? ygw&a [ mod xi ½ñ; jzplay: avñ Ewð-pwñ fñ pum;w&yf ñ yon/

jrwpñb&m; O' gef uñ; awmñ lyñ

tx acg b\*Og EñH O' gef O' gaeod ]tnmod Owabm  
aum@anm? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm} wñ Ewd [ dñ  
tm, oñwm aum@nó ]tnmod aum@anm} awñ emñ  
ta [ moñ wñ

tx acg-"rPmUmw&m;awmUu a [ mlyñ cgñ; t½ñ ñaum@ntm; aomwmywñ r\*ÓPñ [ bom w&m; rsupñ jzplay: ñ yñ cgñ xlt cgñ umvü? b\*Og-jrwpñb&m;on? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm tnmod w abm aum@anmwñ tñ si fñ wñ aum@n oñ; ayñ lyñ wum; ç tñ si fñ wñ aum@n oñ; ayñ lyñ wum; [ li? EñH O' gef Oñ fñ jrmuñ ½ñ fñ vñ pO' gef uñ O' gaeod Oñ fñ jrmuñ bñ jzih uñ; &iñ xurñ qñ wñ fñ avon/ Ewd [ ð-pol O' gef pum; xurñ uñ; &iñ oñ aumñ lyñ fñ? tm, oñwm aum@nó -t½ñ ñaum@ntm;? tnmod aum@anm awñ -tnmod aum@n [ li omvñ? E'H emñ pñ trñññ? ta [ mod jzpañ avon? Ewð-pwñ fñ "rPuyñ wñ ok wñ tñ yñ ð wñ yñ gowñ fñ /

, ck eñ fñ cyñ fñ aee! ½ñ wñ yñ wñ yñ gñ ð wñ uñ awmñ r [ mO\*¾ oñ kw yñ gñ vñ wñ iñ fñ ½ñ wñ "rPmUwokñ tñ qñ wñ pum; ygñ / jrwpñb&m;u 'd'rPmUmw&m;a [ mlyñ wñ tñ cgñ qñ fñ cñ mñ ul awmñ t½ñ ñaum@n aomwmywñ r\*ñ wñ xñ oñ; wñ ul jriñ awmñ w, ? tñ jñ tñ cgñ Oñ fñ jrmuñ awmñ wñ tñ wñ ul ]aum@n oñ; lyñ [ ñ aum@n oñ; lyñ [ ñ vñ Oñ fñ jrmuñ pum; xurñ awmñ ul yñ gowñ tñ wñ xurñ uñ; wñ ul tñ pñ lyñ tñ ñ ñaum@n ul trñ; u tnmod aum@n vñ ac: ñ lyñ gw, f-wñ tñ bñ kw yñ gñ vñ wñ tñ qñ iñ awmñ "rPmUmw&m;awmUu 'wñ fñ lyñ ð wñ yñ gñ 'gayñ Oñ fñ yñ gñ vñ wñ tñ tñ; jzih buñ oñ cñ jzpañ xñ fñ vñ lyñ ul quñ vñ ul ajymñ &m ½ñ yñ gñ w, ? tñ ð Oñ fñ yñ gñ vñ wñ ponñ fñ jñ qñ wñ wñ wñ; pum; rñ; ul quñ lyñ ajymñ Oñ, /



a, m\*[ m orm"OPi tm;½vmwltcgusawmh rswb&wkyel rswbwlh pwwemruul qcm;lydow, ?  
 t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&w jribrtjzplw, f ponjzivil uli wlii awdlyd o&w, ? ob;csiMl ob;ri  
 jzplw, f ponjzivil o&w, ? ½rswlyd rodMl aumifw, xilw, ? aumifw, xilwMm, mEpbouf, ?  
 EpboufMl p&rvf, ? p&rvfMl rrtvlyntatmif tm;xlwlyvlyw, ponjzivil uli wlii awdlyd o&w, ?  
 ultraumifvMl raumifwmauul awl& cpm;&w, ? uhaumifvMl aumifwmuul cpm;&w, f ponjzivil  
 o&w, / t!Uaemuf uli wlii awdlyd oabmus, if twaumi½vovm;? zeqifol ½vovm; ponjzih  
 , H&ri;rzpjl ui f u0Eli fygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&wMl ½lyemr&w[m ½qj ½qhrifif jzpzplyd ysufysufob;wmuul awl&awmhrlfMm  
 aw&snfy? allumup&mqif&aw&snfy? tptr&wMl twaumif [ kwlii oabmw&m;rcsn;ibMl ½ae, ifyif  
 ojribabmusvmw, / t!Uaemuf x|x|tjcm;jcm; odvmwltcg ]'dv&m;ul a [ mclvli b&m; [ m uli fawmivli  
 awdlyd a [ mclvmy? b&m;ppf b&m;r&fy? a [ mxm;wMl w&m; [ mvl w&m;ppf w&m;r&fy? 'dv&m;usi hewh  
 oCm [ mvl aumifp&usi hewh oCmr&fy? ]vMl , Munrl tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½lyemr&wMl  
 vMoclyMl if qvobd;w babmxbl qub&muobuDiob;w, ? t!Uaemuf ed&m"opin eAhef  
 tli if "mwiul uli wlii rsu&rsuf awl&awmhvmw? t!Uaemuf 'lu0ul yli fcm;ojci? ork , uli y, jci? r\*½ul  
 rrtvEhef jzplyg;apjci f qvli uplydaomtm;jzi h 'lu0 ork , ç r\*½qjwli usebopinolyg;ul uli o&w, ? t!Uaemuf  
 opinav;yg;ul obiwitwli f o&wltwli b&m; w&m; oCmES pyaom , Munrl 'g [ m rysuEli fvmuf  
 atmif cilrb&w, ? obv orm"d ynm tusih odu&ES pyaom , Munrl [ mvl rysuEli fvmuf atmif  
 cilrb&w, ? t!Uaemuf uli wlii awdlyd , Munrl cilr&awltwli , H&ri;ri Opdup&ul aumifaumif  
 v&bjrmub&w, / t!Uaemuf @nvbopinav;yg;ul uli wlii awdlyd , H&ri;ul v&bjrmub&w;yglyvli  
 'gallumih wP&Opdup&- , H&ri;ul aumif&lydaomalmi hvl Arkjrwpb&m;xH&ri wyn& [ etjzplul  
 av&u&awmifygw, wli

, H&ri;ri Opdup&ul if ]uxH uxH-b, Mlygv&rvl b, Mlygv&rvl-b&m;tpf [ kwavovm;?  
 r [ kwavovm; } ponjzih aw&awmrl uli fawmhvmw? 'gallumih O&wuxluaxm-ob&vm ob&vm  
 aw&awmrl uifaomalmi hvl av&u&awmifygw, f wli 'D2-yk fuvl teulwlpum; y&d m, fygyl

aemulyd&awmh owk omoae-Arkjrwpb&m;\ tqHtr omoemawmli? aOom&Zy&awm-{uef  
 [ kw&aw, qvli toOPjzih &Rifcifol a&mu&omalmi hvl awmifygw, wli aemulyd&awmh  
 ty&y&pa, m-olwyg;ul yli , &wMl [ kwyl uli wlii yif o&eaomalmi hvl Arkjrwpb&m;xH&ri & [ etjzpl  
 uli awmifygw, wli

avmur&ri bmomw&m; uli uG faelluw [ m uli wlii froyl olwyg;ul , Munftm;uliyd uli uG fae  
 Mlwmyl rsm;ygw, ? w&du oplyf awm awmifu ewliul uli uG faelluw, ? r&b b&ob; q&mo&f; tqul  
 qulu objym v&jymel uli uG fvmulw, ? b, brs t!Uaemuf awl&awmvl r [ kwib? w&du olum;ç  
 jA [ m; aumifui&bu b&m;qv&wmauul uli uG Mlw, ? b, brs uli wlii awdlyd&wMl r [ kwib?  
 r&bq&aww& ajymvmuul , Munlyd uli uG Mlw&wmy? ArkomoemOif&w&H&ri obih odkulwli w&m;ul  
 ro&ao;, i&awmh r&bq&mrsm;ul tm;uliyd , Munl uli uG faelluw&wmy? orx Odyó em bmOemt vlyul  
 tm;xlwMl tawmftwef uli awdlyd&wMl, i&awmh uli awl&awm; jzivil , Munftm;uliyd&ygw, ? psmef\*½Ml  
 w&m;aw&ul &ae, i&awmh t!Uaemuf psmef\*½Ml ft&mr&ri olwyg;tm;uliyd , &wMl r [ kwawmib? uli wlii ob  
 jzpbeygw, /

plwioku, ES hem#ykw&

jrwp&ib&m; vuixu&awmif umvwlef u plwioqMli tem\*grf oku, Bu&wa, muf ½&w, ? wae&om  
 t&gr&ri t!Uaemuf plwioku, lu em#ykw&qvli et P\*Pfq&mbu&xH&ri a&mu&ob;w, ? em#ykw& \*Pfq&mbu&qvli  
 \*etbmomOif&w& tx&wftjrwf b&m;tjzpe! uli uG faelluw r [ mO&qvli yk&w&bu&dyg? ou Arkjrwpb&  
 b&m;ry&fci f uwnfu xi½&ri;awh yk&w&bu&jzplw, / t!Uaemuf em#ykw&q&mbu& ]b, ES Ml plwioku, f  
 oi&w& q&m a\*gwr-u Odvuf Op&ui f wli psmef orm"½&w, Mlyq&w, ? , &wMl; ]vMl ar;w, / 'awmh  
 plwioku, lu ]Odvuf Op&ui f wli psmef orm"d ½&w, f qvli 'Dt &mr&ri Arkjrwpb&m;ul , MunlMl todtr&w

iy&wm r[ kwfygbt}}vll jyelum;vluw, V 'Bwmh em#ykwiaq&mbu@u ]pwioku, f[ m ARjrwptb&m;uH  
r, Nunbt;vll ajymw, } xiobn;w, ? 'galLumi h olu ]a[ h wynfwll Nuntluprt? 'D pwioku, f[ m  
tvef&om;ajzmirwlv, ? or, WmuH r, Hb;vlyajymw, ? , p&mvraumi fbt? avulyu@el axmi zrf, if  
rjzpEl lwmvll \*\*tjrp&uH vubdvuOg;elwm; , if rjzpEl lwmvll Odwuf Op&wvLuH ckyuif&tmi f  
rvlyEl fygbt}}vll olwynfy&bwawLuH ajymLum;vluw, V

'Bwmh pwioku, fu ]t½sf em#ykwiaq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wvm b, f[ mu only@ jri jrwygov}}vll  
ar;vluw, ? odvmu , Wvmxui only@ jri jrwlw, Mll q&mbu@u ajzw, V 'Bwmh pwioku, fu ]t½sf  
q&mbu@; uElyf[ m b, ftcefrqH tvef&vltcgrH Odwuf Op&½vH yXrpsmeLUH Oipm;El fygw, ? Odwuf  
Op&uifwh 'kvd psmeLUH Oipm;El fygw, ? ylvuifwh wvd psmeLUH Oipm;El fygw, ? okuifwh  
pwwvpsmeLUH Oipm;El fygw, ? 'BvH Odwuf Op&uifwhpsmeform''uH uH lwl faw@ od jri h e y g v s u f j O d w u f  
Op&uifwh psmeform''d ½dv, }qHvH 'Dt&mrH wjcm;&[ ef o jr w u l t m ; u H y d , N u n b l v l y g O b r v m ; } v l l  
jyelvnf acyvlu fygw, V

'Dw&xHn Odwuf Op&uifwh psmeform''uH uH lwl faw@ od ewh pwioku, Hn olwyg;uH  
, Nunp&mrvtb? uH lwl fy od e y g w , f q l v m v l y o p i a v ; y g ; w & m ; u H u H l w l f a w @ t m ; z i h o d e w h  
t½sf aum@n[ m jrwpb&m; \ r\*¼½fyg; odv orm''d ynmqHvH tqHtr omoemawES pylyBawmh  
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , Nun&wm r[ kwfawmbt? 'galLumity&yba, m-tm;uH, Nunp&m olwyg;½@  
olwyg;uH yH , Nun&wm r[ kwfy uH lwl fyif od e l y j z p a o m l u m i h v l A R j r w p t b & m ; x l u w y n & [ e f  
tjzpluH av@uawmifygw, lwl tvef Nunh&maumi f w m y l t j d y g v H t e u l u l t j y n f t p H ½ v f y O b r , V

t i r w e l N u n h & m a u m i f w , f

tx acg-jrwpb&m; O'gef;u;lydaom xHtcgü? tm, oH tnm@um@anm-t½sftnmod  
aum@non? 'd''arH-ojri ftylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opnav;yg;w&m;uH ojri ftydonjzpr?  
ywd'arH-a&muftyf-&tylydaomw&m; ½bnjzpr? Og-opnav;yg;w&m;uH a&muHly@ &lydonjzpr?  
Od w w " a r H - x i ½ s n ; o d t y l y d a o m w & m ; ½ b n j z p r ? O g - o p n a v ; y g ; w & m ; u H x i ½ s n ; o l y d o n j z p r ? y & a , m \* g v S  
"arH-xuDef;usi tjynftpbuDiH odtylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opnav;yg;w&m;uH tjynftpb  
ouDiH ojri ftydonjzpr? wP O p l u d a p i a u s m i e l y d a o m , H n ; ½ b n j z p r ? O g - , H n ; u H a u s m i v e l y d o n i  
jzpr? Od w u x l u a x m - o l a v m o l a v m a w f a w m r u i f l y d o n j z p r ? o w k o m o a e j r w p t b & m ; \ t q H t r  
omoemawmü? aOom&Zfawm-&&jcifol a&muHbnjzpr? (bm&LumiH bmomajymif&ovl ponjzih  
olwyg;u ar;jrefrisonuH aLumuHjciH r½y) &&i&iH jzpaomallumi f-vll qHlygw, ) ty&yba, m-  
olwyg;uH tm;uHl , Ronr[ kwfy uH lwl fyif od e l y j z p r ? b \* O E H j r w p t b & m ; u H v a b , m [ H b a E A  
b\*Oawm oE@u yA@E vab, H Oyorü E@jrwptb&m; \ txawmü ½sftjzpf; &[ ef tjzpluH &vlygonf  
t½s b&m; - [ aom? {wH pav@uawmifaom pum;uH taOgp-av@uixm;avonf-wH

tjHn olg, emwirax&jrwvlu t½sf aum@n\ &[ ef tjzpa v@u&mrH talLumifv jzplvH  
\*PawuH 'd''arH ywd'arH ponjzih azmfyxm;wm tirweLunh&m aumifw, ? w&m;oabm  
odavvm Nunh&maumi f avavy/ t j m l t ½ s f a u m @ n - u a v @ u i x m ; a w m i f y e l w l t c g j r w p t b & m ;  
u ' M l r e b c : a w m i r l i & [ e f i y a y ; a w m i r y g w , V

{ [ b u P & [ e f j z p l y H

]]{ [ d b u P } w d b \* O g t a O g p ] ] o H u H a w m " a r H ? p &  
jA [ p & d H o r H ' l u e t E l u & d m , m ] w l o m O w o t m , o a v m  
Oyortg ta[ modwH

buP&[ ef? { [ e i g \ o m o e m o l v m c h v m H E w f p o l a ½ S O p H r e f a c : a w m i r y d v i ? " a r H w & m ;  
uH o H u H a w m - a u m i f p H a [ m x m ; t y l y @ o r H ' l u e t E l u & d m , - q i f & N r e p H u l e q H c i f u l i y & e f

tvll? jA[ p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusiuu p&-usiVsnlygavm Ew&poW b\*Og taOgp-  
jrwpb&m;u reWmfravon/ om {0-xbW [d buR [k reBac:awmrcifonbmv? wO  
tm, oawm-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@n\? OyorUg-& [ eftjzpb? Og-& [ eftjzpbLumif & [ eftiyay;ciif  
on? ta [ modjzpbvlyW Ew&pwfW&yf tlyWownf/

t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [ m rvuvl &aoh & [ eftyy? 'gayrh jrwpb&m;\ wynh omoemOif  
& [ eftawmh r [ kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif & [ eftjzpbuW av@uWawmi fwmgyy/ tJ Dawmh jrwpb&m;u  
{ [ buR vll ac:awmrllyW & [ eftiyay;awmrlw, ? omoemOif & [ eftjzpi todtrsvi iyawmrlwmygy? tJ Wll  
{ [ buR ac:awmrllyW omoemOif & [ eftjzpbuW todtrsvi iyawmrlwvme! t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [ m  
b&m;wynh omoemOif & [ eftjzpbuW a&muWawmrlgyw, /

w&m;Odem&i w&m;xI&ohsm;

tJD "r@Lumw&m;OduW a [ mawmrlpOvlefu vbm;xrs w&m;Odem&wm yOO\*Wg;yg;om 1/2 W, ?  
w&m;xI&wmuawmh tJ g;yg;xu t 1/2 ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA [ WawWawmh 18-ua# w&m;xI  
uW &oh;Wuw, ? umrmOp& ewWawWawmh ta&twWuf tyll f tjc;m; r 1/2 rsm;pbayif w&m;xI &oh;WuygowW  
'gallumi h rlvE yOgyvWfW 'WlljyqWm;ygw, /

t|m&o jA [ Wum#d, m-18-ua#aom jA [ WwWbnfi? ty&tmPm p a'Owma, m-twWfrod  
rsm;pbaoem ewWwWbnfi? tbbrook w&m;xI uWawWwWuavuleW (rdvE Ebn-331)

tJ Wvlefu t 1/2 ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh & [ eftjzpbuW Oia&mutW, ? yOO\*W  
ig;yg;xrs useWvlt 1/2 DyU t 1/2 lb' d t 1/2 r [ memri t 1/2 ftó ZqWvW av;yg;uawmh b&m;wynh omoemOif  
& [ eftjzpbuW rav@uWawmi W uao;bt? bmallumi h vqWawmh okWfW t 1/2 ftnmodum@n vll 'd "r@p 1/2 Wv  
uW WvWawWtoOPf rjynpW;vll Ak omoemawmES pylyW &Bifciif wxpCS, NunfciifqWvW \*IPrsm;  
vWao;vlygy? oWom "r@Lumw&m;awmBuW m;em&vll okw, taetm;jzi h, Nunrb'guawmh  
jzpbeygyW 'gallumi h tJD av;yg; [ mv] tJD w&m;emlyWvlt c&fuplyW Ak jrwpb&m;\ qWrrñE m;csuf  
twWf usi bWtm;xkvl aelluygw, ? tJ Wll tm;xkvyE h w&m;ojriyW ponfuW Oentf [ mO\* 1/2 ygVponfW  
'WlljyqWm;ygw, /

tm;xkvyWDrSw&m;xI&WuyW

txacg-t 1/2 ftnmodum@nuW { [ buR & [ eftiyay;lyWaoem xltcgú? b\*Og-jrwpb&m;on?  
w'Oaoao buR-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom & [ eftWuW "r@ m uxw, -w&m;  
pum;jzi WbO'd tElomodqWrrñE m;awmfravon/ tx acg-xbW qWrrñE m;aomtcgú? b\*Owm  
jrwpb&m;u? WbO'd rmemh tElomod rmemh qWrrñE m;tyulebonjzpi? Og-qWrrñE m;  
tyuleWomallumi h usi bWtm;xkvl uaoem? tm, oawm p Oyb? t 1/2 DyUtm;pi? tm, oawm p  
o'd ó -t 1/2 lb' d tm;pi? O&ZHjrluifaom? OUrvt nptallu;uifaom? "r@uR aomwmyWOPf  
[ kom w&m;rsupbn? ], H uOd ork, "r@ oAW Wl ed&m""r@ jzpjciifoabm 1/2 brO xWw&m;tm;vWonf  
cWycifoabm 1/2 bntrnfom}} [ kojri fvsu? O' yg' djzpay:chvlyW

tJ Wll w&m;rsuplyW aomwmyejzpmlyWvltcg tJD t 1/2 DyE h t 1/2 lb' d wlu jrwpb&m;xh  
& [ eftjzpi awmi fyelluw, ? jrwpb&m;u { [ buR & [ eftiyay;awmrlw, qWvW tallumifsm;uW  
jlyWawmh Oentf [ mO\* 1/2 ygVawmrlW 'WlljyqWm;ygw, /

omoentOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h  
apmi ta½suyl

tx acg-t½S DyES h t½S b'd wluh { [ buR [ etiyay;lyDaom xttcgü? b\*Og-jrwph  
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buE-xrSuifaom t½S r[ membrES h t½S ftó Z& [ etwluh e[ m&bawñ-  
uñ awmwl f qfcthuawmly aqmiVmonh qfctul ohaqmiVsu? "r@ m uxm, -w&m;pum;jiñ MbO' d  
tEbmod qhrñEMLum;awmtravon? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [ etwlonf qfctbñ;ulef  
í? , H tm [ &Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjiñ qAA\*½- b&m;½S ES lvuG 6-yg; tpon?  
, mayw&rDvsuf rQvae\? tx acg-xttcgü? b\*Owm"r@ m uxm, MbO' d rmemeñ tEbmod rmemeñ  
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jiñ qhrñEMLum;tyulebnjzpi? Og-qhrñEMLum;tyulebomaluhi usi bñ  
tm;xkwluaom? tm, oawm p r [ membró t½S r [ membrtm;:if? tm, oawm p tó Zb t½S ftó Zd  
tm;:if? O&ZHjrLuifaom? Owrvt nptalu;uifaom? "r@uP - ynmrsupbn? ], luDork , "r@oAñ  
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm½br0 xl w&m;tm;vñbnf clyjifoabm ½bnbnfom}} [ k ojriVsu?  
O'yg' ðjzpay:chvlyð aw-xtt½S r [ membrES h t½S ftó Zwlon? 'd"rñ yw'rñ Odw"rñ-jripty-  
a&mufty-xi½ñ;odtylyDaom w&m;½luonjzpi? y&ð, m\*gV'S rñ- tjnhtpbuDiptylyDaom w&m;½lu  
onjzpi wP Oðlupñausivf tylyDaom , rñ;½luonjzpi? Oðwuxluxm-olavm olavmawfawmrl  
uifluynonjzpi? aDom&ZyVñ ty&ybñ m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemü olvyg;ul  
tm;ruly ul lwllyif ojriLuynonjzpi &ñjifoñ a&muVsu? b\*OEñ-jrwphb&m;ul ]vab, smr  
r, H baEñ b\*Oawm oEñu yAñE vab, smr OyordEñ-jrwphb&m;xñ ½S ftjzpi & [ etjzplul  
wynhawmwl &vlygon} [ hom? {wh pawmityepum;ul taOgpñ-avñuixm;luavulelyð b\*Og  
jrwphb&m;on? {x buR Ogw& [ etwliglomoemoll vmclu [ k rñac:awmlyðv? oluñawm "arñ-  
w&m;ul aumi fñ a [ mxm;tylyð onñ 'luo tEñ&d m, -qif&ñ rñpñulejctuliy&eftvñg? p&x-  
usi lVñluavmñ Ew&polñ taOgp-rñawmtravon? omO om{0-xñl rñac:awmñjcionbmv? ð  
awolltm, oEñ&xtt½S r [ membr t½S ftó Zwñ? Oyordg-& [ etjzpon? ta [ moðjzpclygonf/

'gu Oðnr [ mO\*½gVawmñ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ 'DyVññ 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyð  
ayguñ&muyluljyxm;w, ð oltzñ h t | uxmrñawmh wyg;csif w&m;xñ&yñlul' ðjyxm;ygw, ð

Oyñw&ó -Oyñx&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqñwqñw&uñeü? "r@uP w&m;rsupbn? O'yg' ð  
jzpay:chyon? b'd aw&ó -b'd ax&ftm;? 'kwð 'Dao-2&uñeü? r [ memraw&ó -r [ membr  
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uñeü? tó Zñw&ó -tó Zñx&ftm;? pwkwð H-4-&uñeü w&m;rsupd  
jzpay:chyon? Ew&polñ odyñ / p ye-xlyif rñwzç ftxtum;? Earoh buEñ p av;yg;aom  
& [ etwñ? urñmaeok urñmetwñ? OyEñvOñom"ewjzpay:onñ tnptalu; t½yftaxñul  
okwbi&eftwñ? b\*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEñ Od ma&a, 0-qfcthuyl ausi fwlul twñfüomv? ð  
ta [ moðtoihñeayon? OyñEñ OyñEñ urñmerav-urñmet\ tnptalu; jzplwñf jzplwñf?  
tmumaoe \*Eñ-aumi fñjziñ uoñ;í? rvñ Oñema' w& tnptalu; tjypluly, ðzmuñawmñ? yuñ  
ye yOñd H vqkw 5-&uñeñrum;? oaAñw-xñg;yg;vñwluñ tEðgawwñ-pñ0;apí? tewñawñe-  
tewñvupolwñziñ MbO' ð qhrawmtravonf-wñ

tjgu Oðnr t | uxmrñ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ tñññ ausi fwlulñ toih ½ñew, f qñvm [ m  
e[ m&bawñ-qñwlygVñt & jwphum;yyg/ txñowñyp&muawmh aumi fñjziñ uoñ;lyð tnptalu;ul  
y, ðzmuñlyjiñ;w, f qñvmgyg/ ta&ñvññtjrefuwh oabmygy/ tjgul axmuñqñmññ if , cktcgvl  
urñmetq&mu wynñ, m\*Vñtm; tññpñmlylyð iyjiñ;Eññ, ifomlyDaumi f w, qñvm owñyboñlyg/

rlyVñño ygo&mobkwñ (Eñ 229) rñvñ | ðjyxm;ygw, ð

buR0-& [ etwñ a'gyd buE-2yg;aom & [ etwñlulññ? boO' grñqhrñEMLum;\? wa, m buE  
olyg;aom & [ etwlonf y@, p&Eñ qfctbñ;uleñ? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [ etwñ  
qfctbñ;luynv? , H tm [ &Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjiñ qAA\*½ m-6-yg; tpk



½om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0-&[efw| wa, myd bu@-okyg;aom &[efw|u|vni?  
 Mb0'grd@q|rñ@lUm;\? a'G bu@y@, p&E@2-yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;MuuleN? a'G bu@ y@, p&v@-2yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;Mu|v@? , H tm[ &E@t|u|q|f|u| aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-x| q|f|jzi| qA@% m-6-yg; tpk@om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0&[efw| tx acg-x|t|cgü?  
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajmcb@nh twi|f igb&m;u q|rñ@lUm;tyule@on|zpr? ig-igb&m;\ q|rñ@lUm;csuftw|f usi Muule@on|zpr? y00\*% m bu@-y00\*% &[efw|bn? twiem Zmw|'r@ormem-r@u| kw|f b0top| zpjci|oabm ½Muule@on|zpr? Zmw|'ar@ tm'@OH Od v@-b0 top|zpjci|ü t|yp|riule|? tZmw| tEkv&H a, m\*au@H eA@e#b0top|zpjci|uifaom a, m\*ule&m t|rwq| eA@e|u| y&@, ormem-½@r@u|ukv| tm;xk|Muule|vsu| tZmw| tEkv&H a, m\*au@H eA@e|Z|'r|b|b0top|zpjci| uifaom a, m\*ule&m t|rwq|eA@e|u| &Muav|y@-pon|zih t&[w|z|v| aygub&mu|u|u|u|f; jrwp@b&m;u azmf|yxm;avm|rygw, /

t|D ok|N t|uxmr@ z|fyxm;yluawmh-a'gyb|H bu@0 bu@ Mb0'grd|vtm'@Mb0'grd tpk@om pum;on? yg#y' 'Ooawm y|m, -Ogq|v|q|v| 1-&u@e|s pi? y@y|gwwm, y@q|f|t|u|s|i|g aom|vni? \*gr| ty@b|ewh#½@o| r@i|&eftw|? Okw|re|q| a[ m|u|;ty|on| pum;aywni? [ &cd|j| y&v@? awo| bu|e|t|½|s|Dy|paom x|&[efw|N? ur@maeok-ur@me|w|? OyE@v@o@om'ewh| z|p|ay:on| t|n|p|t|u|;t|yp|u| okw|o|t|y|y|ay;&e| t|v|s|? b\*Og-jrwp@b&m;on? taE@O| ma&a, O ausni|w|u|f tw|f|üomv@? ta[ mo|t|oi|z|eayon? Oy@E@ Oy@E@ ur@merav-ur@me|f\ t|n|p|t|u|; t|½|ftax|z|p|w|f| z|p|w|f|? awyd bu@ x|&[efw|bn|vni? b\*Oawm oE|u|H \*E@-b&m; x|b| o@;Mu|? ypE@-ar;av@u|uleN? b\*Ogy@-jrwp@b&m;on|vni? awo| e|b|E@me| \*E@-x|&[efw|N x|l|e&m|xmeo| u@;awm|r|? rv|t|n|p|t|u|; t|½|ftax|ü O@ema'w|y, ½|s|ay;awm|r|N? tx-x| t|cgü? b\*Owm {OH e| #baw|e Mb0'd rmem#q|f|c|o@;&y| aqmi, lvmcb@om q|f|jzi| jrwp@b&m;u |o| j|y|q|b|on|t|w|f q|rñ@lUm;tyule@om? ae|f|x| &[efw|v@? Oy@wa&mOy@x&on? yg#y' 'Oao-Ogq|v|q|v| 1-&u@e|ü? aomwmyaE@ ta[ mo|t|aomwmye| z|p|awm|r|avon| b'd awa&m-b'd ax&on? 'kv| m, #2-&u@e|ü? r[ memr|awa&m-r[ mem|r| ax&on? wwd| m, #3&u@e|ü? t@ Z@wa&m-t@ Z@x&on? p|w|v|f #4&u@e|ü aomwmye| z|p|awm|r|avon? yu@ ye y0|rd #v|q|v| 5-&u@e|ü|u|;? oaA@ aw-x| y00\*% &[ef 5-yg;v|w|u|y|i|v@? {uawm oE|y|gaww@-wayg|fwn| p|a0;ap|? tew@ vuP|okw|tew@vuP|okw| w&m;u| uaxo@ [ m|u|;awm|r|avon? okv|y&@, momae-okv|v&m;\ t|q|ü? oaA@t|;v|w|y|i? t&[w|z|av-t&[w|z|v|? ywd [ @ okw|u|avule|y|

em|½|z|p|f t|m;xk|v|s|z|p|on|f

'gu ygo&mobk|N t|D|t|uxmr@ j|y|q|b&m;w|p|u|;ygy? O@n|f y|g|v|y| okv|y|g|v|f|s|;r|f|awmh 2-yg; w|p|k 2-yg;w|p|k ayg|f|y| t|u|O|f|y|w, ? t|uxmr|s|;r|f|awmh wyg;csi|f w&u|p|d aomwmye| z|p|y|u|ü tao;p|v|f c|y|w, ? 'gavm|u|y| u|y|m;csu|f ½|y|gw, ? w&m;em|½|e|y| r[ kv|y| w&m;t|m;xk|v|y|D|s| aomwmye| z|p|y|ü q|f|c|awm|i|ro@;y| ae|b&m n|O|y|g r|y|w|f|m;xk|v|y| jrwp@b&m;u|v| a[ m|u|; i|y|y|ay;&e| ausni|w|u|f x|f|y|i|f t|l|½|e|y|'D|t|csu|aw|u|awmh tm;v|w|n|v|n|f wr|f|w|n|f|y|gy| 'gallumi|h t|½|s|Dy|ü m v|j|n|b|e| n|O|D|r|p|i tm;xk|v|w, ? v|q|v| 1-&u@e|ü|s| aomwmye|z|p|w, ? t|g| m jrwp@b&m; q|rñ@lUm;w|h twi|f tm;xk|v|w| aomwmye| z|p|w|y| w&m;em|½|e|y| z|p|v|mr[ kv|b|/ t|½|s|b'd u 2-&u@v|mu|f tm;xk|v|y| v|q|v| 2-&u@e|ü|s| aomwmye|z|p|w, / t|½|s|f| mem|r|ü 3-&u@v|mu|f tm;xk|v|y| v|q|v| 3-&u@e|ü|s| aomwmye|z|p|w, / t|½|s|ft@ Z|u|awmh 4-&u@v|mu|f tm;xk|v|y| v|q|v| 4-&u@e|ü|s| aomwmye| z|p|w|w| w&m;em|½|e|y| z|p|v|mr[ kv|b|? jrwp@b&m;u Mu|y|u|y|r| q|r|y|y|i| ay;w|t|w|f| Bu|k|u|p|m;p|m; r|y|w|f|½|r|sv|y|g|;r|m; tm;xk|v|u|v| aomwmye|z|p|u|w, |q|l|v|m t|v|e|y|i|f|x|i|½|i;ae|y|gw, /

aem|u|y|awmh t|D t|½|s|Dy|ü tpk@v|h y00\*% &[efaw|ü m omrmey|k|v|aw|g r[ kv|u|y|g|b|? b&m;tavm|fawm| z@;jri|awm|r|pu e|w|v|u|P|z|w|v|h ri|q|&m y|P|ü;awm|aw|v|ü| q|y|gw, ? t|cd| t|uxm|t&t|m;zi|h t|D y|P|ü;awm|aw|ü om;aw|v|ü| q|y|gw, / b&m;tavm|i| i, ½|g| p|O|uy| okw|u| awm|x|u|y|ü &[ef|y|ae|E|s|u|w|h y|k|v|x|aw|v| z|p|u|y|gw, ? jrwp@b&m; a[ m|w|v&m;u|ü okv|r,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuE! oem;vnEilrnh yk'k'aw/zpnygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyefzpeEilw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfwwl m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl, Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f [ kwlygbt? jrwp0b&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzll r [ kwlygbt? wBurfa [ m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; if 2-Burfxylt) a [ mzg 1/2ygw, ? 2-Burft) rjzpa0; if 3-Burft ponfzih xyxylt) a [ mzg 1/2ygw, ? o/zpnygvsuf tJ Ml ra [ myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqllvm pOfpm; Munibilygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwfS aomwmyefzprnh ae, syk'k'fsm; jzplwltwuf jrwp0b&m;u tm;xkw&ef qll rñEilum;w, bqlvm xi/2b; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumi h , caetcgrñ ]aomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlt? q&m ajmwltwlt oabmus, if oem;vnf, if uplydw, } ponfzih orxOyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a [ majymaewh Og' [ m tajctjrpr/2l vlt Og' ç #lywibmoemzsuif Og'y) qllvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;lu&r, / ]tJ Ml Og'ull , Munivlu&ae, if e&h&evr f ylvob;r, } qllvmull p0bll rsvxm;lu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyl tp/2l vlt y00\*24 4-yg;wll m b, vlt tm;xkwlyygovbqll i? 'D'r@Mumw&m;xrñ a [ mly xm;wltwlt r\*2/2lyg;ull rñwll o&h&erñ jzplyg;aplyd tm;xkwlywmaygñ r\*2/2lyg; jzplyb;apcsif, if rñd o&h&erñ rjywjzpaewh jrihl lum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geu&emig;yg; 'lu0p0w&m;awll yll jcm; o&h&atmif rjywl/2ae&w, fponfzih a/2su tus, fjqllwltwlt 1/2rsvlyg;rm; tm;xkwlyuallumif xi/2b;ygw, /

jzplql 1/2yemriull rjywl/2aewh a, m\*2rñ 1/2cgpqll if umr0dwuf tp/2l vlt plvlt, Butñrl t 1/2y&w&v jzplwwao;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrm;wlb&wñ [ kw-r [ kwf a0bepOfpmlyd , hñ;rl Op&u&aw&v jzplwwlv, ? ull xlu tcltuwlt 'lu° a0'emaw&v wcslyk'k'fñ tv&ftul jzplwwlv, ? xljcm;wh tm/2b&w&v jrihl txib&w&v jzplwwlv, ? wplka, muu em;em;rñ vmajymaevl txib&mu&awmvl jzplwwlv, ? xll rñl f ysl&lyd plv'mwlv&awmvl jzplwwlv, ? o'g&h ynm; orm''ES h O&d ponfwwl rñwltwuf w&m; rvuEil f jzpaewmvl aw&wlv, ? ptp&u&v r/2vll orm''OPrjzply 1/2awmvl aw&wlv, ? 0', A& OP&mu&wlt t&usawmh ta&mitvif ylvd oc owOPftxl ponfwwl aw&lyd txib&w&v mu&awmh trsm;tm;jzih aw&wlvmy? tJ Ml ur&mf tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&awll aw&wltcg ur&mf q&mu 1/2 fvi fuyiyi&ay; bll vlygw, ? uyiyi&ay;rñ q&mr/2 if tushrl jzpb&Eilw, / 'gallumi h t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl w&m;tm;xkw&awltcg jrwp0b&m;u qll c&awmif ruy) toi&pmi lyd 1/2 fvi fuyiyi&ay;awmygy/

tJ Ml jrwp0b&m;u uyiyi&ay;wltwuf t 1/2S Dyl [ m w&u&vmuf tm;xkw/2l aomwmyw& r\*2lvOPrsm;ull &ob;w, ? tJ dtcg op&av;yg;w&m;ull ull wlt&w&tm;jzih ojri&wltwuf 'd''r° tp/2l om \*P&xrsm;el jynp0b&w, ? 'Ml w&m;r&vull ull wlt&w&v ojri&awmh b&m; tqll tr omoemawmES h pylt) , hñ;bG f uifob;w, ? omoem& pylt)b, blu b, Mvl ar;ar; ajz/2f&ef allumup&mr/2awmbt? &&i f w, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0b&m;xh & [ ef t jzplull av&u&awmif w, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [ bu&ac:lyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrlw, /

t 1/2S b'd t 1/2S r [ memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmyw& r\*2lvOPrsm;ull &ly&awmh , hñ; uifvsuf &&i jcifoll a&mu&wltwuf vqkwf 2-&u? 3-&u? 4-&u&erñ;rñ to&to& & [ ef t jzplull av&u&awmif lluw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [ bu&ac:awmrllyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrllygw, /

Ogq&v&w 5-&u&er&awmh y00\*24 & [ efawmftm;vllull pla0;aply&awmh jrwp0b&m;u tew&vup&w w&m;awmull a [ m lum;awmrlw, ? tJ dtcgrñ w&m;emaellu, if Oyg'geu&em ig;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Oyg' emr\*2lv&m;awll yg;apojzih ig;yg;vlyif t& [ w&r\*2lv&v a&mu&awmrllyd & [ E&h jzpaawmrllygw, f-wll 'gallumi h

b&m;½S ES fvuG&[ Eñjrwf 6-yg

awe acg ye ora, e q avmau t&[ aEñ[ mEñ-vl oñg , emwif t½S jrwrsm;u Oenr [ mO\*¾  
ygVðwmbfñ rsvfwrñwifxm;awmbfñuygw, v

awe acg ye ora, e-tewãvupokm w&m;awmbuð a [ mlum;awmbfñyðom xltcgü? avmau  
vlyñfvmuü? q-jrwpñb&m;ES fvuG 6-yg;ueðom? t&[ aEñ-&[ Eñt½S jrwwlbn? a [ mEñ-rjzppzt  
txf; jzpay:vsuf ½uygownf-wñ tñD &[ Eñ t½S jrwbñrsm;uñ tm½y yðZmlyðawmh 'D'r@Mum  
w&m;awmbuðuñ tñyðowñu&atmifvlufñu/

veðom Eþaygi; 2551-cEþf Ogqñvqñf 5-&uðelu Am&mPolññteð rñ'gOðawmt&yñ  
uðvomuletef; &[ Eñ jzpvñ olwifol pðawmbfñuðom Ar jrwpñ b&m;ES fvuG yOð\*¾g;yg;  
&[ Eñt½S jrwrsm;uñ b&m;wynðawmbfññ ½ðojrweñ vuftñrññ ½ðyðZmlyg \ t½S b&m;/

r [ meññcsyf w&m;orñywm

1324-cEþf awmbvif vuç ðerþí aEñifwebtvjññæltxd ½ðuñwñwññ tus, ðñfy  
a [ mlum;ðom "r@uyðwðokvæc: "r@Mumw&m;pawmbuðuñ ½ðopñ em, rsvom;uð&aom "r@Oe  
uðvñuñ apwemwññ tþf;tmEñbmñumih w&m;emy&ðwftaygi; olawmbfñwññ umrocvñum  
Eñ, m\*[ ðom avñvðfaom tñtþefEñ twãvrxmEñ, m\*[ ðom wifvðfaom tñtþefwñuñ  
MuOð½ññif pðy, Muñvññ rZñy#y'gac: tv, vrñtusif [ k qñtyðom r\*¾½y;w&m;wñuñ jzpyg;ap  
ojññ'luðpñuñyññjcm;í ojññ [ ðom y&ñmy#ð0" y&ñmbbr, uññif? ork , opñuñy, jññ [ ðom  
y [ mey#ð0" y [ membbr, uññif? eð&m"opñuñ rsuññuñyññ [ ðom opñuñ my#ð0" opñuñ m  
bbr, uññif? r\*ðpñuñ rñðEññuñ jzpyg;apññ [ ðom bmOemy#ð0" bmOembbr, uññif NyðapEññu  
onjzññ qif&j cyðñññ ðf&mjzþaom eññeðñ vsi jreþñ qñuñ&muñuygap/

om" k....?om" k....?om" k..../

"r@Mumw&m;awmbuð t|ryñññ Nyñññ

"r@Mumw&m;awmbuð pñwñññ Nyñññ

# "rþuyðwæac:

## "rþMumokwfygVðawmf

(q|oſg, emr)

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm orþorſ'ó /

(ed gef)+

{OH ar okwſ {uH or, H b\*0g Am&mPod H Oſ &wd Eoðwæe rſ'ga, / wMw acg b\*0g y00\*ſ, bLſ tmraEbd- (1)

(rrðbiðom tZtt pðf 2-yg)+

a' þ ar bLſ0 tEh yAZðawe e ao0wAñ/ uwar a' þ

a, m pm, H umarok umrokVlumEh, ma\*g [ ðem \*arſ aygXZðum te&ð, m tewoſ[ ðawm? a, m pm), H twiudvrxmEh, ma\*g 'lauſ te&ð, m tewoſ[ ðawm/ (2)

(rZſr y#y' gEſ h, iſ\ tuſð)

{aw acg bLſ0 Oabm taEð tEly\*r®rZſmy#y' g wxm\*awe tbbriſ g puſ&Pð ÓPu&Pð Oyorm, tbbhm, oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwávd (3)

uwrp om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm\*awetbbriſ g puſ&Pð ÓPu&Pð Oyorm, tbbhm, oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwávd

t, ar0 t&ð, m t|\*ðum ra\*ð/ ao, sxd ð

orſ' dðorſouðyð orſ'ogpm orſ'uraEñ orſ'tmZð0g orſ'Og, marm orſ'owðorſ'orm''ð

t, H acg om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm\*awe tbbriſ g puſ&Pð ÓPu&Pð Oyorm, tbbhm, oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwávd (4)

('luðpm)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſt&ð opð

Zmwýd 'luſ? Z&myd 'luſ? (Am'yð 'lauſ) r&Prð 'luſ ( )+tyð, [ dora, ma\*g 'lauſ? yð, [ d Olyð, ma\*g 'lauſ?, rþ e vbwdwrð 'luſ oððawe y0kyg' geuEm 'luſ/ (5)

(orſ, opñ)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſ0 'luðrk, H t&ð opð

, m), HwPñ aygaemAQðum eEðm\*o [ \*wm wMwMwMwmbEðð ao, sxd ð umrwPñ b0wPñ 0b0wPñ/ (6)

(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"Ä t&d opH  
a, m wÓ ma, O wPñ, taooO&m\*ed&ma"m pma\*g y#edó a\*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r\*öpñ)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"\*grdy#y'g t&d opH  
t, arO t&d, m t|\*hUm ra\*gr/ ao, sxdH  
orm' d dornoubyj ormgpm ormur&EH ormtmZhoG ormg, marm orrowdormorm" d

(8)

('luöpñü opÓP)

]]E'H'luP t&d opH Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm  
O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (9)

('luöpñü upÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'luP t&d opHy&dn, }} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH  
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (10)

('luöpñü uwÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'luP t&d opHy&nmw}} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH  
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (11)

(ork , opñü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opH Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d  
ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (12)

(ork , opñü upÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy[ mwA]] Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d  
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (13)

ork , opñü uwÓP

]]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy[ B}} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d  
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (14)

(ed&m"opñü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&am"Ä t&d opH Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k' uP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm  
O' yg' d OZñ O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUmwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP  
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye'H 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP  
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (17)

(r\*öpü opÓP)

]E'H 'lu@d&m"\*gr@dY#y'g t&d op} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH  
0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (18)

(r\*öpü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"\*gr@dY#y'g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk  
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (19)

(r\*öpü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"\*gr@dY#y'g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk  
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (20)

(b&m;tjzpDefrcÄwfrclao;y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwhÓP' ó eH  
e oDok Hta[ mod

ae0 wmoG[ H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[ 8uç oó rPjA[ Pq m yZm, oa'0  
rEk6 , ]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð tbbria'g} wdypinmoÄ (21)

(b&m;tjzpfOecÄwfrly)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwh  
ÓP' ó eH oDok Hta[ mod

txm[ H blU90 oa'0au avmau orm&au oJA[ 8uç oó rPjAm[ Pq m yZm,  
oa'0rEk6 , ]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð tbbria'g} wdypinmoÄ (22)

(edHckyl pum;awm)

ÓPöye ar ' ó eH0' yg' d tulyg ar OtkwÄ t, rEÄm ZmwÄ ewt' gedyleAÄOgwÄ (23)

(oH'g, em rSvÄwrf)

E' ra0gp b\*0g? twirem y00\*¼ m blU9 b\*0awm bmoHwHtbeEkÄ (24)

(t½\$ faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, o&wm aum@nó O&ZH0WrvH "rpuP'0' yg' d]], H u0dork, "rPoAHWHe&m""r]]E]] (25)

(ewfA [ fwwlaumi fca; y]]

y0w&w p ye b\*0wm "rpauii brf a'0g o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

brfEh a'0geH o'H okv& pmwr [ m&mZUm a'0g o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

pwtr [ m&mZUmEh a'0geH o'H okv& wmOw0om a'0g/y/, mrm a'0g/y/ wlvvm a'0g/y/ eHf&wvD a'0g/y/ y&eHv0o0wv a'0g/y/ jA [ Em, Um a'0g o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

Ew [ awe caPe (awe va, e) + awerk [ lawe , m0 jA [ @vmum oa'g tAK\*]] (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mif tvi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, O0' oo [ ó avmu "mwkoufHoriUr0ora0''d

tyHmaPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twLur@a'0geH a'0gElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwpt&b&m; 0' gef, u; awmirly)

tx acg b\*0g ErH0' geD' gaeod]] tnm0Dwabm aum@anm? tnm0Dw abm aum@anm]] w]]

Ew [ dHtm, o&wm aum@nó ]] tnm0Dum@anm]] aw0 emrHta [ moDv]] (28)

(t½\$ faum@n & [ eftjzpfav0nuawmi fy)]

tx acg tm, o]] tnm0Dum@anm 'd''ar]] ywá'ar, Od wv''ar]] y&d, m\*gv\$'ar]] ut@OpLupm O'fwuxluaxm a0om&Zyáwv ty&yb&, m owkomoae b\*0E]] {w' a0gp-

]vab, sm [ HbaEÁ b\*0awm oEÁu yA]] vab, H0yor0]] E]] (29)

( { [ bLur& [ efjzpfy]]

] { [ dbLur]] wv b\*0g ta0gp ]] o]] u]] awm "ar]] p& jA [ @&d Hor]] 'lu6 tEÁu&d m, m]] w]]

om0 wó tm, o&wm 0yor0g ta [ moDv]] (30)

"rpu y0wv eokv&ed vH

rSvcsuf

1-t|muxm #Dumwll tvltm;jzih 'aEĀ-atmubō;ay:ü? tbdEĀtxubō;uĀ tm"m, -xm;í -[ k  
jye&m\? oĀomf txubō;rō taojzpf , ifuĀ iyjiixm;&ef rjzpeĀ? t½šjzpaom atmubō;jziĀom  
yifr xm;EĀlayon? tĀō;BuwĀ [ kqM&itjzpon/ av;av;eueuf pOfpm;oiN/

rSvcsuf

1- buĀ0-&[ efwĀ E" buĀpomoemawmĀ &[ eĀon? y#bcĀ a, meĀom.. oĀom taMumi;jziĀ  
qijciĀ? carm a[ mvdolwó tat;uĀonfĀN? OPš -tyuĀonfĀN?

ZĀpĀ, yĀgom, -tpmqjciĀ a&qjciĀuĀ onfĀN? !b ruo Ogwmwy o&byorĀ eĀSuf  
jciĀ av aeyĀ ar uifwĀ uĀjciĀ xĀciĀ tawwĀuĀ onfĀN? pĀkwĀeĀ 'Ām\*vmeĀ OpeyxmeĀ tjyplvif  
pĀpĀ qĀqum;wĀuĀ onfĀN? OyĀeĀ om&ĀmeĀ a0' emĀ 'luĀeĀjzpay:vmonĀ uĀ Āif&Ā 'luĀ0' em  
wĀuĀ wĀĀeĀ c&meĀ u#kumeĀNurfwrĀxujruĀ tĀtuĀvōnĀ 'luĀ0' emwĀuĀ tomvmeĀ tremygeĀ  
ygP [ &meĀom, mbĀ Ā EpvmbĀ Ā [ kv½ĀeĀfĀllumuĀ½bĀ Ā jzplueĀom touuĀ aqmiĀwĀ-aoapwĀ  
ueĀom 'luĀ0' emwĀuĀ t"OgouZmvĀum a[ mvd-onfĀNwĀomoabm½N? buĀ0-&[ efwĀ [ Ā  
tuĀum;? te"Ogo, awm-, if tat; tyĀ tpmqmrĀ a&qmrĀ rĀjciĀ ponfĀN tawĀ; pum;qĀ;  
uĀ Āif&Ā 'luĀ0' emwĀuĀ onfĀN? tó -xĀ [ eĀtm;? , Ā OyĀZĀ Ā tmoOgOCmwy&N[m -tĀuĀif  
tmoOwES Ā iyĀefqĀfĀciĀ yĀvmĀjciĀfwĀ jzpeĀ ĀleN? t"Ogo, awm tó -onfĀom xĀ [ eĀtm;?  
{OĀpĀqĀonfĀwĀ onfĀciĀMumiĀ aw tmoOg OCmwy&N[m e a[ mĀxĀjzpeĀonĀ tmoOwES Ā  
iyĀefqĀfĀciĀ yĀvmĀjciĀfwĀonĀ rjzpluyĀ uĀifĀĀvuleN? buĀ0-&[ efwĀ Āar tmoOg-onf  
rcĀNĀ Ā jzpeĀ Āom p tmoaOgwĀuĀ t"Ogoem y[ mwĀĀ-onfĀjziĀy, ftyĀy, ĀuĀonĀ tmoaOgwĀ  
[ Ā? OpĀĀac: qĀtyĀleN/ (r 1-13)

txufyĀ oĀĀo0okvĀyĀvĀwmĀ aoavmuĀtmĀ jyĀxĀonĀ 'luĀ0' emuĀwmiĀ onfĀ&ef  
jrwpĀb&m;u nĀMum;xm;awmĀayon/ , ifnĀMum;csuluĀ av;av;eueuf owĀyĀktyĀN/ xĀyĀif , if  
ygĀwĀmĀ tĀĀ Ā tĀuxmĀ Ājavmro em\*ax&onĀ tĀĀ Āuac: ewĀwĀmĀymĀwĀwĀjynĀ Oef;usi  
½š&uĀtwĀf ESĀuĀom umvĀ avmuĀEĀuĀif &N tat;uĀqĀciĀ urĀmeĀuĀrpĀyĀomvĀ ĀaĀĀjzpaom  
[ ĀifĀiyĀif&yĀ tĀeĀleĀponĀ} pĀ onĀjziĀ cĀbD&uĀ tav;jyĀ ĀuĀuĀuĀ rsm;pĀom  
OwĀwĀjziĀ jyxm;ayon/ oĀjzpf tenĀi, ĀĀnmiĀ½ yĀĀ emusi ĀĀqĀziĀ rĀaĀĀ Ā&d myĀxĀuĀ rĀyiĀiĀ  
onfĀĀ ĀaĀĀ Ā&d myĀwĀziĀom½aetyĀ? pĀfĀĀ ĀygrĀ touuĀwmiĀ ĀiĀ ĀĀ½aetyĀ? , ifoĀ onfĀĀ  
½aĀciĀjziĀ cĀbD&ES Ā OyĀó em orm"d OPĀsm; jzpyĀ;EĀ Āyon/ onfĀcĀĀ avmuĀtmĀ Ājzpaom tĀqĀrl  
orm"dowlOPĀsm; rysuĀtmĀ tĀxĀ½pĀuĀ ĀyĀyĀif tyayon/

rSvcsuf

1-wcĀu oĀw \*ĀwmiĀ tĀĀ ĀiĀ Ā' ĀyĀyĀ' rĀvawm yĀkvd , mO aĀm"Ā@m wĀO orwĀoyĀg&rdĀum,  
onĀy#ĀyĀd m oĀĀvmuó [ wĀocarO uĀ&maĀ oó wĀOapĀ ĀumroĀ twĀuĀrxĀĀ Āar p taĀĀ  
tĀy\*ĀĀĀ \*awmvd onĀ \*wwĀyĀd oĀ'awmĀ}qĀwĀpum;uĀ axmuĀqĀyĀwĀmĀ Āb&m;tavmiĀwĀmĀ [ m  
umroĀvrĀ twĀuĀrxvrĀwĀuĀ vĀuĀyĀrs pĀyĀ, Āw, ĀqĀwmuĀ rouDiĀĀ ĀyĀ ĀĀeĀuĀ, Ā tĀĀ  
yĀĀwĀuĀ ĀumrcĀfom Āpm;ĀiĀjziĀ oĀ'wĀĀĀĀ&muĀw, ĀwĀ , ĀpĀvrĀĀyĀ umrcĀfom oĀqmiĀwĀuĀS  
ĀumroĀvĀumĀĀ, m\*)wĀ , MĀuĀ, Ā tĀĀ [ kv, if umroĀvĀuĀ tuĀif [ m tvĀĀ, ĀuĀofō;w, Ā  
oĀ'wĀĀĀĀĀ a&muĀMumiĀtaeĀ , Āq pĀvrĀĀyĀ umr\*ĀĀpm;wĀl qĀwmuĀ t½b;om;yĀ , ĀaĀcĀqĀ if  
r½ĀavmuĀyĀyĀ b&m;vuxuĀqĀvĀ tĀĀ t, ĀĀvĀuĀ tvĀĀ [ eĀ wyĀw, Ā aemuĀyĀwĀmĀ ĀtĀĀ  
t, ĀĀĀeĀ umr\*ĀĀuĀ oĀqmiĀ, if umroĀvĀumĀĀ, m\* rjzplĀ}wĀ tĀwĀyĀĀĀwĀuĀ , MĀuĀ, Ā  
tĀĀqĀwĀmĀ ĀS& [ eĀrsm;vĀ tĀĀ t, Ā r½ if umrcĀfomuĀ oĀqmiĀumiĀw, MĀ ĀĀĀyĀvĀĀr, Ā  
' ĀwĀmĀ ĀĀĀyĀoĀyĀbĀ? bĀMumiĀvĀqĀ if jrwpĀb&m; tvĀwmiĀ ĀumrcĀfomĀpm;riĀuĀ rĀDĀtyĀwĀ  
a[ m&rĀ umr &\* uĀvōm rjzpaĀvĀ a[ mawmĀwmyĀ? 'gĀMumiĀ ĀCĀum, ĀyĀxĀuO\*ĀorĀom' eĀ) oĀwĀ



jrwp@b&m;\ umroc; twiudrx qWv tzltpé; 2-yg;rs uifvWvMull jyxm;&mrñ t|uxmu  
 ]]auPd &aoh tp½hom tjc;orP jAm[ Pwibni jwrveavmu½Mumi; b, bbbv? p&aoh  
 rav;\ Etñhom vuarnitawDu crfomw, } ponjziñ p&rvñyðawmh qkKZxm;onñ &aohrav;  
 wESh aymiyg;ueN/ a&muivmwll faom ½ygy½ tp½hom tm½Mull çbm;ueivsuif umrcrñomull tm;xwvcçbm;  
 ueN? jrwp@b&m;onlum; , iforP jAm[ PwLubll tm;xwvcçif çbm;çif r½[ k jyon]] [ k zçkçm;  
 ayon? xlyif]]tçlorP jAm[ Pmwibni umroc tusi luM uOa½ñi rñi [ k &n½ç; fi ul fiyiefatmi  
 usi lonñ um, udrx tusi luM ajy;Oiuon? xlum, udrx tusi rSvWvprñi [ k &n½ç; fi  
 umrcrñom çbm;rñll ajy;Oiuon? jrwp@b&m;onlum; xluM r [ kway? , iftpé; 2-yg;ull MuOf  
 rZry#y' gac:aom orñy#y#wiubm usi lawmñon]] [ li vl xlt |uxmü jyqçkçm;ayon/ , ifjyqçksuü  
 ]]tv, lvrñsuu ronuom orP jAm[ Pwibni umroc vñuM uOa½ñi MÜfi twiudrx tusi luM  
 a&muLuon? xltw iudrx vñuM uOa½ñi MÜfi umroc tusi luM a&muLuon]]qçhom tcsuü  
 av;av;euëuf owjykoifñ? tu, fi ok'weAñef a&muMumi; tusi f [ k , lqñyð çbm;rs umroc vlu  
 tusi h jzpvÜfi tpmto wponi tvñuM uOa½ñi p&ef vññr [ kv? xlt, ItpES harxlefrñuM p&vñziziyif, if  
 umroc tusi rS vWv&m\? xlt, ItpES harxlefrñuM p&vñzizih twiudrx tusi h jzpvwe&m/ xlt hom  
 t, ItpES harxlefrñuM twiudrx tusi luM p&ef umr\*Pftm½vñuM okaqmi vñziziv umroc vlu tusi h  
 rjzpvEñ &m/ tr&pi ppuawmh umroc tusi ES h twiudrx tusi lonñ ajzmi h ajzmi h qelusi hom tusi rsm;  
 jzpon? xlt Mumi h umroc tusi rS vWv&p&ef tpmto wpaom tvñuM uOa½ñi y, p&çif jzih ulñ h Oqçhom  
 tusi h jzpvñ;on? ul fiyiefrclyl tpmto wfi ponuM okaqmi çif jzih umroc tusi h jzpvñ;on?  
 xlt jzpvñuM t |uxmü jyxm;ayon/ xlyif rZryPö ygo&mobkv t |uxm (Eñ 97-8) ü ]]yAñvmeñ  
 ½S & [ efwñtm? pwlok yp&, okypñfav;yg;wñi? tyb&Ou&v&ðbma\*g-rqifçiy] okaqmi çif on?  
 te&d y&ð, oem{-, kvññom ½ñrçifomwñf}}vñ jyqçkçm;ygw, / tñ te&d y&ð, oeES h  
 umroc vlu Mela, m\* [ m oabmt; jzih twvlygy/ 'gallumi h ½S & [ efrsm;rñ ypñfav;yg;ull ÓPjzih  
 rçifçiy] okaqmi MÜfi te&d y&ð, oevljzpon? umroc vlu vljzpon? yvñfobi ponñ Oöbm\*  
 tm½ponuM okaqmi çbm;vñ fi umroc tusi jzpvMumi; txlajymqçb; fiyif vñwvñay/ ypñfav;yg;ull  
 qifçiy] okaqmi MÜfi te&d y&ð, oers vñvñon? umroc tusi h jzpv? orxOyó emjzih ½ñ  
 okaqmi ygrl umroc tusi rS vWvñMumi; txlajymp&m rvlygb? arwñbmOem tp½hom orxbmOemull  
 yg;ae, iawmñ rñrtwvñb&m 'um 'umravñtwvñb&m tusi rsm;allumi; ponuM t\*rv&eM, f  
 {ueygw (Eñ 9? okvñrswf 53-54-55-ES h Eñ 41? okvñrswf 382-rs 562-tx) ygVñsm;ES h, ifwñ  
 tzñ t |uxmrs;rñ jyxm;ygñ/ aemuñyðawmh umr\*Pftm½vñuM Eñpoubm, mlyð okaqmi fi [ lroç m  
 umroc vlu Mela, m\*rnñMumi;? , iftusi rS AR b&m;\ wynñS & [ efrsm; MuOa½ñi biñMumi; rsm;ull  
 'lCedum, f ygxluO\*f ygom' luokw (Eñ 108)ü ]]Ea'uapñ yOç d umr\*P [ d oryðawm or\*ñbawm  
 y&pma&wñ t, Hpwlavm okvlu Mela, ma\*g}} ponjzih a [ mxm;ygñ/

aemuñvcsuñuawmh b&m;tavmi;favm [ m avm [ hZmwfi bOwefu twiudrxm Eñ, m\*  
 tusi luM tjññt pñusi lñMumi; Zmwft |uxmrñia&m rlyPñio r [ moç em'okw (Eñ 111-pon) rñia&m  
 txift½ñ; jyqçkç [ m lum;xm;ygñ? xlyif ypñbOü 6-EñyWvñ 'lu&p&d mtusi luM usi lñMumi; rlyPñio  
 r [ mopi uokw ponü a [ mxm;ygñ? , if'lu&p&d mtusi luM rñm&oh kvlygVES h t |uxm  
 wñ twiudrxm Eñ, m\* tusi h jzpvMumi; jyxm;ygñ? xlt allumi; t & mrs; ulñwñ p w&m;awmü  
 jycllybyif jzpygon/

'gallumi h b&m;tavmi;favm [ m ed wAsñ'wvñ] bññrññi aAm'ñ@ñ ft xd 'Dtawm twvñfñ  
 twiudrxm Eñ, m\* tusi luM wbuñwvñgrñruya&muñcb; -vñ rçifçiy/ oñzpvñ xlt usi h 2-yg; oñ b&m;  
 tavmi;favm ruy&muñ [ k ok'w\*Pftzçü qçif rññ xlt usi rsm;ü uya&muñpññ rwn? xlt usi h 2-yg;  
 rS xçutçñ rZry#y' g tusi luM usi çif jzih b&m;tjzpvñ a&muñawmñçif ulñm &n½ç; bññ [ k , MÜfi  
 tm;vñññvññ oi &m\? xlt zlt p&ef 2-yg;ull ruy&muññ tv, lvrñ tusi luM igodmlyç k  
 rñ lum;awmñrñmüvññ pññfiyif [ k , &m\ /



rSvcsuf

1/ &[ Ehrs;rn a/2Sa[ mi? ubvulu y&AnerpHt wGfu aumifuskuvnfay;\? t1/2S bDvtrn vmbf aygrsm;jcif; t1/2S Amukvrn usefrcjif;ponubll aumifusgrsm;ull qM/\ a/2Sa[ mi? tubvulu raumifuskuvnfay;\? t1/2S avmouwórn qftr&jcif; t1/2S r[ marm\*%melull vqHwlu 1/2Lubwjcif; ponubll raumifusgrsm;ull qM/\ obomv\ xlobom uHa[ mifrs;u #baEtuskuH rjzppapEil fawmlay? tb, bMumifenf? wPbr1/2bomallumih , ifwPbr\ tm;ay;riull r&onitwGuf r&PoEumvü tbbcfj&OhrnPf r1/2bomallumiyifvnt/ xMumiyif wPbrull ]aygaembOum-wzel bOoptulljzppapwwfon}} [ ka[ mawmlfayonf/

rSvcsuf

1/ pvubnfuGf twGfu pum;rn jzpbilom Xmetaejzih azmjvluJcif jzplon? jzpbilyHrn p Owkonf tjc; t|uxmwlu r1/2b p t\*kw& t|uxm ('k-189) üom 1/2bn? tjc; t|uxmwlu r1/2bom tjc;Owk rsm;pbrwluvnf pt|uxmü jyqkm;&m? , ifOwkwbnf o[ WawmiyHfrS jzpluon? xMumih pOwkonvntf o[ Wryif jzpbiloni[ k , bñ Xmevntf 1/2bilomallumih xbyxm;jcif jzplon/ taemufwHf ygvynm1/2vurl t\*kw& t|uxmü o[ WawmiyHfrS Owkrsm;pbrull awl&aomallumih pt|uxm tajcch&ifull o[ WawmiyHfrS&onjzpbm\ - [ k , bM\

rSvcsuf

1/ w&pnefom;&ES huap&ef toH&ftwHf o&- [ ka&;onf/

rSvcsuf

1/ yOryHf tpu jyclonftwHf omí toih kw&om ygXullrwiif a[ mclbnf/

rSvcsuf

+ polom vubnfuGf twGf 1/2bpmacgi frsm;onf , crSxnjyaom pmacgi frsm;jzplonf/

(1) p pmyH N teullpw&awmBuD pmtlyf pmsuEñ 4-ü Munfyg/

(2) teullEñ-68?69?70-ponüMunfyg/

(3) teullEñ-73?108-ponüMunfyg/

(4) teullEñ-138?139-ponü Munfyg/

Ä - pvubnfuGf twGf 1/2b ygXlonf oped' öygvvlu r1/2b t|uxmtzGfm/r1/2b

+ - pvubnfuGf t&mvGf oped' öygvvlu aomuy&@' O 'lu© a' greó lyg, momyd 'luH- [ bom ygX1/2b\

(5) teullEñ 203ü Munfyg/

+ - , H' , m;rluarH' D , m;rlwlu 'lu©rk a, m- [ k1/2b\

(6) teullEñ 257-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@&ma"m- [ ½N/

(7) teufuWEñ 331-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuWEñ 340-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuWEñ 371-374-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuWEñ 384-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuWEñ 389-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ ½N/

(12) teufuWEñ 394-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuWEñ 399-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ ½N/

(14) teufuWEñ 406-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ ½N/

(15) teufuWEñ 408-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuWEñ 410-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuWEñ 411-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuWEñ 412-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuWEñ 415-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuWEñ 420-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuWEñ 426-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuWEñ 431-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuWEñ 433-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuWEñ 441-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuWEñ 442-ü Munfyg/

+ - p v u b n f u G f t w G f ½ y X b o n f Eñ f i j c m ; r l w ü r ½

(26) p p m y f teufuWEñ 453-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 457-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 458-ü Munfyg/ r[ m0\*%H kwitv|pwGf "r@MokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 459-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufvy| rñ 0enfr[ m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzplonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 469-ü Munfyg/